UNIV. OF
TORONTO
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/p1catalogueoralp01astouoft

CATALOGUE

OR

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

OF THE

ASTOR LIBRARY.

Lib. Cat
A

Astor Library, New York

CATALOGUE

OR

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

OF THE

ASTOR LIBRARY.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

IN TWO PARTS.

PART I.
AUTHORS AND BOOKS.

Vol. 1.

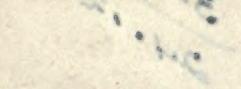
A—E.

322633
24.12.35

NEW YORK:
PRINTED BY R. CRAIGHEAD,
Caxton Building,
81, 83, AND 85 CENTRE STREET.

1857.

- 61



PREFACE.

It is to be regretted that it was deemed expedient to print a Catalogue of the Astor Library, before it was known that it would soon be enabled to make large additions to its number of volumes. The noble purpose of the son of its founder had not then been communicated; by his liberality, this collection of books now only begun, will ere long become so considerable, as to entitle it in point of numbers to rank with first class libraries, and in point of absolute completeness to make it in reality a library. It would then have been the time, if such a thing is to be done at all, for printing a catalogue, and it is not unreasonable to predict, that during this now living age, the principal value of the present one will be to mark the proportions between the newborn child and the full grown man. Of the library as it is, the first volume of the catalogue is here presented, and as its plan differs in some respects from that of most other catalogues, some explanation of it may be desirable. The plan is that of a Dictionary or alphabetical Index in two parts—the first, of authors and books—the second, of subjects. In the first part the books in the library are entered in strict alphabetical order under the name of the author as found upon the title page, or annexed to the dedication or preface, and if anonymous they are entered by their titles. In the latter case, the word of the title which constitutes its main subject is that under which it is entered, and not as is usual, under that of the first word of the title which is not an article or preposition. The reason for this deviation is, that few persons can be presumed to remember precisely, what the first word of a title is, whereas the leading subject of it cannot fail to be

known. When a book is published under an assumed name and is continued under the same, the assumed name is that under which it is entered upon the catalogue, with a cross reference, if need be, to the author's real name. Biographies are placed under the name of the author and not under that of the subject of the biography; in the second part of the catalogue, that of the subject will govern. Geographical and historical works are in all cases entered under the authors' names, except state papers, public documents and the like, which will be found under the name of the Empire, Kingdom, Country, County, or City to which they relate. Transactions of academies and other learned societies are placed under the name of the city in which the meetings of the society are usually held—literary, scientific, and other Journals and Periodicals under their leading title. In a word, the most specific title is adopted in preference to a more general one in determining where in the catalogue it is to be entered. Collective titles, as Analecta, Bibliothecas, Tracts, Works, &c., are specified under the collective head, and again entered in the alphabetical place to which the individual work belongs as far as practicable. The design of the catalogue throughout, is to facilitate the use of the library both to reader and attendant, and for that reason all bibliographical quiddling has been carefully eschewed. The entry of an author's publications under the general title of works is next to no entry at all, especially for those not exceedingly familiar with books, and it is for persons of this class that the catalogue is mainly intended. Readers that know what books they want never need a Catalogue of any kind except to know if the books wanted are in the library to which they repair.

These are some of the distinctive features of the first part of the Astor Library Catalogue, or Alphabetical Index of Authors and Books. In the second, or Index of subjects, the same alphabetical order will be observed. Every man's experience teaches him, that the Dictionary form is the best of all forms for a guide to needed knowledge, and that with such an aid the right track is surely and

easily found. A philosophical system of classification for a library supposes that one mind can follow in the track of another, and can take time to reflect and discover what that track is; hence the difficulty of finding a book sought for in what is called a catalogue raisonné. There are very many books of which the appropriate place has never been fixed in any system of classification. Where, for example, shall works on suicide be placed, or what must be the classifier's creed to authorize him to decide what books must come into the class of orthodox and canonical, and what into that of heretical and schismatic? In view of these and other difficulties, the only unobjectionable plan for the second part of the Astor Library printed Catalogue seemed to be that of a simple dictionary of subjects, and it certainly is the one which renders the library most easy of consultation. Readers who wish for something more can have recourse to the classed catalogues in manuscript, or the fuller and more minute Bibliographies in that department of the Library.

The Alphabetical Catalogue will probably require eight volumes of the size of the present, four for each part; the remaining three of the first part will be brought out as speedily as can be done, consistent with the labour requisite to secure to them tolerable correctness, and the revisional part of this labour cannot be divided; it can be performed only by the mind and eye of one person.

Astor Library, September 1, 1857.

ASTOR LIBRARY.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

PART I.

AUTHORS AND BOOKS.

Aa A. J. Van der. Nederlands Oost-Indie. 2 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1846–49
Aarbog for Skandinaviens Literatur. 3 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1851–3
Aasen I. Ordbok over det norske Folkesprog. 8vo. Kristiania, 1850
——— Det norske Folkesprogs Grammatik. 8vo. Kristiania, 1848
Abailard P. Ouvrages inédits, publiés par V. Cousin. 4to. Paris, 1836
Abano P. de. Tractatus de Venenis. 4to. Padue, 1473
Abarca P. Los Reyes de Aragon. 2 vols. Fol. Madrid, 1682–84
Abat B. Amusements philosophiques. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1763
Abati A. Delle Frascherie, Fasci tre. 8vo. Venezia, 1651
Abbadie J. A Vindication of the Truth of the Christian Religion. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1694
——— The Deity of Jesus Christ essential to the Christian Religion. 8vo. London, 1777
Abbadie A. T d' et J. A. Chaho. Études grammaticales sur la Langue euskarienne. 8vo. Paris, 1836
Abbeville, Mémoires de la Societé d'Émulation. 8vo. Abbeville, 1833
Abbot A. Letters written in the Interior of Cuba. 8vo. Boston, 1829
——— A. and E. Genealog. Register of the Descendants of George, Thomas, Arthur, and Robert Abbot. 8vo. Boston, 1847
——— J. Natural History of the Rarer Lepidopterous Insects of Georgia, from the Observations of J. A., by J. E. Smith. French and English. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1797
Abbott J. S. C. A Summer in Scotland. 12mo. New York, 1848
——— J. History of the Romish and English Hierarchies. 8vo. London, 1838

Abbreviations. Modus legendi abbreviaturas, passim occurrentes. 8vo. Lugduni, 1564
——— Lexicon abruptionum quæ in Numismatibus Romanorum occurrunt. 12mo. Norimbergæ, 1777
——— Explicatio Literarum et Notarum in antiquis Romanorum Monumentis occurrentium. 12mo. Florentiæ, 1832
Abdollatiph. Historiæ Ægypti Compendium Arabice et Latine. Illustravit J. White. 4to. Oxonii, 1800
——— Relation de l'Égypte, trad. par Silvestre de Sacy. 4to. Paris, 1810
Abdorrahman ben Ahmed Djami. Resemblances Linear and Verbal, from the Persian, by F. Gladwin. 12mo. London, 1811
Abd-ulkahir. The Mi,ut Amil and Shurhoo Mi,ut Amil, translated by A. Lockett. Arabic and English. 8vo. Calcutta, 1814
Abdullah-Elkys. Khamsi Nergeci. Turkish Tales in Turkish. 8vo. Boulac, 1255 of the Hegira
Abdu-r-Razzāq. Dictionary of the Technical Terms of the Sufies, edited by Dr. A. Sprenger. 8vo. Calcutta, 1845
Abeille J. Traité des Hydropisies et des Kystes. 8vo. Paris, 1852
——— Études cliniques sur la Paraplégie. 8vo. Paris, 1854
Abeille médicale. A semi-monthly Journal. Vol. 1–12. 4to. Paris, 1844–1855
Abeken W. Mittelitalien vor den Zeiten Römischer Herrschaft. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1843
Abel C. Narrative of a Journey in the Interior of China. 4to. London, 1818
—— N. H. Œuvres complètes, avec des Notes par Holmboe. 2 vols. 4to. Christiania, 1839
——— Mémoire sur une Proprieté générale des Fonctions transcendantes. Lu à l'Académie française. 4to. Paris, 1826
—— F. A. and C. L. Bloxam. Handbook of Chemistry. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1854
Aben Hajarchi. Sepher Hamanhig in Hebrew. 8vo. Berlin, 1855
Aben-Hamin. See Hita Perez de.
Abercrombie J. The Philosophy of the Moral Feelings. New York, 1833
——— Inquiries concerning the Intellectual Powers. 12mo. London, 1838
——— Miscellaneous Essays. 12mo. New York, 1845
——— Father's Gift. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1818
——— Pathological and Practical Researches on Diseases of the Stomach. 12mo. London, 1837
——— Pathological and Practical Researches on Diseases of the Brain and Spinal Cord. 4th edition. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1845
Abernethy J. Surgical Works. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1811
——— Surgical Observations on Local Diseases, and on Aneurisms. 9th Edition. 8vo. London, 1827
——— The Same. 11th Edition. 8vo. London, 1829
——— Physiological Lectures. 8vo. London, 1817
——— The Same. 2d Edition. 8vo. London, 1822
——— Introductory Lecture, exhibiting some of Mr. Hunter's Opinions respecting Life and Diseases. 8vo. London, 1823
——— Inquiry into the Probability and Rationality of Mr. Hunter's Theory of Life. A new Edition. 8vo. London, 1821

Abernethy J. The Hunterian Oration for the year 1819. 8vo. London, 1819
Abrahams N. C. L. Description des MSS. français du Moyen-Age de la Bibliothèque R. de Copenhague. 4to. Copenhague, 1844
Abrantes Duchesse d' (Madame Junot). Mémoires sur la Réstauration. 7 vols. 18mo. Bruxelles, 1835
——————— Mémoires ou Souvenirs historiques sur Napoléon. 2d Edition. 12 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835
——————— Histoire des Salons de Paris. 3d Edition. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837
——————— Souvenirs d'une Ambassade en Espagne. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1838
Abrégé chronologique de l'Histoire ecclésiastique. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1768
——— de toutes les Sciences. 12mo. Paris et Lyons, 1806
——— de l'Histoire des Empereurs romains. 8vo. Rouen, 1607
——— du Guide des Voyageurs en Europe. 8vo. Paris, 1803
——— élémentaire des Sections coniques. 8vo. Paris, 1777
Abreu J. M. d'. Supplement à la Traduction de la Géométrie d'Euclide de M. Peyrard. 8vo. Agen, 1809
Abreu-y-Bertodano J. A. Coleccion de los Tratados de Paz, &c., hechos por los Pueblos, Reyes, &c., de España. 12 vols. Folio. Madrid, 1740–52
Abreu de Galindo P. F. Juan de. See Glas. Canary Islands.
Abu-Abd Allah-Mohammed. Beni Zeiyan, Rois de Tlemcen. Traduit de l'Arabe par J. J. L. Bargès. 12mo. Paris, 1852
Abu-Bekr Mohammed Ben Alhaçan Alkarkhî. Traité d'Algèbre précédé d'un Mémoire sur l'Algèbre indéterminée chez les Arabes par F. Woepcke. 8vo. Paris, 1853
Abudacnus J. (Abu-dh-Dhakn) Historia Jacobitarum seu Coptorum, cum Annotationibus N. et S. Havercampi. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1740
——————— Same, translated into English from an earlier edition. 4to. London, 1692
Abu-Dschafer-Mohammed. Tabaristanensis, sive Annales Regum et Legatorum Dei. Ex codice Berolinensi Arabice edidit et in Latinum transtulit J. G. L. Kosegarten. 3 vols. 4to. Gryphisvaldiæ, 1831–53
——————— Chronique traduite par L. Dubeux. 4to. Paris, 1836
Abuhali Arab. Astrologus, de Judiciis Nativitatum. 4to. Noribergæ, 1549
——— Ibn Omar. Astrologia Terrestris. 12mo. Freystadt, 1730
Abu-Ishak-el-Farssi-el Isstachri. Il Segistan. 4to. Milano, 1842
——————— Das Buch der Länder (Liber Climatum), übersetzt von A. D. Mortmann. 4to. Hamburg, 1845
Abu-l-Baqa. Kulliiât. Encyclopædia of Science in Arabic. Fol. Boulak, 1253, Mahommedan Era. (1838)
Abu-l-Fazl. See Akbar.
Abu-l-feda Ismael Ibn Ali. Annales Muslemici. Arabice et Latine. Edidit J. G. C. Adler. 5 vols. 4to. Hafniæ, 1789–96
——————————— Historia Ante-Islamica. Arabice et Latine. Edidit H. O. Fleischer. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1831

Abu-l-feda Ismael Ibn Ali. Descriptio Ægypti. Latine vertit, Notas adjecit J. D. Michaelis. 4to. Goettingæ, 1776

——— De Vita et Rebus Gestis Mohammedis. Edidit Gagnier. Fol. Oxon. 1723

Abulghasi Bahadür Chani. Historia Mongolorum et Tatarorum nunc primum Tatarice edita. Fol. Casani, 1825

——— Histoire des Tatars, traduite en français. 12mo. Leyde, 1726

Abul-Hassan-Ali. Traité des Instruments astronomiques arabes, trad. par J. J. Sedillot. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1834

——— Le Livre de la grande Table Hakemite, traduit par Caussin. 4to. Paris, 1804

Abul Kasim. See Firdousi.

Abul-Maani's Jewelenschnüre übersetzt durch von Hammer. 12mo. Wien, 1822

Abu-l-Pharajius Gregorius Bar Hebræus. Specimen Historiæ Arabum. Edidit E. Pocockius. 4to. Oxoniæ, 1663

——— Historia compendiosa Dynastiarum. Arabice edita, et Latine versa ab E. Pocockio cum Suppl. 2 vols. 4to. Oxoniæ, 1663

——— Grammatica Linguæ Syriacæ in Metro Ephraemeo. Edidit Bertheau. 8vo. Göttingen, 1843

Abu-Mohammed-Assaleh. Historia dos Soberanos Mohametanos que reinarão na Mauritania, traduzida par A. Moura. 4to. Lisboa, 1828

Abu-Taleb-Khan. Travels in Asia, Africa, and Europe, translated from the Persian by Charles Stewart. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1810

——— Same. 2d Edition. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1814

Abu Zachariya Yahya el-Nawawi. Biographical Dictionary of Illustrious Men, chiefly at the beginning of Islamism. Arabic Text. Now first edited by F. Wüstenfield. 8vo. Göttingen, 1842

Abu-l-Zafar-Moizz-oud-din-Chah. The Shah of Oude. Haft Kulzum, The Seven Seas. Dictionary and Grammar of the Persian Language in Persian. 7 vols. Folio. Lucknow, 1822

Academia, Academie, Academy, and Accademia. Transactions, and other Publications of. See under following heads :

Antwerp,	Dijon,	Liege,	Paris,
Berlin,	Dublin,	Lisbon,	Philadelphia,
Besançon,	Florence,	Louvain,	Rome,
Bologna,	Geneva,	Lucca,	Rouen,
Bonn,	Genoa,	Lyons,	St. Petersburg,
Boston,	Ghent,	Madrid,	Siena,
Bourdeaux,	Goettingen,	Mannheim,	Stockholm,
Brussels,	Groningen,	Munich,	Toulouse,
Caen,	Ham,	Naples,	Turin,
Catania,	Leghorn,	Nuremberg,	Utrecht,
Cortona,	Leyden,	Padua,	Vienna.

Academiarum quæ aliquando fuere et hodie sunt in Europa Catalogus et Enumeratio. 8vo. London, 1590

——— totius Orbis Christiani Catalogus. 12mo. Witebergæ, 1541

——— omnium et quarundam illustrium Scholarum totius Europæ Erectiones, Fundationes, &c. 12mo. Francophorti, 1554

Academiarum celebrium universi Terrarum Orbis Libri VIII. auctore J. Middendorpio. 12mo. Coloniæ Agrippinæ, 1602

Acarete. Voyage up the river La Plata, from the French of Thevenot. 8vo. London, 1698

Accum F. Nouveau Manuel de la Fabrication des Vins de Fruits. 12mo. Paris, 1851

Acerbi J. Travels through Sweden, Finland, and Lapland. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1802

Acerra philologica, öfwersatte af P. B. 8vo. Stockholm, 1737

Acharius, E. Synopsis methodica Lichenum. 8vo. Lund. 1814

Acharya Bháscara. Lilavati, Arithmetic, in Persian from the Sanscrit. 8vo. Calcutta, 1827

Ackerman, R. Repository of Arts, Literature, Commerce, Fashions, &c. 2d series. 14 vols. 8vo. London, 1816–22

Ackermann C. Das christliche im Plato und in der platonischen Philosophie. 8vo. Hamburg, 1835

——— J. F. Observations Physical and Astronomical. 4to. Kiliæ, 1770

——— R. The Microcosm of London. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1809

——— The History of St. Peter's, Westminster; its Antiquities and Monuments. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1812

——— A History of the University of Oxford; its Colleges, Halls, &c. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1814

——— A History of the University of Cambridge; its Colleges, Halls, &c. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1815

——— The History of the Colleges of Winchester, Eton, and Westminster; with the Charter-house, the Schools of St. Paul's, Merchant Tailors', Harrow, Rugby, and Christ's Hospital. 4to. London, 1816

Acland, H. D. The Glorious Recovery by the Vaudois of their Valleys. From the Original by H. Arnauld. 8vo. London, 1827

Acosta, C. Trattato della Historia, Natura, et Virtu delle Droghe Medicinali, che vengono portati dalle Indie. Recato dalla Spagnuola. 4to. Venetia, 1585

——— J. de. Historia Naturale e Morale delle Indie. Tradotta della Lingua spagnuola da Gallucci. 4to. Venetia, 1596

——— The Natural and Moral Historie of the East and West Indies. Translated into English. 8vo. London, 1604

Acrelius J. Beskrifning om de Swenska Församlingars forna och närwarande tilstånd, uti det så Kallade nja Swerige, Sedan nya Nederland, men nu för tiden Pensylvanien, etc. 4to. Stockholm, 1759

Acta Eruditorum. 50 vols. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1682–1731

—— Supplementum. 10 vols. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1692–1734

—— Nova Acta. 45 vols. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1732–1776

—— Supplementum. 8 vols. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1735–1758

—— Index. 6 vols. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1693–1745

—— et Nova Acta Physico-Medica. Acad. Cæs. Leop.-Carolinæ Naturæ Curiosorum. See Bonn.

—— Regia. Or an Account of the Treaties, Letters, and Instruments between the Monarchs of England and Foreign Powers, published in Mr. Rymer's Fœdera. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1726–27

Acta Sanctorum collegit I. Bollandus, et continuaverunt alii. 55 vols. Fol. Antverpiæ, Tongarloæ, et Bruxellis, 1643–1853

—— Auctarium, seu Notæ ad Acta Sanctorum tomi V. Octobris. Fol. Bruxellis, 1852

—— Sanctorum Ordinis S. Benedicti, collegit L. d'Achery. Edidit J. Mabillon. 9 vols. Fol. Venetiis, 1733

—— Societatis Medicæ Hauniensis. 2 vols. 8vo. Havniæ, 1777–79

—— Regiæ Societatis Medicæ Hauniensis. 3 vols. 8vo. Havniæ, 1783–92

—— Nova Regiæ Societatis Medicæ Hauniensis. 3 vols. 8vo. Havniæ, 1818–29

See also Copenhagen.

Actes et Mémoires concernant les Négociations qui ont eu lieu entre la France et les Etats-Unis de l'Amerique depuis 1793 jusqu'à 1800. 3 vols. 12mo. Londres, 1807

Actos de Cortes del Reyno de Aragon. Fol. Çaragoça, 1608

Acts and Proceedings of the General Assemblies of the Kirk of Scotland, from the year 1560 to 1618. Edited by Tho. Thomson. 3 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1839

—— of the Apostles, in the Siamese Language. 12mo. Bangkok, 1848

—— of the Parliament of Great Britain. A Compendious Abstract of the Public General Acts of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. 4 George IV. 1823—13 Victoria 1849. 7 vols. 4to. London, 1823–49

—— of the Parliaments of Scotland, 1124–1707. 11 vols. Fol. London, 1819–24

Acuña and Acarete. Voyages and Discoveries in South America. Done into English. 8vo. London, 1698

Adair J. The History of the American Indians. 4to. London, 1775

—— J. M. Unanswerable Arguments against the Abolition of the Slave Trade. 8vo. London, 1790

Adalbert Prince of Prussia. Travels in the South of Europe and in Brazil. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1849

Adam A. Roman Antiquities. 12th edition, corrected, improved, and enlarged, by the Rev. J. K. Major. 8vo. London, 1835

—— T. M. English Hindui Dictionary. 8vo. Calcutta, 1838

—— R. Ruins of the Palace of the Emperor Diocletian at Spalatro in Dalmatia. Fol. s. l. 1764

—— The Religious World Displayed. A View of the Four Grand Systems of Religion. 3 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1818

—— W. The Law and Custom of Slavery in British India. 12mo. London, 1840

Adami A. F. Poesie. 8vo. Firenze, 1755

Adams E. The Polychromatic Ornaments of Italy. Fol. London.

—— C. Die Harmonischen Verhältn. Beiträge zu neurem Geom. Vol. 1. 8vo. Winterthur, 1845

—— Die Lehre v. d. Transversal. 8vo. Winterthur, 1849

—— Das Malfattische Problem neu gelöst. 4to. Winterthur, 1846

—— G. An Essay on Electricity. 8vo. London, 1785

—— Plates for the Essays on the Microscope. 4to. London, 1787

—— H. A View of Religions. A new edition, to which is prefixed an Essay on Truth, by A. Fuller. 8vo. London, 1805

Adams H. The History of the Jews, etc. 8vo. London, 1818
——— J. The Pronunciation of the English Language vindicated from imputed Anomaly and Caprice. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1799
——— Memoirs of the Life and Doctrines of the late John Hunter. 8vo. London, 1818
——— View of Universal History, from the Creation to the Present Time. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1795
——— The History of France. New edition, 3 vols. 8vo. London, s. a.
——— Sketches taken during ten Voyages to Africa, between the years 1786 and 1800. 8vo. London, s. a.
——— J. President U. S. Works, with a Life of the Author, Notes and Illustrations by his Grandson. Vols. 2–9. 8vo. Boston, 1850–54
——— A View of the Constitutions of Government of the United States of America. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1794
——— Correspondence. Originally published in the Boston Patriot. 8vo. Boston, 1809
——— and William Cunningham. Correspondence between, beginning in 1803 and ending in 1812. 8vo. Boston, 1823
——— Letters addressed to his Wife. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1841
——— Discourses on Davila. Papers on Political History. 8vo. Boston, 1805
——— J. C. An Explanation of the Observed Irregularities in the Motion of Uranus. 8vo. London, 1846
——— J. Q., Pres. U. S. Letters on Silesia, written during a Tour through that Country in 1800 and 1801. 8vo. London, 1804
——— The Jubilee of the Constitution. 8vo. New York, 1839
——— Dermot Mac Morrogh. In Four Cantos. Second Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1832
——— Report on Weights and Measures. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1821
——— Letters on the Masonic Institution. 8vo. Boston, 1847
——— N. Annals of Portsmouth, N. Hampshire. 8vo. Portsmouth, 1825
——— South Side View of Slavery. 8vo. Boston, 1854
——— R. The Narrative of Robert Adams, a Sailor, who was wrecked on the Western Coast of Africa in the year 1810. Edited by S. Cock. 4to. London, 1816
——— T. An Exposition upon the Second Epistle General of Peter, revised by James Sherman. Royal 8vo. London, 1848
——— W. B. English Pleasure Carriages, their Origin, History, &c. 8vo. London, 1837
Adamson J. Life of Camoens. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1820
——— Bibliotheca Lusitana. Catalogue of Books and Tracts relating to the History, Literature, and Poetry of Portugal. 12mo. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1836
Addams J. Reports of Cases in the Ecclesiastical Courts, and in the High Court of Appeals. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1823–25
Addison C. J. Damascus and Palmyra. A Journey to the East, with a Sketch of the State and Prospects of Syria. 2 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1838
——— C. G. The History of the Knights Templars, the Temple Church, and the Temple. 4to. London, 1842

Addison G. A. Original Familiar Correspondence between Residents, including Sketches in Java. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1846
——— J. Works. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1721
——— West Barbary, or a Short Narrative of the Revolutions of the Kingdoms of Fez and Morocco. 12mo. Oxford, 1671
Adresse de la Convention nationale au Peuple français, traduite en Arabe par P. Ruffin. Folio. Paris, 1795
Adelon N. P. Physiologie de l'Homme. 2e édition. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829
Adelung F. Uebersicht aller bekannten Sprachen und ihrer Dialekte. 8vo. St. Petersburgh, 1820
——— Prospetto nominativo di tutte le Lingue, tradotto per Cherubini. 8vo. Milano, 1824
——— Nachrichten von Altdeutschen gedichten welche aus der Heidelbergischen Bibliothek in die Vatikanische gekommen sind. 2 vols. 18mo. Königsberg, 1796
——— J. C. Mithridates oder allg. Sprachen Kunde mit dem Vater unser in beinahe fünf hundert Sprachen und Mundarten. 4 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1806–1817
——— Grammatisch. Kritisches Wörterbuch der hochdeutschen Mundart, zweyte Ausgabe. 4 vols. 4to. Leipzig, 1793–1801
——— Auszug aus dem grammatisch-Kritischen Wörterbuche der hochdeutschen Mundart. 4 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1793–1802
——— Bibliotheca Sanscrita, Literatur der Sanscrit Sprache zweyte Ausgabe. 8vo. St. Petersburgh, 1837
——— An Historical Sketch of Sanscrit Literature. From the German. With numerous Additions and Corrections. 8vo. Oxford, 1832
——— Umständliches Lehrgebäude der deutschen Sprache. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1782
——— J. C. L. Allgemeiner deutscher Briefsteller. 8te. Aufgabe. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1834
Ademollo A. Marietta de' Ricci. 12mo. Firenze, 1841
Adhemar J. Révolutions de la Mer. 8vo. Paris, 1842
——— Traité de la Coupe des Pierres. 4me édition. 8vo. Paris, 1835
The Atlas to the above with the Title—Cours de Mathematiques à l'Usage de l'Ingénieur civil. Folio. Paris, 1853
Adimari L. Satire. 12mo. London, 1788
Adler G. J. A Dictionary of the German and English Languages, abridged from the Author's larger work. 12mo. New York, 1852
Adlerfeldt G. Histoire militaire de Charles XII. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1741
Adlersparre C. Historiska Samlingar. 5 vols. 12mo. Stockholm, 1793
Adolphus J. The Political State of the British Empire. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1818
——— The History of France from the year 1790 to the Peace concluded at Amiens in 1802. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1803
——— The History of England from the Accession to the Decease of King George the Third. 7 vols. 8vo. London, 1840–45

Adolphus J. L. and Ellis T. F. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Court of King's Bench.
12 vols. 8vo. London, 1835–42

Adrain R. The Mathematical Diary. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1825

Adrian J. V. Catalogus Codicum MSS. Bibliothecæ Gissensis.
4to. Francofurti ad Moenum, 1840

Adriani G. B. Istoria de suoi Tempi. 8vo. Milano, 1836

Adrichomius Ct. Theatrum Terræ Sanctæ et Biblicarum Historiarum cum Tabulis Geographicis Ære expressis.
Folio. Coloniæ Agrippinæ, 1613

Adshead J. Prisons and Prisoners. 8vo. London, 1845

Ægineta Paulus. Chirurgie, Texte grec avec Traduction française et une Introduction par René Brian. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Ælfric. The Sermones Catholici, or Homilies of Ælfric. In the original Anglo-Saxon, with an English Version. By Benjamin Thorpe.
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1844–46

Ælianus Cl. De Natura Animalium Libri xvii. Verba ad Fidem Librorum Manuscriptorum constituit Jacobs.
2 vols. 8vo. Jenæ, 1832

——— De Varia Historia lib. xiv. Folio. Venet. 1550

——— Varia Historia cum Versione Justi Vulteji. Emendata et perpetuo Commentario Jacobi Perizonii.
2 vols. 8vo. Lugduni Batavorum, 1701

——— Varia Historia (ed. Coray). 8vo. Parisiis, 1805

——— Werke Uebersetzt von Dr. Wunderlich, Jacobs, etc.
9 vols. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1839–42

Æmilius Paulus. Historia delle cose di Francia, tradotta. 4to. Venet. 1549

Æneæ Fl. Beschreibung und Gebrauch des Telluriums. 4to. Nürnberg, 1789

——— Hendrik. Verhandeling over eene niewe Wisze om Afstanden te meten. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1812

Æneas Sylvius. Pius II. La Descrizione dell' Asia ed Europa.
8vo. Venezia, 1544

——— De Bohemorum Historia. Folio. Basileæ, 1575

Æneas Tacticus. Commentarius de toleranda Obsidione Græce recensuit Orellius. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1818

Æpinus F. V. T. Tentamen Theoriæ Electricitatis et Magnetismi.
4to. Petropoli, 1759

Æschines and Demosthenes. De Corona, Interpretatione Latina.
8vo. Oxonii, 1715

Æschines. Opera. Nova editio accurata. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1817

——— Opera. Ad optimorum Librorum fidem. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1829

Æschines Socraticus. Dialogi tres Græce. Tertium edidit, Indicemque Verborum Græcorum copiosissimum adiecit Fischerus. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1786

Æschylus. Tragœdiæ quæ supersunt ac Deperditarum Fragmenta. Recensuit et Commentario illustravit Chr. Schütz.
5 vols. 8vo. Halæ, 1809–21

——— Tragœdiæ que supersunt Deperditarum Fabularum Fragmenta et Scholia Græca ex editione Thomæ Stanleii. Accedunt Variæ Lectiones et Notæ, criticæ ac philologicæ, quibus suas passim intertexuit Samuel Butler.
6 vols. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1809–16

Æschylus. Tragœdiæ ex Editione Stanlii Latine redditæ et ad Editionem Græcam Schutzii accommodatæ, scilicet:
Agamemnon. Editio tertia. Choephorœ. Editio secunda. Septem contra Thebas. Ed. quarta. Prometheus Vinctus. Ed. quinta. Persæ. Editio quinta. Omnes ad fidem Manuscriptorum emendavit, notas et glossarium adjecit C. J. Blomfield.
2 vols. 8vo. Londini, et Cantabrigiæ, 1826–1830
——— Tragœdiæ, ad optimorum Librorum fidem recensuit notasque adiecit Wellauer. 2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1823–34
——— Tragœdiæ. Recensuit C. H. Weise. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1843
——— Tragœdiæ ex recensione Porsoni passim reficta a G. Dindorfio. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1850
——— Agamemnon ad fidem Manuscriptorum emendavit Blomfield. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1618
——— Choephorœ. Ed. C. J. Blomfield. 8vo. Cantab. 1824
——— Persæ. Ed. C. J. Blomfield. Editio secunda.
8vo. Cantab. 1818
——— Prometheus Vinctus. Ed. C. J. Blomfield. Editio tertia.
8vo. Cantab.
——— Eumenides, ad Codicum Manuscriptorum fidem recognovit Linwood. 8vo. Oxonii, 1844
——— Agamemnon. Græce, textum ad fidem editionum recognovit, notasque adiecit Kennedy, Teutsch von Voss, English by Kennedy. 8vo. Dublin, 1829
——— Index Græcitatis. Studio atque Opera B. W. Beatson.
8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1830
——— Tragedies. Literally translated, with Notes, and an Introduction by Buckley. 12mo. London, 1849
——— Translated by R. Potter. 12mo. New York, 1844
——— Agamemnon. Translated by Symmons. 8vo. London, 1824
——— Theatre, traduit en français, Texte en regard, avec des Notes philologiques, par F. G. de la Porte du Theil.
4 vols. 8vo. Paris, an III
——— Illustrations of the Tragedies from the Greek, Latin, and English Poets, by J. F. Boyes. 8vo. Oxford, 1842

Æsopus. Fabulæ, Græce et Latine. 32mo. Basle, 1547
——— et Aliorum Fabulæ. 24mo. Tournon, 1604
——— Fabulæ, Græce. 8vo. Linköping, 1742 and 1764
——— et Babrias. Mythologia Æsopica, in qua Æsopi Fabulæ Græco-Latine ccxcvii. Accedunt Babriæ Fabulæ etiam Auctiores. Secundum Editionem Isaaci Nicolai Niveleti.
12mo. Londini, 1682
——— Fabularum Delectus. 8vo. Oxoniæ, 1698
——— Fabularum Collectio. (Ed. Coray.) 1 vol. 8vo. Parisiis, 1810
——— Fables. A new Version, chiefly from Original Sources. By Thomas James. 12mo. London, 1852
——— Fables par Montfort. Folio. Paris, s. a.
——— Grec et Latin, traduit en français, par J. B. Gail. 8vo. Paris, 1796
——— Fables of Æsop. Written in Chinese by the learned Mun Mooy-Seen Shang, and compiled, &c., by his pupil, Sloth. Folio. Canton, 1840

African Trade. Natural and Private Advantages of, Considered.
8vo. London, 1746

Afzelius, Arv. Aug. Swenska folkets sago-häfder, eller fädernes-landets historia. 5 Delen. 8vo. Stockholm, 1839–43
——— Andra förbättrande Upplagan. 6 Delen. 8vo. Stockholm, 1844–51

Agardh C. A. Synopsis Algarum Scandinaviæ. 8vo. Lund. 1817
——— Ueber den in der Polar Zone gefundenen Rothen Schnee. 4to.
——— J. M. De Latitudine Speculi Lundinensis, etc. 4to. Lundæ, 1847

Agassiz L. Recherches sur les Poissons fossiles. 5 vols. 4to. Neuchatel, 1833–1843
——— Planches. 5 vols. Folio. Neuchatel, 1833–43
——— Monographie des Poissons fossiles du vieux Grès rouge. 4to. Avec Atlas en fol. Neuchatel, 1844
——— Histoire naturelle des Poissons d'Eau douce de l'Europe centrale. Royal 8vo. Neuchatel, 1842
——— Atlas. Oblong Folio. Neuchatel, 1839
——— Monographies d'Echinodermes vivans et fossiles. Avec 57 Planches. 4to. Neuchatel, 1838
——— Études critiques sur les Mollusques fossiles. 4to. Neuchatel, 1842–45
——— Iconographie des Coquilles tertiaires reputées identiques sur les Vivantes. 4to. Neuchatel, 1845
——— Mémoire sur les Moules de Mollusques vivans et fossiles. 1re Partie: Moules d'Acéphales vivans. 4to. Neuchatel, 1839
——— Nomenclator Zoologicus continens Nomina Systematica Generum Animalium tam Viventium quam Fossilium secundum Ordinem Alphabeticum disposita. 4to. Soloduri, 1842–46
——— Nomenclatoris Zoologici Index Universalis. 4to. Soloduri, 1846
——— Études sur les Glaciers. 8vo. Neuchatel, 1840
——— Atlas en Folio. Neuchatel, 1840
——— Untersuchungen über die Gletscher. 8vo. Solothurn, 1841
——— Nouvelles Études et Expériences sur les Glaciers actuels, leur Structure, leur Progression, &c. Folio. Atlas and Texte. 8vo. Paris, 1847
——— Geologie und Mineralogie von Dr. W. Buckland, aus dem Englischen übersetzt mit Anmerkungen und Zusætzen. 2 vols. 8vo. Neuchatel, 1839
——— Catalogus Systematicus Ectyporum Echinodermatum Fossilium Musei Neocomensis. 4to. Neocomi Helvetorum, 1840
——— Lake Superior, its Physical Character, Vegetation, and Animals, with a Narrative of the Tour. By J. E. Cabot. 8vo. Boston, 1850
——— Matériaux pour servir à une Énumération aussi complète que possible des Ouvrages publiés sur l'Histoire naturelle. Privately printed. Folio. Neuchatel, 1842
——— Bibliographia Zoologiæ et Geologiæ. General Catalogue of all Books, Tracts, and Memoirs on Zoology and Geology. Corrected, enlarged, and edited by H. E. Strickland. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1848–52
——— Contributions to the Natural History of the U. S. Vol. 1. 4to. Boston, 1856
——— and Gould, A. A. Outlines of Comparative Physiology. Edited and enlarged by T. Wright. Post 8vo. London, 1851

Agathemeres. Compendiariæ Geographiæ Expositionum libri duo, Cura et Interpretatione Samuelis Tennulii. Small 8vo. Amsterdam, 1671

Agincourt. Authentic List of the Commanders of the English in Henry the Fifth's Expedition. By J. Hunter. 12mo. London, 1850

Agius de' Soldanis G. P. F. Della Lingua punica. 8vo. Roma, 1750

Agnesi Maria G. Instituzione Analitiche ad uso della Gioventu' Italiana. 2 vols. 4to. Milano, 1768

——— Traités élémentaires de Calcul differentiel et de Calcul intégral. Traduits de l'Italien. 8vo. Paris, 1775

——— Analytical Institutions, in four books: Originally written in Italian. Translated by Rev. J. Colson. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1801

Agop J. Puritas Linguæ Armenicæ. 4to. Romæ, 1674

——— Puritas Haygica seu Grammatica Armenica. 4to. Romæ, 1675

——— Grammatica Latina Armenice explicata. 4to. Romæ, 1675

Agostini F. G. Notizie Intorno de la Vita, e delle Opere degli Scrittori Veneziani. 4to. Venezia, 1752–54

Agoub J. Mélanges de Littérature orientale et française. 8vo. Paris, 1835

Agrell Olof. Bref om Marocco. 2 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1796–1807

Agrell Olof. Ytterligare bref om Marocco. 8vo. Stockholm, 1807

——— Neue Reise nach Marokos aus dem Schwedischen übersetzt von Fr. Göthe. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1798

Agrellius C. M. Supplementa Syntaxeos Syriacæ. 8vo. Gryphisvaldiæ, 1834

Agricola G. De Re Metallica Libri XII. Folio. Basileæ, 1556

——— De Ortu et Causis Subterraneorum. De Natura eorum quæ effluunt ex Terra. De Natura Fossilium, &c. Basileæ, 1558

——— Mineralogische Schriften, übersetzt von Ernst Lehmam. 2 vols. 8vo. Freyberg, 1806–07

Agricultural Drainage. An Essay reprinted from the "Quarterly Review." 12mo. London, 1852

——— Societies of Massachusetts. Abstracts from returns for the years 1846, '7, '8, '9. 4 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1846–9

——— Transactions for 1851, '52. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1852–53

——— Proceedings of the State Board for 1852. 8vo. Boston, 1853

——— Secretary's Reports for 1853, '54, '55. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1854–55

——— (State) Society of New York. Transactions, 1841–54. 14 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1841–55

——— Society of England, Journal. 14 vols. 8vo. London, 1840–53

——— State of the Kingdom (The) in 1816, being the Substance of the Replies of Landholders to a Circular sent by the Board of Agriculture to every part of England, Wales, and Scotland. 8vo. London, 1816

——— and Horticultural Society of India. Transactions. 7 vols. 8vo. Calcutta, 1838–40

——— See also Patent Office Reports P. Agriculture, and under Pennsylvania, and the respective counties of England, for Reports relating to.

Agriculture. Nouveau Cours complet d'Agriculture ou Dictionnaire raisonné et universel d'Agriculture. 13 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1809

Agrippa H. C. De Incertitudine et Vanitate Scientiarum. 12mo. London, 1575
——— Same, translated into English. 12mo. London, 1676
——— Sur l'Incertitude, Vanité, et Abus des Sciences, trad. du Latin. 12mo. Paris, 1582
——— De la Grandeur et de l'Excellence des Femmes au-dessus des Hommes. 12mo. Paris, 1713
Aguado, Choix des principaux Tableaux de la Galerie, dessinés par Gavard, avec Notices par Viardot. Folio. Paris
Aguesseau H. F. d'. Le Chancelier. Œuvres, avec Abregé de sa Vie. 13 vols. 4to. Paris, 1759–89
Aguilonius F. Opticorum Libri Sex. Folio. Antverpiæ, 1613
Aguilar Grace. Women of Israel. 2 vols. 12mo. N. Y. 1852
Ahmed Ben Jusuf Teifascite. Fior di pensieri sulle pietre preziose, opera stampato nel suo originale arabo, con traduzione di A. Ranieri. 4to. Firenze, 1818
——— Mohammed. The History of the Mohammedan Dynasties in Spain. Translated by Pascual de Gayangos. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1840
——— Abubekr. Ancient Alphabets and Hieroglyphic Characters explained in the Arabic Language. Translated into English by J. v. Hammer. 4to. London, 1806
Ahmed Ben Arab. Shah Ahmedis Arabsiadæ Vitæ et Rerum Gestarum Timuri qui vulgo Tamerlanes dicitur, Historia. Latine vertit S. H. Manger. 2 vols. 8vo. Leovard., 1767
Ahrens H. L. Cours de Droit naturel ou de Philosophie du Droit. Troisième édition. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1848
——— De Dialectis Æolicis et Pseudæolicis. 8vo. Göttingen, 1839
——— A. Germar E. F., and Kaulfuss F. Fauna Insectorum Europæ. 23 vols. Oblong 4to. Halæ, 1812–32
Aide-Mémoire, à l'Usage des Officiers d'Artillerie. Seconde Edition. 8vo. Paris, 1844
——— to the Military Sciences. Framed from Contributions of Officers of the different services. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1853
Aikin J. A Description of the Country from thirty to forty miles around Manchester. 4to. London, 1795
——— Annals of the Reign of George III. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1816
——— Same, 2d Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1820
——— England described, being a Concise Delineation of every County in England and Wales. 8vo. London, 1818
——— A. and C. R. Dictionary of Chemistry and Mineralogy. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1807
——— and Enfield. General Biography. 10 vols. 4to. London, 1799–1815
——— Lucy. Memoirs of the Court of Queen Elizabeth. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1818
——— Memoirs of the Court of James I. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1822
——— Memoirs of the Court of Charles I. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1818
——— The Life of Joseph Addison. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1843
Aikman James. An Account of the Tournament at Eglinton. Folio. Edinburgh, 1839

Ailly Pierre d'. Tractatus varii, scilicet Imago Mundi, De Legibus et Sectis, De Correctione Kalendarii, De Vero Ciclo Lunari, De Concordantia Astronomiæ Veritatis cum Theologia et cum Hystorica Narratione. Preter hos Opuscula quædam J. Gersonis. Folio. s. l. et s. a.

Aimé-Martin L. Plan d'une Bibliothèque Universelle, Études des Livres qui peuvent servir à l'Histoire du Genre humain. 8vo. Paris, 1837

Aime, Moine du Mont-Cassin, L'Ystoire de Li Normant, et la Chronique de Robert Viscart. 8vo. Paris, 1835

—— G. Bouchardat A. et Fermond Ch. Manuel complet du Baccalauréat és Sciences, contenant la Physique, la Chimie, l'Histoire naturelle, la Botanique et la Géologie. 12mo. Paris, 1854

Aimerichii. Specimen veteris Romanæ Litteraturæ deperditæ. 4to. Ferrariæ, 1784

———— Novum Lexicon Historicum et Criticum Antiquæ Romanæ Litteraturæ deperditæ. 8vo. Bassani, 1787

Ainsworth W. F. Travels and Researches in Asia Minor, Mesopotamia, Chaldea, and Armenia. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1842

———————— Researches in Assyria, Babylonia, and Chaldæa. 8vo. London, 1838

———— W. H. Windsor Castle, St. James's, and other works of fiction. 8 vols. 12mo. Leipsic, 1844–54

Airenti Giuseppe. Ricerche Storico-critiche intorno alla Tolleranza religiosa degli antichi Romani. 8vo. Genoa, 1814

Airy G. B. Astronomical Observations made at the Observatory of Cambridge, 1828–35. 6 vols. 4to. Cambridge, 1829–35
For continuation, see Challis.

———— Astronomical Observations made at the R. Observatory in Greenwich, 1837, 1841, '42 and Appendix, 1843, '44, '45 and Appendix 1846, '47 and Appendix. London, 1837–1847

———— Magnetical and Meteorological Observations made at Greenwich, 1840–47. 7 vols. 4to. London, 1841–47

———— Reduction of Greenwich Lunar Observations, 1750–1830. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1848

———— Reductions of Planets made at R. Observatory Greenwich, 1750–1830. 4to. London, 1845

———— Mathematical Tracts on Physical Astronomy. 8vo. Cambridge, 1826

———— Popul. Physische Astronomie übersetzt von C. L. E. v. Littrow. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1839

———— Observations on the Total Eclipse of 1842, July 7. 4to. London

———— On an Inequality of Long Period in the Motions of the Earth and Venus. 4to. London, 1831

Aiton W. Hortus Kewensis. Second Edition, enlarged by W. T. Aiton. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1810–23

———— Treatise on the Origin, &c., of Moss-Earth. 8vo. Ayr, 1811

Aitsinger, or Eytsinger-M. Terra Promissionis topographice atque historice descripta. 4to. Coloniæ Agrippinæ, 1582

Aitzema L. van. Saken van Staet en Oorlogh, in, ende omtrent de vereinigde nederlanden, Beginnende met 1621, ende eyndigende met 1687.
10 vols. Folio. s'Graven-Haghe, 1669–88

Akber Jelaleddeen Mohammed. Ayeen Akberry, or the Institutes of the Emperor Akber. Translated from the Persian by F. Gladwin. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1800

——— Same. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1800

Akenside M. Poems. 4to. London, 1772

——— Same. 12mo. Boston, 1855

——— The Pleasures of Imagination. A Poem in three Books.
4to. London, 1744

Akerblad J. D. Notice sur deux Inscriptions en Caractères runiques, trouvées à Venise, et sur les Varangues. 8vo. Paris, 1804

——— Inscriptionis Phœniciæ Oxoniensis nova Interpretatio.
8vo. Parisiis, 1802

——— Lettre à M. S. de Sacy sur l'Inscription égyptienne de Rosette. 8vo. Paris, 1802

Akerman J. Y. A Descriptive Catalogue of Rare and Unedited Roman Coins. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834

——— Coins of the Romans relating to Britain.
Royal 8vo. London, 1844

——— An Archæological Index to remains of Antiquity of the Celtic, Romano-British, and Anglo-Saxon Periods.
8vo. London, 1847

——— A Glossary of Provincial Words and Phrases in use in Wiltshire. 12mo. London, 1842

——— A Numismatic Manual. 8vo. London, 1840

Aktstykker. For störste Delen hidtil utrykte til oplysning især af Danmarks indre Forhold i aeldre Tid. (Samlede og udgivne af Fyens Stifts literære Selskab.) 4to. Odense, 1841–5
Anden Samling Odense, 1845

——— Til Nordens Historie i Grevefeidens Tid af Danske og fremmede Archiver. Udgivne af Fyens Stifts literære Selskab ved. Dr. C. Paludan-Miller, 3 Hefte.
8vo. Odense, 1850–52
Anden Samling Odense, 1853

Alamandini F. Istorica Descrizione de' tre regni, Congo, Matamba, et Angola, e delle Missioni Apostoliche.
Folio. Bologna, 1687

Alamanni Luigi. La Coltivazione. Poema. 12mo. Londra, 1780

——— La Coltivazione, con Annotazioni di Bianchini.
8vo. Milano, 1804

Alarcon y Mendoza Juan Ruiz de. Comedias Escogidas.
2 Tomi. 12mo. Madrid, 1826–29

Alardus L. De Veterum Musica Liber Singularis. Accessit Pselli Musica è Græco in Latinum translata.
12mo. Schleusingæ, 1636

——— Græcia in nuce, seu Lexicon novum omnium Græcæ Linguæ Vocum Primogeniarum. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1632

——— Epiphyllides Philologicæ. 12mo. Schleusingæ, 1636

Alban E. The High Pressure Steam Engine. Translated from the German, with Notes by William Pole. 8vo. London, 1848

Albani, Cardinal. Menologiam Græcorum nunc primum Græce et Latine prodit. 3 vols. Fol. Urbini, 1727

Albany. Directory and City Register for 1853–54. 12mo. Albany, 1853

——— Catalogue of the Library of the Young Men's Association. 8vo. Albany, 1830

——— Institute. Transactions. Vol. I. 8vo. 1830

Albategnius (Al Battani Mohammed). De Scientia Stellarum cum aliquot Additionibus J. Regiomanti, edidit B. Ugulottus. 4to. Bononiæ, 1645

Alberi E. Relazioni degli Ambasciatori Veneti al Senato. 7 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1839–44

Albert J. F. M. Récherches sur les Principes fondamentaux de la Classification bibliographique. 8vo. Paris, 1847

——— L. A. Versuch den Saturnring photometrisch zu betrachten. 4to. Münch. 1832

——————— von Beham und Regesten Pabst Innocenz IV. herausgegeben von C. Höfler. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1847

Albertano e Soffredi del Grazio. Volgarizzamento di Trattati morali da Ciampi. 8vo. Firenze, 1832

Alberti F. Von. Halurgische Geologie. 2 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart u. Tübingen, 1852

——————— di Villanova, F. Nuovo Dizionario italiano-francese e francese-italiano. 2 vols. 4to. Genova, 1811

——————— Grand Dictionnaire français-italien et italien-français. Nouvelle Édition. 2 vols. 4to. Milan, 1842

——————— Nouv. Dictionnaire français-italien. 2 vols. 4to. Marseilles, 1796

——————— Nouvelle Édition. 3 vols. 4to. Genes, 1810

——— L. B. Della Architectura. Traduzione di Cosimo Bartoli. 8vo. Milano, 1833

——————— Della Pittura e della Statua. 8vo. Milano, 1840

——————— Descrittione di tutta l'Italia. 4to. Venez, 1551

——————— Same. 4to. Venez, 1596

Albertus, P. M. Porta Linguæ Sanctæ, h. e. Lexicon Novum Hebræo-Latinum, Biblicum. 4to. Budissæ, 1704

——— Magnus. Opera quæ hactenus haberi potuerunt, in lucem edita studio et labore P. Jammy. 21 vols. Fol. Lugduni, 1654

——————— De Animalibus libr. XXVI. per Zimaram emendati. Fol. Venetiis, 1519

Albin, E. A Natural History of English Insects. To which are added large Notes and many curious Observations. By W. Derham, D.D. 4to. London, 1749

Albinus, B. L. Tabulæ Anatomicæ Sceleti et Musculorum Hominis. Imp. Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1747

Albion The, or British, Colonial and Foreign Weekly Gazette, New Series. January, 1837, to December, 1849. 13 vols. Fol. New York, 1837–49

Alboize du Pujol and Maquet A. Le Donjon de Vincennes, depuis sa Fondation jusqu'à nos Jours. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1844

Albrechtsberger, J. G. Méthode élémentaire de Composition, trad. de l'Allemand par Choron. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1814

Albrizzi J. T. Opere di Scultura e di Plastica di Canova descritte. Fol. Firenze, 1809
——— Ritratti, quarta Edizione arrichita di due Ritratti e della Vita di V. Colonna. 8vo. Pisa, 1826
Album des Boiseries sculptées du Chœur de Notre-Dame de Paris, connues sous le Nom de Voeu de Louis XIII. Fol. Paris, 1855
——— Racconti, Novelle, etc. di Bertolotti, Cantù, Sacchi, etc. 8vo. Livorno, 1834
Albulmasar-Albalki. De Magnis Conjunctionibus Annorum Revolutionibus ac eorum Profectionibus. 4to. Augustæ Vindel. 1489
——— Same. 4to. Venetiis, 1515
——— Introductorium in Astronomiam. 4to. Aug. Vind. 1489
Albuquerque E. A. de. Commentarios. 4 vols. 8vo. Lisbon, 1774
Alcæus. Fragmenta. sm. 8vo. Halæ, 1810
Alcaforado F. Relation historique de la Découverte de l'Isle de Madère. Traduite du Portugais. 12mo. Paris, 1671
Alcala G. D. Relacion del Viage hecho por las goletas Sutil y Mexicana. 4to. Madrid, 1802
Alcan M. Essai sur l'Industrie des Matières textiles. Avec Atlas. Fol. 8vo. Paris, 1847
——— Handbuch der gesammten Spinnerei und Weberei. Deutsche Bearbeitung von Demme. 2 vols. 12mo. Quedlinburg u. Leipzig, 1847
——— Albert, Aubert, &c., Instructions pour le Peuple, Cent Traités sur les Connoissances les plus indispensables. 2 vols. royal 8vo. Paris, 1848
Alcedo A. de. Diccionario geográfico-historico de las Indias occidentales ó América. 5 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1786–89
——— The Same, translated by G. A. Thompson. 5 vols. 4to. London, 1812
Alciatus A. Emblemata. 12mo. Lugduni, 1548
——— Emblemata, cum Cl. Minois Commentariis. 8vo. Lugd. Batav. 1608
——— De Magistratibus civilibusque ac militaribus Officiis. Fol. Basileæ, 1552
Alciphron. Epistolæ ex Fide aliquot Codicum recensitæ. Edidit Wagner. 2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1798
Alcoran (l') des Cordeliers. Tant en Latin qu'en Français, traduit par Badius, de l'Original d'Albero. Nouvelle édition, ornée de Figures par B. Picart. 2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1734
Alcudia. Recopilacion de los reales Privilegios, &c., a Favor de la Ciudad. Folio. Alcudia, 1743
Aldéguier J. B. A. d'. Histoire de la Ville de Toulouse, depuis la Conquête des Romains jusqu'à nos jours. 4 vols. 8vo. Toulouse, 1833–35
Alden T. A Collection of American Epitaphs and Inscriptions, with Occasional Notes. 5 vols. 12mo. New York, 1814
——— New Jersey Register and United States Calendar for 1811. 12mo. New York, 1810

Alder J. and Hancock A. A Monograph of the British Nudibranchiate Mollusca. 4to. London, 1845

Aldrete B. Varias Antiguedades de España, Africa y otras Provincias. 4to. Amberes, 1614

——— Del Origen y Principio de la Lengua castellana. Fol. Madrid, 1674

Aldrich H. The Elements of Civil Architecture. Translated by the Rev. P. Smyth. Second Edition. 8vo. Oxford, 1818

Aldrovandus U. Opera Omnia, scilicet:

——— Ornithologia.

——— De Insectis.

——— De Reliquis Animalibus exanguibus.

——— De Piscibus et de Cetis. De Quadrupedibus solide pedibus.

——— Quadrupedum omnium bisulcorum Historia.

——— De Quadrupedibus Digitatis Viviparis et Oviparis.

——— Serpentum et Draconum Historia.

——— Monstrorum Historia. Musæum Metallicum.

——— Dendrologia Naturalis. 13 vols. Fol. Bononiæ, 1637–68

Alegre F. J. Historia de la Compañia de Jesus en Nueva-España. Publicala Carlos Maria de Bustamante. 2 vols. 4to. Mexico, 1841–42

Aleman M. Vida y Hechas del picaro Guzman de Alfarache. 2 vols. 8vo. Antwerpiæ, 1736

——— Vida y Hechas del picaro Guzman de Alfarache. 2 Tomi. 12mo. Paris, 1826

Alembert J. Lerond d'. Œuvres philosophiques, historiques et littéraires. 18 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1805

——— Essai d'une nouvelle Théorie de la Résistance des Fluides. 4to. Paris, 1752

——— Histoire des Membres de l'Academie française, morts depuis 1700. 6 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1787

——— Opuscules mathématiques. 8 vols. 4to. Paris, 1761–80

——— Recherches sur differens Points importants du Systême du Monde. 3 vols. 4to. 1749–56

——— Recherches sur la Précession des Équinoxes, et sur la Nutation de l'Axe de la Terre, dans le Systême Newtonien. 4to. Paris, 1749

——— Réflexions sur la Cause générale des Vents. 4to. Paris, 1747

——— Traité de Dynamique. 4to. Paris, 1758

——— Traité de l'Équilibre et du Mouvement de Fluides. 4to. Paris, 1770

——— Memorie sopra Cristina, Regina di Svezia, trad. dal Francese. 8vo. Lucca, 1767

——— Mélanges de Littérature, d'Histoire et de Philosophie. 5 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1767

Alewyn C. Verhandeling over den Voordeeligsten Hoek onder Welken Man de Puntdeuren eener Sluis Kan Zamenvoegen. 4to.

Alexander Aphrodisiensis. Problemata in Latinum translata. Fol. Venetiis, 1488

——— Natalis. Historia Ecclesiastica. Editio nova, Opera et Studio C. Roncaglia. 20 vols. 4to. Bingii ad Rhenum, 1785–91

——— De Rhodes. Dictionarium Annamiticum Lusitanum et Latinum. 4to. Romæ, 1651

Alexander Trallianus. De Arte Medica, J. G. Andernaco Interprete. 2 vols. 8vo. Lausanne, 1772
——— Saga Norsk bearbeidelse fra trettende Aarhundrede, udgiven af C. K. Unger. 12mo. Christiania, 1848
——— A. Biographical Sketches of the Founder and Principal Alumni of the Log College. 12mo. Princeton, 1845
——— G. W. Letters on the Slave Trade. Slavery and Emancipation. 12mo. London, 1842
——— L. Acadie, or Seven Years' Exploration in British America. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1849
——— J. E. Travels from India to England in the years 1825–26. 4to. London, 1827
——— W. The History of Women from the earliest Antiquity to the Present Time. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1779
——— A Journey to Beresford Hall, the Seat of Charles Cotton. 4to. London, 1841
——— Picturesque Representation of the Dress and Manners of the Chinese. 8vo. London, 1814
——— Wm. L. Anglo-Catholicism not Apostolical. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1843
Alexandre C. P. Conformité des Cérémonies chinoises avec l'Idolâtrie grecque et romaine. 12mo. Cologne, 1700
——— J. Traité du Flux et Reflux de la Mer. 12mo. Paris, 1726
Alexius J. Grammatica Daco-Romana sive Valachica. 8vo. Vienna, 1826
Aleyn John. Select Cases Reported. Fol. London, 1681
Alfieri V. Opere. 22 vols. 18mo. Piacenza, 1810–11
——— Tragedie. 2 vols. 12mo. Lucca, 1814
——— Tragedie. 6 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1824
——— Satire. 2 vols. 12mo. Milano, 1810
——— Tragedies, from the Italian, with Life. By C. Lloyd. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1821
——— Vita, scritta da Esso. 12mo. Firenze, 1822
——— Autobiography. Translated from the Italian. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1810
——— Autobiography. Translated, with an Original Essay on his Genius and Times, by C. E. Lester. 12mo. New York, 1848
Alfing C. Die Schlangen-Feuerlösch-Spritzen. Zweite Auflage. 12mo. Weimar, 1849
Alford H. The Greek Testament, with a critically revised Text, and a Critical and Exegetical Commentary. Third Edition. 2 vols. London, 1856
Alfraganus M. Brevis ac Perutilis Compilatio totum id continens quod ad Rudimenta Astronomica est opportunum. 4to. Norimbergæ, 1537
——— Elementa Astron. Arabice et Lat. c. Notis Grotii. 4to. Amstel. 1669
——— MSS. Muhammedis Alfragani Elementa Astronomica. Latine versa.
Alfred the Great. Will in Anglo-Saxon, with a Latin and English Translation. 4to. Oxford, 1788
——— Anglo-Saxon Version of the Metres of Boethius, with an English Translation. By S. Fox. 8vo. London, 1835

Algarotti Fr. Opere. 5 vols. 8vo. Cremona, 1778
——— Opere varie. 2 vols. 12mo. Venez. 1758
——— Il Newtonianismo, Dialoghi sopra la Luce ed i Colori. 4to. Napoli, 1737
——— Newtonianismo per le Dame. 4to. Napoli, 1739

Alford M. (Griffith M.). Annales Ecclesiastici Britannorum, Saxonum et Anglorum a Christi nato ad 1189. 4 vols. Fol. Leodii, 1663

Algérie. Exploration scientifique, pendant les années 1840–1–2, publiée par Ordre du Gouvernement. Parties publiées:
——— Sciences, historiques et geographiques. 17 vols. 4to.
——— Archéologie. 2 Atlas en Folio
——— Beaux Arts. 2 Atlas en Folio
——— Sciences médicales. 2 vols. en 4to.
——— Physique générale. 2 vols. Fol.
——— Zoologie. 6 vols. Fol.
——— Géologie et Mineralogie. Fol.
——— Reptiles et Poissons. Fol.
——— Et 3. Atlas de Planches pour la Partie physique. 21 vols. en Folio et 19 vols. en 4to. Paris, 1844–54

Algorithmus demonstratus. 4to. Norimbergæ, 1554

Alhazenus Mazanus. Opticæ Thesaurus, et Vitellionis lib. x. adjectis Commentariis a F. Risner. 2 vols. Fol. Basil, 1572

Ali Ben Abi Taleb. Sententiæ, Arabice et Persice, Glossario instruxit J. G. Stickel. 8vo. Jenæ, 1834

Ali Bey (Badia y Leblich). Travels in Morocco, Tripoli, Egypt, etc. Illustrated by Maps and Plates. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1816
——— Same in French. Voyage en Afrique et en Asie. 3 vols. 8vo. Avec Atlas. Folio. Paris, 1814

Ali Mohammed Khan. History of Gujaràt, from the Persian, with Annotations by J. Bird. 8vo. London, 1835

Alibert J. L. Physiologie des Passions. Troisième Édition. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1825

Alimarus D. Longitudinis aut Terra aut Mari investigandæ Methodus. 8vo. Londini, 1715

Alione d'Asti J. G. Poésies françaises, composées de 1484 à 1520, publiées par J. C. Brunet. 8vo. Paris, 1836

Alison A. Rev. Sermons, chiefly on particular occasions. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1814–15
——— Essays on the Nature and Principles of Taste. Fifth Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1817
——— A. The Principles of Population. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1840
——— History of Europe from 1789. 4 vols. 8vo. New York, 1845
——— History of Europe from 1789, abridged by E. S. Gould. 8vo. New York, 1843
——— The Military Life of the Duke of Marlborough. 12mo. New York, 1848
——— W. Outlines of Pathology and Practice of Medicine. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1844

Alison W. Outlines of Human Physiology. Third Edition. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1839

Aliverti A. Le Génie de la Langue française en Correspondance avec l'Italienne, etc. 8vo. Milano, 1830

Alix C and A. Théologie séraphique, extraite et traduite des Œuvres de Saint Bonaventure. 12mo. Paris, 1853

Alkhayyâmi Omar. L'Algèbre traduite et accompagnée d'Extraits de Manuscrits inédits, par F. Wœpcke. 8vo. Paris, 1851

Allaci L. Drammaturgia accresciuta et continuata fino all' anno 1755. 4to. Venezia, 1755

——— sive Allatius. De Templis Græcorum recentioribus, &c. De Mensura Temporum, &c. 8vo. Col. Agrip. 1645

Allainval J. C. S. d'. Chef-d'-Œuvres dramatiques. 12mo. Paris, 1791

Allard G. La Bibliothèque de Dauphiné. 12mo. Grenoble, 1680

Allason T. Picturesque Views of the Antiquities of Pola in Istria. Folio. London, 1819

Allen C. B. Rudimentary Treatise on Cottage Building. Second Edition. London, 1854

—— J. Euclid's Elements of Geometry, to which are added Elements of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry. 8vo. Baltimore, 1822

——— Inquiry into the Rise and Growth of the Royal Prerogative in England. 8vo. London, 1849

——— Battles of the British Navy from A.D. 1000 to 1840. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1842

—— T. History of the County of Lincoln, from the Earliest Period to the Present Time. 2 vols. 4to. Plates. London, 1833

——— A New and Complete History of the County of York. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1828

—— Wm. An American Biographical and Historical Dictionary. 8vo. Boston, 1832

—— William and Thomson T. R. and C. A Narrative of the Expedition sent to the river Niger in 1841. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848

—— Z. Philosophy of the Mechanics of Nature. 8vo. New York, 1842

Alley J. Vindiciæ Christianæ. A Comparative Estimate of the Genius and Temper of the Greek, the Roman, the Hindu, the Mahometan, and the Christian Religions. 8vo. London, 1826

Alleyn E. Memoirs, including some new particulars respecting Shakespeare, Ben Jonson, &c. By J. Payne Collier. 8vo. London, 1841

——— Papers. The Alleyn Papers, with an Introduction by J. Payne Collier. 8vo. London, 1843

——— J. Select Cases. Folio. London, 1681

Allgemeine deutsche Bibliothek mit anhang. 118 vols. 8vo. Berlin and Stettin, 1758–1796

——— Neue deutsche Bibliothek mit anhang. 115 vols. 8vo. Kiel und Stettin, 1793–1806

——— Deutsche Naturhistorische Zeitung. Herausgegeben von C. Tr. Sachse. 2 vols. 8vo. Dresden and Leipzig, 1846–47

Allgemeine geographische Ephemeriden, herausg. von Zach, Gaspari, Bertuch u. s. w. 51 vols. 8vo. Weimar, 1798–1816

——— Neue Allgemeine u. s. w. herausg. von Bertuch. 32 vols. 8vo. Weimar, 1817–1831

——— Literatur-Zeitung, 1785–1811. 125 vols. 4to. Jena und Halle, 1785–1811

——— Press-Zeitung. Redigirt von J. E. Stitzig, 1840, '42, '43. 3 vols. 4to. Leipzig, 1840–43

——— Repertorium d. Literatur. 8 vols. 4to. Jena und Weimar, 1785–1807

——— Repertorium der neusten in und ausländischen Literatur. 30 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1819–33

——— Neues Repertorium, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1833

——— Repertorium der gesammten deutschen Literatur. 34 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1834–42

——— Leipziger Repertorium, &c. 24 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1843–8

——— Repertorium für die theologische Literatur, neue Folge. 8vo. Berlin, 1849–54

——— Schul-Zeitung. Herausgegeben von L. C. und E. Zimmermann. 5 vols. 4to. Darmstadt, 1829–33

——— Schwedisches Gelehrsamkeits-Archiv herausgegeben von Lüdeke. 7 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1781–96

——— Theologische Bibliothek. 14 vols. 8vo. Mittau, 1774–80

Allgemeiner typographischer Monaths-Bericht für Teutschland. 1–9. 3 vols. 8vo. Weimar, 1805–7

——— Zeitung für Homöopathie, herausgegeben von J. B. Buchner und J. Nusser. 2 vols. 8vo. Augsburg, 1849–50

Alliance des Jacobins de France avec le Ministère anglais. 8vo. Paris. An XII.

Allihn F. H. T. De Idea Justi, qualis fuerit apud Homerum et Hesiodum. 8vo. Halis, 1847

Allix G. J. B. F. Explication d'un nouveau Système de Tarifs. 8vo. Paris, 1840

—— P. Reflections upon the Books of the Holy Scripture, to establish the Truth of the Christian Religion. 8vo. London, 1809

Allom T. Les sept Églises de l'Asie Mineure. 4to. London

Allston W. Monaldi, a Tale. 12mo. Boston, 1841

——— Lectures on Art and Poetry. Edited by R. H. Dana. 12mo. New York, 1852

Allwood P. A Key to the Revelation of St. John the Divine. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1829

Allyn A. A Ritual of Free Masonry: to which is added a Key to the Phi Beta Kappa. 12mo. Boston, 1831

Alma Mater, or Seven Years at the University of Cambridge. By a Trinity Man. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1827

Almanac (American) and Repository of Useful Knowledge, 1830–1856. 27 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1829–1855

——— (United States) 1843–1845. 3 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1842–1844

——— (British) and Companion 1828–1856, with Index, 1828–1843. 30 vols. 12mo. 1827–1855

Almanac (Nautical) and Astronomical Ephemeris from 1767–1859. 94 vols. 8vo. London, 1766–1855
Almanacco Aretino, 1836–1842. 7 vols. 12mo. Arezzo, 1835–1841
——— delle Muse per l'anno 1807. 24mo. Geneva, 1806.
——— (L'Indicatore) della Città di Firenze per l'anno 1832. 18mo. Firenze, 1832
——— etrusco 1806. 16mo. Firenze, 1805
——— civile della Citta e Provincia di Padoua per l'anno 1839. 12mo. Padoua, 1838
——— di Corte. 3 vols. 24mo. Lucca, 1811, '42, '43
——— di Corte 1825. 12mo. Parma, 1824
——— della ducal Corte di Parma. 12mo. Parma, 1840
——— di Genova 1810, 1828. 2 vols. 24mo. Genova, 1809, 1827
——— Geografico, storico, politico per l'anno 1831. 24mo. Firenze, 1830
——— (Palmaverde) piemontese. 3 vols. 18mo. Torino, 1821, 45–46
——— di Corte. 2 vols. 12mo. Torino, 1821, 1847
——— perpetuo. Martiro-etimologico, compilato da R. Mazzoni, 1839. 12mo. Firenze, 1839
——— Senese pell' anno 1842. 24mo. Siena, 1841
——— Statisticco del Dipartimento del Mediterraneo. 8vo. Pisa, 1810
——— Toscano. 20 vols. 12mo. Firenze, 1824, 28–46
——— Universale per l'anno 1818. 18mo. Firenze, 1817
Almanach du Commerce. 8vo. Paris, 1826
——— (de France) Royal, National et Imperial, 1724, 1745, 1752, 1774–5, 1781–83, '85, '89, '91–2. An 9, 12. 1805, 1816, 1820, '25, 1829–46. 44 vols. 8vo. Paris, v. y.
——— de la Cour, 1811, 1813, 1820. 3 vols. 24mo. Paris, 1810, '12, '19
——— de Paris, 1817, 1819, 1840. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, v. y.
——— dédie aux Demoiselles. 16mo. Paris, 1813
——— des Agriculteurs. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1855
——— historique de la Révolution, rédigé par Rabaut, 1792. 12mo. Paris et Strasb. 1792
——— historique de la République française. 12mo. Paris, 1851
——— républicain chantant pour l'an 2 de la République française. 12mo. Paris. An II.
——— de Gotha, 1801–1855. 55 vols. 24mo. Gotha, 1801–1855
——— (Helvetischer) für die Jahre 1801, 1802, 1808, 1809, 1814, 1819. 6 vols. 24mo. Zurich, v. y.
Almanack (Dublin) or Register General for Ireland for the year 1834. 8vo. Dublin, 1834
——— (London) Official Register and County Calendar for England and Wales for the year 1841. 8vo. London, 1841
——— Kalendar of the Kingdom of Greece for 1837, in Modern Greek. 8vo. Athens, 1837
Almanacka (Historisk) för året 1775, 1785, 1790. 3 vols. 18mo. Stockholm, v. y.
Almanak administrativo e industrial de Rio de Janeiro para o annos de 1851–55. 4 vols. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1851–5

Almanak (Hof) voor het Schrikkeljaar 1816. in's Gravenhage, 1815
——— Mercantil o guia de Comerciantes para el anos de 1802, '3. 2 vols. 12mo. Madrid, 1802, '3
Almanaque Universal Hispan-Americano. 8vo. Paris, 1855
Almeida F. de. Notice sur la Vie et les Travaux de M. Correa de Serra. 4to. Paris, 1824
——— N. T. Obras Poeticas. 2 Tomi. 12mo. Lisbon, 1601
Almeloveen T. J. Bibliotheca Promissa et Latens. 12mo. Gandæ, 1688
Almon J. A Collection of all the Treaties of Peace, Alliance, and Commerce, between Great Britain and other Powers, from the Revolution in 1688. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1772
——— A Collection of Treaties of Peace, Commerce, and Alliance between Great Britain and other Powers, from the year 1619 to 1734, being a Supplement to a Collection of Treaties, &c. 8vo. London, 1781
——— The Remembrancer, or Repository of Public Events. 17 vols. 8vo. London, 1775–1784
——— Biographical, Literary, and Political Anecdotes, of several of the most eminent persons of the present age: never before printed. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1797
Almquist C. J. L. Svensk rättstafnings-lära. 8vo. Stockholm, 1832
——— Svensk Språklära. 8vo. Stockholm, 1832
Alnoncourt C. E. Die Gehirnaffection der Kinder in der Dentitionsperiode. 8vo. Leipsic, 1846
Aloè S. Les Peintures de Giotto de l'Église de l'Incoronata à Naples. 4to. Paris, 1843
Alonso J. B. Poesias. 8vo. Madrid, 1834
Alphabet. Illustrated. Oblong 12mo.
——— oriental. und occidental. Sprachen. Vierte Aufl. 8vo. Leipzig, 1850
——— oriental. und occidental. Sprachen. Fünfte Aufl. 8vo. Leipzig, 1852
——— Samaritan and Syriac, with Praxis. 8vo. London, 1814
Alphabeta Varia, scilicet: Samscridamicum Brammhanicum et Tangutanum, Indicum, Armenum, Græcum, Copththum, Æthiopicum, Bulgaricum, Arabicum, Hebraicum, Syro-Chaldaicum, Barmanum, Persicum, Malabaricum. 2 vols. 12mo. Roma, v. y.
Alphabetum Barmanorum seu Regni Avensis. Editio altera. 8vo. Romæ, 1737
——— et Catechismus Russici. 8vo. St. Petersburgh, 1807
——— Tibetanum, Studio et Labore F. Augustini Antonii Georgii. Romæ, 1762
——— Tangutanum sive Tibetanum. 8vo. Romæ, 1773
——— Armenum cum Oratione dominicali. 8vo. Romæ, 1784
——— Veterum Etruscorum Mus. ab Amadutio. Fol. Romæ, 1775
Alphonsus K. of Spain, and L. Gauricus. Theoremata. 4to. Venetiis, 1524
——— Tabulæ Astronomicæ, ed. Hamellius. 4to. Parisiis, 1545
——— Same. 4to. Paris, 1555
Alstedius J. H. Physica Harmonica quatuor Libellis. 32mo. Herbornæ Nassoviorum, 1642
——— Methodus admirandorum Mathematicorum novem libris exhibens Universam Mathesin. 32mo. Herbornæ Nassoviorum, 1641

Alston. Index Plantarum quæ in Horto Medico Edinburgensis Medicinæ Studiosis demonstrantur. 8vo. Edinburgi, 1740

Altdeutsche Dichtungen, aus der Handschrift herausgegeben von D. N. Meyer und L. F. Mooyer. 8vo. Quedlinburg and Leipzig, 1833

Alticozzi V. A. Relazione della Compagnia de' Liberi Muratori. 8vo. Napoli, 1746

Alting J. Hebræorum Respublica Scholastica, etc. 12mo. Amst. 1652

——— M. Descriptio secundum Antiquos Agri Batavi et Frisii. Ob. Fol. Amst. 1621

Altmeyer J. J. Cours de Philosophie de l'Histoire. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1840

Alton E. d'. Handbuch der Menschlichen Anatomie. 5 pts. Leipsic, 1848-50

Altowan; or, Incidents of Life and Adventure in the Rocky Mountains. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1846

Alvarez de Abreu A. J. Discurso sobre que las Vacanses mayores y menores de las Iglesias de las Indias occidentales pertenecen à la Corona de Castilla y Leon. Segunda Edicion. Fol. Madrid, 1769

——— y Baena J. A. Hijos de Madrid ilustres. 4 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1789

——— de la Fuenta F. J. Succession Pontificia, Epitome de las Vidas de los summos Pontifices. 8 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1729-31

Alvarus E. De Institutione Grammaticæ. 12mo. Geneva, 1674

Amara Sinha. Cosha or Dictionary of the Sanscrit, with an English Interpretation by Colebrooke. 4to. Serampore, 1808

——— Amarakocha. Vocabulaire publié en Sanscrit, avec Traduction française par Loiseleur Deslongchamps. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845

Amari M. La Guerra del Vespro siciliano. Seconda Edizione. 2 vols. 8vo. Parigi, 1843

Ambassades de la Compagnie hollandaise des Indes d'Orient vers l'Empereur du Japon. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1722

——— Memorables de la Compagnie des Indes orientales des Provinces-Unies vers les Empereurs du Japon. Fol. Amsterdam, 1680

Ambert J. Esquisses historiques, psychologiques et critiques de l'Armée française. Seconde Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Saumur, 1837

Ambler C. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery. Second Edition, with Corrections, &c., by J. E. Blunt. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1828

Ambraser Liederbuch von Jahre 1582. Herausgegeben von Joseph Bergmann. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1845

Ambrosius S. Opera. Studio et Labore Monachorum Ordinis S. Benedicti. 2 vols. Fol. Parisiis, 1686-90

——— Opera omnia juxta Editionem Monachorum S. Benedicti. 4 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1836

——— Sermones tres. 4to. Rome, 1834

Ameilhon S. P. Éclaircissement sur l'Inscription grecque du Monument trouvé à Rosette. 4to. Paris, 1803

Amelot de la Houssaye N. de. Examen de la Liberté originaire de Venise, traduit de l'Italien. 12mo. Ratisbonne, 1678

Amelung J. A. Abhandlung über den Wasserbau an den Schiffbaren Flüssen des Grossherzogthums Hessen. 8vo. Darmstadt, 1845

America. Storia dell' America in Continuazione del Compendio della Storia universale del Sig. Conde di Segur. 28 vols. 12mo. Milano, 1820–22

——— and the West Indies, Geographically Described. By Professor Long, Richardson, Porter, Tucker, etc. 8vo. London, 1845

——— Compared with England. 12mo. London, 1848

American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Transactions. 4 vols. 4to. Boston, 1785–1818

——— New Series. 5 vols. 4to. Boston, 1833–53

——— Proceedings, 1846–54. 3 vols. 8vo.

——— Annual Register (The) for the years 1825–33. Ed. by Jos. Blunt. 8 vols. 8vo. New York, 1827–35

——— Antiquarian Society. Translations and Collections. 2 vols. 8vo. Worcester, 1820–36

——————— Catalogue of the Books in Library. 8vo. Worcester, 1837

——— Archives. Fourth Series. 6 vols. Fol. Washington, 1837–46

——————— Fifth Series. Fol. do. 1851

——— Art-Union Bulletin. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1848–49

——— Association for the Advancement of Science. Proceedings: Second Meeting, held at Cambridge, 1849; do. 4th Meeting, held at New Haven, 1850; do. 5th Meeting held at Cincinnati, 1851. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston and Washington, 1850–51

——— Baptist Home Missionary Society Reports, 1832–52. 2 vols. 8vo. New York

——————— Register for 1852. J. Burrows, Editor. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1853

——— Bible Society. Annual Reports, 1817–54. 4 vols. 8vo. New York, 1838–54

——— Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions Reports, 26–41. 1835–50. 8vo. Boston

——— Ethnological Society. Transactions. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1845–48

——— Gazetteer The. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1762

——— Geographical and Statistical Society. Bulletin. 8vo. New York, 1855–6

——— Illustrated News, Journal of Literature and Art. Vol. 1. Fol. New York, 1851

——— Journal of Education. 4 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1826–29
New Series, vol. 1. Boston, 1830

——— Annals of Education, being a Continuation of the American Journal of Education. 9 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1831–39

——— Journal and Library of Dental Science. Vols. 3, 4, 8vo. New York, 1843
New Series, vol. 4, Philadelphia, 1856

——————— of Geology and Natural Science. Vol. 1, 1831–32. 8vo. Philadelphia

——————— (The) of Insanity. 11 vols. Utica, 1845–55

American Journal (The) of the Medical Sciences.
29 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1828–55

——— Institute, Annual Reports, 1847–53.
8 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1847–54

——— Journal of Science and Arts, conducted by Professor B. Silliman and B. Silliman, Jr., with Index.
50 vols. 8vo. New Haven, 1819–45

——— Second Series, conducted by B. Silliman, Jr., J. B. Dana, and W. Gibbs. 20 vols. 8vo. New Haven, 1846–56

——— Magazine (The) of Useful and Entertaining Knowledge.
3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1834–37

——— Medical Association. Instituted 1847. Transactions.
2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1848–49

——— Monthly (The), Edward H. Parker, Editor.
4 vols. New York, 1854–5

——— and Philosophical Register, edited by Dr's D. Hosack and J. W. Francis.
4 vols. 8vo. New York, 1811–14

——— Military Pocket Atlas, from Actual Surveys of Engineers De Brahm and other officers. 8vo. London, 1776

——— Museum, 1787–1792. Third Edition.
11 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1790–92

——— Oriental Society Journal.
3 vols. 8vo. Boston and New Haven, 1843–54

——— Philosophical Society. Transactions.
6 vols. 4to. Philadelphia, 1789–1804

——— New Series. 10 vols. 4to. 1818–1853. Philadelphia, 1818–54

——— Proceedings, 1840–1856. 6 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1840–56

——— Transactions of the Historical and Literary Committee.
Vols. 2, 3, 8vo. Philadelphia, 1838–43

——— Polytechnic Journal.
4 vols. 8vo. New York and Washington, 1853–54

——— Print Works vs. Cornelius W. Lawrence. 8vo. New York, 1852

——— Quarterly Register and Journal. Published by the Am. Education Society.
Vols. 1–15, Andover and Boston, 1829–43

——— Review. 22 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1827–37

——— Register and Magazine, conducted by J. Stryker.
Vols. 1, 3, 4, 8vo. Philadelphia, 1848–50

——— Railroad Journal, and Advocate of Internal Improvements, 1832–34. 3 vols. 4to. New York, 1832–34

——— New Series. Vol. 1, 8vo. New York, 1838

——— Remembrancer The, or an Impartial Collection of Essays, Resolves, Speeches, &c., relative, or having affinity to the Treaty with Great Britain. 3 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1795

——— Register. Ed. by C. B. Brown. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1806–10

——— The. Ed. by R. Walsh. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1817

——— Review of History and Politics. 4 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1811–12

——— Review. A Whig Journal of Politics, Literature, Art, and Science. Vols. 1–16. 8vo. New York, 1845–52

American State Papers. Documents, Legislative and Executive, of the Congress of the United States (from the First Session of the First to the Third Session of the Thirteenth Congress, inclusive). 21 vols. Fol. Washington, 1832–34

——— War. View of the Evidence relative to the Conduct of Sir W. Howe, Lord Howe and Gen. Burgoyne. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1779

Americanische Gewächse, drei hundert auserlesene. 300 Colored Plates. 3 vols. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1785–88

Americanisches Magazin, herausgegeben von Prof. Hegewisch und Ebeling. 4 Theil. 8vo. Hamburg, 1795–97

Amerika dargestellt durch sich selbst, herausgegeben von George Joachim Göschen. 3 vols. 4to. Leipzig, 1818–20

Amerique méridionale, Iles diverses de l'Ocean et Régions circompolaires. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Ames F. Works, with Notices of Life. By J. T. Kirkland. 8vo. Boston, 1809

——— Works, with a Selection from his Speeches and Correspondence. Edited by his Son, S. Ames. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1854

——— Typographical Antiquities, being an Historical Account of Printing in England. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1785-90

——— The Same, greatly enlarged, &c. By Rev. Thos. Frognall Dibdin. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1816-19

Amesbury J. Practical Remarks on the Causes, Nature, and Treatment of Deformities of the Spine, Chest, and Limbs, Muscular Weakness, Weak Joints, &c. 4to. London, 1480

Amherst College. Catalogus eorum qui alicujus gradus aurea donati sunt in Collegio Amherstiensi. 8vo. Amherstiæ, 1854

Amhurst N. Terræ Filius, or the Secret History of the University of Oxford. 8vo. London, 1754

——— Oculus Britanniæ. 8vo. London, 1724

——— Strephon's Revenge. 8vo. London, 1818

Ami (L') de la Religion. Publication périodique, dès le Commencement, 1814, jusqu' à la fin de 1854. 166 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1814–54

Amice J. F. Manuel de Philosophie expérimentale. 18mo. Paris, 1829

Ammianus Marcellinus. Quae supersunt, cum Notis Lindenbrogii et al., Editionem absolvit C. G. A. Erfurdt. 3 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1808

——— Quæ supersunt, Studio Societatis Bipontinæ. 2 vols. 12mo. Biponti, 1786

——— Rerum Gestarum quæ extant. M. Boxhorn recensuit. 12mo. Lugd. Batav. 1632

——— Editio altera. 12mo. Lugd. Batav. 1652

Ammon C. F. Von. Die wahre und falsche Orthodoxie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1849

——— M. T. u. Baumlein W. Deutsche Alterthümer der Mythologie und Sprache. 8vo. Tübingen, 1817

Ammonius Alexandrinus. De Differentia Adfinium Vocabulorum. Notis illustravit L. C. Valckenaer. Editio nova, cura G. H. Schaeferi. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1822

Amontons G. Remarques et Expériences sur la Construction d'une nouvelle Clepsidre, sur les Baromètres, Thermomètres, et Hygromètres. 12mo. Paris, 1695

Amoros Le Colonel. Gymnase normal, militaire, et civil. 12mo. Paris, 1821
——— Manuel d'Éducation physique, avec Atlas. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1848
Amory Thomas. Twenty-two Sermons. 8vo. London, 1776
Amos A. Report of Trials in the Courts of Canada relative to the Destruction of the Earl of Selkirk's Settlement on the Red River. 8vo. London, 1820
Amours des Dames illustres de France. 2 vols. 24mo. Cologne, s. a.
——— d'Ismene et d'Imenes. 12mo. Genève, 1782
——— Secrètes de Napoléon Bonaparte. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1815
Ampère A. M. Considérations sur la Théorie mathém. du Jeu. 4to. Lyon, 1802
——— Considérations générales sur les Intégrales des Équations aux differentielles partielles, du premier et du second Ordre. 4to. Paris, 1814
——— Démonstration d'un Théorême d'ou l'on peut déduire toutes les lois de la Réfraction ordinaire. 4to. Paris, 1815
——— Application de la Théorie exposée, &c., à l'Intégration des Équations aux différentielles, &c. 4to. Paris, 1819
——— Sur quelques nouvelles Propriétés des Axes permanens de Rotation des Corps. 4to. Paris, 1823
——— Mémoire sur l'Action mutuelle de deux Courans electriques. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
——— L'Action mutuelle d'un Conducteur voltaic et d'un Aimant. 4to. Paris, 1826
——— Théorie des Phénomènes électro-dynamiques. 4to. Paris, 1826
——— Essai sur la Philosophie des Sciences. 8vo. Paris, 1834
——— et Babinet. Exposé des nouvelles Découvertes sur l'Électricité et le Magnétisme. 8vo. Paris, 1822
——— J. J. Promenade en Amerique. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855
——— Littérature et Voyages. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1834
——— Histoire littéraire de la France avant le 12me Siècle. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839
——— La Grèce, Rome et Dante. Études littéraires d'après Nature. 12mo. Paris, 1850
——— Histoire des Castes dans l'ancienne Egypte. 8vo.
Amralkeis or Amrulkeis. Moallakah cum Scholiis Zuzenii edidit et Latine vertit E. G. Hengstenberg. 4to. Bonnæ, 1823
Amsinck P. Tunbridge Wells and its Neighbourhood. 4to. London, 1810
Amsterdam. Catalogus Bibliothecæ Publicæ Amstelodamensis. 4to. Amstelodami, 1796
——— Catalogus Bibliothecæ Instituti R. Belgici. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1821
——— Same. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1841
Amusemens (les) de la Campagne, contenant tout ce qui peut contribuer à charmer les loisirs de ceux qui habitent la campagne. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1826
Amiot (le Père). Art militaire des Chinois. 4to. Paris, 1780
——— De la Musique des Chinois. 4to. Paris, 1780
——— Vie de Confucius. 4to. Paris, 1786
——— Lettre de Péking sur les Caractères chinois. 4to. Paris, 1776

Amiot (le Père). Dictionnaire tartare-mantchou français, redigé et publié par Langlès. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1789

Amyot C. J. B. Entomologie Française. Rynchotes. 8vo. Paris, 1848

Anacreon. Odæ Gr. et Lat. Opera et Studio J. Barnes. 12mo. Cantab. 1705
——— Carmina Græce e Recensione Baxteri cum ejusdem Notis. Tertium edidit J. F. Fischer. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1793
——— quæ dicuntur, Stephani notis integris aliorum selectis suisque illustravit F. Mehlhorn. 8vo. Glogaviæ, 1825
——— Odæ, Græce. 32mo. Glasguæ Foulis, 1770
——— Odes, translated into English Verse, with Notes by T. Moore. 4to. London, 1800
——— Same. Fourth Edition. 2 vols. 18mo. London, 1820
——— Odes, translated by T. Bourne. 12mo. New York, 1846
——— et Sappho Poesis trad. en Français par Madame Dacier. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1716
——— e Sappho trad. in Versi Italiani da F. S. de Rogati. 24mo. Livorno, 1824

Analecta Arabica, edidit E. F. C. Rosenmüller. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1826
——— Biblion, Extraits de divers Livres rares ou peu connus tirés du Cabinet du Marquis du Roure. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836-37
——— Rabbinica a Hadriano Relando. 8vo. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1723
——— Ulphilana, additis Annotationibus a J. Ihre. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1769
——— Veterum Poetarum Græcorum, editore R. F. P. Brunck. 3 vols. 8vo. Argentorati, 1776
See also Bachmann L. Anecdota Græca.

Analogies and Contrasts; or, Sketches of France and England. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848

Analytical Review from 1778-1799. 29 vols. 8vo. London, 1778-99
——— Society Memoirs. 4to. Cambridge, 1813

Anania G. L. d'. L'universale Fabrica del Mondo. 4to. Ven. 1576

Anastasius Bibliothecarius. See Byzantinæ Historiæ Scriptores et Muratori Rerum Italicarum Scriptores.

Anaya A. An Essay on Spanish Literature. 12mo. London, 1818
——— Grammaire Italienne. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1819

Anburey Thomas. Travels through the Interior Parts of America, in a Series of Letters. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1789

Ancell Henry. A Treatise on Tuberculosis and Constitutional Origin of Consumption and Scrofula. 8vo. London, 1852

Ancelot J. A. Six Mois en Russie. 8vo. Paris, 1827

Ancher P. K. En dansk Lov-Historie. Fra Kong Harold Blaatands Tid, til Kong Christian den Femtes. 2 vols. 4to. Kiobenhavn, 1769-76
——— Lex Cimbrica, Antiqua Lingua Danica, variis Lectionibus, Versione Latina, Animadversionibus et Interpretamentis illustrata. 4to. Hafniæ, 1783

Ancient Critical Essays upon English Poets and Poesy. Edited by J. Haslewood. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1815

——— Irish Histories, by Spencer, Campion, Hanmer, and Marleborough. 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1809

Ancient Laws and Institutions of England, comprising Laws enacted under the Anglo-Saxon Kings from Ethelbert to Canute, with an English Translation of the Saxon, the Laws of William the Conqueror, and those ascribed to Henry the Seventh. Edited by B. Thorpe. Fol. London, 1840

——— Laws and Institutes of Wales, with an English Translation of the Welsh Text. Edited by A. Owen. Folio. London, 1841

——— Metrical Tales, printed chiefly from original sources. Edited by the Rev. Charles Henry Hartshorne. 8vo. London, 1829

——— Poetical Tracts of the Sixteenth Century. Edited by W. F. Rimbault. 8vo. London, 1842

Andáchtige Form und Weiss die heilige Mass zu hören. A Volume wholly of Plates. 12mo. s. l. et s. a.

Andalo de Nigro. Opus Astrolabii. 4to. Ferrariæ per Picardum, 1475

Andersen H. C. The True Story of my Life, translated by M. Howitt. 12mo. London, 1847

Anderson A. An Historical and Chronological Deduction of the Origin of Commerce, from the Earliest Accounts. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1787

——— C. The Annals of the English Bible. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845

——— D. Canada, or a View of the Importance of the British American Colonies. 8vo. London, 1819

——— H. J. On the Motion of Solids on Surfaces, in the two Hypotheses of Perfect Sliding and Perfect Rolling. 4to. New York, 1828

——— Jas. The Ladies of the Covenant. Memoirs of Distinguished Scottish Female Characters, embracing the Period of the Covenant and the Persecution. Second Edition. 12mo. New York, 1853

——— Collections relating to the History of Mary Queen of Scotland. 4 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1727

——— John. Nachrichten von Island Grönland und der Strasse Davis. 8vo. Hamburg, 1746

——— Achéen and the Ports on the North and East Coasts of Sumatra. 8vo. London, 1840

——— N. J. Plantæ Vasculares circa Quickjock Laponiæ Lulensis. 8vo. Upsaliæ, 1844

——— R. The Works of the British Poets, with Prefaces, Biographical and Critical. 13 vols. 8vo. London, 1795

——— R. Rudiments of Tamul Grammar. 4to. London, 1821

——— W. The Philosophy of Ancient Greece, investigated in its Origin and Progress. 4to. Edinburgh, 1791

——— Et Twamley. Art de faire le Beurre et les meilleurs Fromages. 8vo. Paris, 1833

Andersson N. J. En Verldsomsegling skildrad i. Bref. 3 Th. 12mo. Stockholm, 1853

Andover. Catalogue of the Library of the Theological Seminary. 8vo. Andover, 1838

Andrade e P. A. de. Relation de la nouvelle Découverte du grand Catay, ou bien du Royaume de Thibet. Traduite en Française. 12mo. Paris, 1628

Andral G. Clinique médicale ou Choix d'Observations recueillies à l'Hôpital de la Charité. 2e Éd. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829–33
——— Précis d'Anatomie pathologique. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829
——— Essai d'Hématologie. 16mo. Bruxelles, 1843
André P. Œuvres philosophiques, avec une Introduction par V. Cousin. 12mo. Paris, 1843
Andreä A. Grundriss der Augenheilkunde. 1r Th. 8vo. Leipsic, 1846
Andreas G. Lexicon Islandicum sive Gothicæ Runæ vel Linguæ Septentionalis Dictionarium. 4to. Havnia, 1683
——— Catalogus Clarorum Hispaniæ Scriptorum qui Latine Disciplinas omnes Humanitatis evulgati sunt.
Andreini G. B. L'Adamo sacra Representatione. 4to. Milano, 1617
Andréossy F. Histoire du Canal du Midi, ou Canal de Languedoc, considéré sous les Rapports d'Invention, d'Art, etc. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1804
Andres G. Sopra alcuni Codici della Biblioteche di Novara e di Vercelli. 8vo. Parma, 1802
——— Dell' Origine de' Progressi e Stato Attuale d'ogni Letteratura. 20 vols. 8vo. Prato, 1806–1821
——— Same. Nuova Edizione. 8 vols. 8vo. Pisa, 1829
Andrews Bp. Sermons. 5 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1841–50
——— Pattern of Catechetical Doctrine. 8vo. Oxford, 1846
——— Responsio ad Apologiam Cardinalis Bellarmini. 8vo. Oxonii, 1851
——— Opuscula quædam Posthuma. 8vo. Oxonii, 1852
——— E. A. and S. Stoddard. A Grammar of the Latin Language. 12mo. Boston, 1836
——— Latin Exercises. Second Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1839
——— G. Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench, 11th and 12th Geo. II. Second Edition, with Notes and References to 31 Geo. III. by G. W. Vernon. 8vo. London, 1792
——— H. Botanist's Repository for New and Rare Plants, containing 664 Colored Engravings. 10 vols. 4to. London, 1797–1815
——— H. C. Heathery, or a Monograph of the Genus Erica. Second Edition, with Colored Engravings. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1804
——— J. D. Report on the Trade and Commerce of the British N. A. Colonies, and upon the Trade of the Great Lakes and Rivers. 8vo. and Atlas. Washington, 1854
——— J. P. Continuation of Henry's History of Great Britain. Third Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1806
——— Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. London, 1797
——— John. History of the War with America, France, Spain, and Holland, 1775–1783. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1785–86
——— Jos. Journey from Buenos Ayres to Potosi. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1827
——— L. Vocabulary of Words in the Hawaiian Language. 8vo. Lahainahuna, 1836
——— Grammar of the Hawaiian Language. 8vo. Honolulu, 1854
Andriole L. Opere poetiche. 2 vols. 8vo. Torino, 1806

Andriole L. Ode alla Lingua Italiana. 8vo. Parma, 1812
Angas G. F. Savage Life and Scenes in Australia. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847
Angel de Tarazona P. El Blason de Cataluña deducido del los Echos heroycos y memorables de los Nobles en defensa de la Santa Fe Catholica, &c. 5 vols. 12mo. Barcelona, s. a.
Angeli L. Memorie sull' Antichità dell' Ordine dello Sperone d'Oro. 2d Ediz. 8vo. Bologna, 1826
——— Same. 3d Ediz. con note, &c. 8vo. Roma, 1841
Angelini J. E. Encyclopedi för Barn. 2 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1803
Angelis P. de. Coleccion de Obras y Documentos relativos a la Historia del Rio de la Plata. 6 vols. Fol. Buenos Ayres, 1836
——— S. de. Problemata Geometrica Sexaginta. 4to. Venetiis, 1658
——— Miscellaneum Geometricum. 4to. Venetiis, 1660
Angell J. K. A Treatise on the Right of Property in Tide-waters. Second Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1847
——— A Treatise on the Law of Watercourses. Fifth Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1854
——— A Treatise on the Law of Fire and Life Insurance. Second Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1855
——— & Ames S. Treatise on the Law of Private Corporations Aggregate. Fifth Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1855
——— S. & Evans T. Sculptured Metopes discovered amongst Ruins of the Ancient City of Selinus in Sicily. Fol. London, 1826
Angelus a S. Joseph. Gazophylacium Linguæ Persarum. Fol. Amstelodami, 1604
Angers. Notice des Tableaux du Museum. 12mo. Angers, 1838
Angerstein J. J. Catalogue of his Collection of Pictures, containing a finished Etching of every Picture, with Notices. By J. Young. 4to. London, 1823
Anglada C. Traité de la Contagion. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1853
Angler in Ireland in the Summer of 1833. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1834
Anglican Church Architecture, Chart of. 18mo. London, 1843
Anglicus. See Rosa Anglica.
Anglo-Arabic Primer and Vocabulary. 12mo. Malta, 1832
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. See Giles & Ingram.
——— Homily on the Birthday of Saint Gregory. Translated by E. Elstob. 8vo. London, 1709
——— Language. See Benson, Bosworth, Gwilt, Henshall, Hickes, Leo, Rask, and Vernon.
——— Laws. See Schmid and Wilkins.
——— Literature. See Barnes, Beowulf, Boethius, Cædmon, Ebeling, Giles, Ingram, Klipstein, Petheram, and Thorpe.
Anguillesi G. D. Poesie. 16mo. Pisa, 1799
Anjema H. Table des Diviseurs des Nombres naturels. 4to. Leyde, 1767
Ankershofen G. Handbuch d. Geschichte des Herzogthums Kärnten vor und unter der Römerherrschaft. 8vo. Klagenfurt, 1850
Annalen der Chimie und Pharmacie, herausgegeben v. Geiger, Wöhler, u. Liebig. 96 vols. 8vo. Lemgo u. Heidelberg, 1830–55

Annalen der Erd Völker und Staatenkunde, herausgegeben von D. H. Berghaus. 24 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1830–41

——— der Physik, angefangen als Journal der Physik von Gren, und N. Journal der Physik, mit Index. 13 vols. 8vo. Halle und Leipzig, 1790–97

——— der Physik, herausgegeben von L. W. Gilbert. Vols. 1–30. 8vo. Halle, 1799–1808

——————— Neue Folge. Vols. 31–60. 8vo. Leipzig, 1809–18

——————— Neueste Folge. Vols. 61–76. 8vo. Halle, 1819–24

——— Sach u. Namen Register zu den 76 Bänden, angefertigt v H. Müller. 8vo. Leipzig, 1826

——— der Physik und der Chemie herausgegeben zu Berlin von J. C. Poggendorff. Vols. 1–96. 8vo. Berlin, 1824–55

——— Ergänzungsbände. Vols. 1, 2. 8vo. Berlin, 1839–45

——— Namen und Sach Register. Bänden 1–60. 8vo. Berlin, 1845

——— der K. Sternwarte bei München, herausg. v Lamont. Vols. 1–3. 4to. München, 1848

——— der K. K. Sternwarte in Wien, herausg. v. J. J. Littrow. Vols. 1–20. 4to. Wien, 1820–40

——— Same. Neue Folge, herausg. v. C. L. E. Littrow und Schaub. Vols. 1–14. 4to. Wien, 1841–51

Annaler for Nordisk Oldkyndighed, &c., see Copenhagen.

Annales Academiæ Jenensis edid. H. C. A. Eichstadius. 4to. Jenæ, 1823

——— Archéologiques, dirigées par Didron. Vols. 1–15. 4to. Paris, 1841–55

——— de Chimie, par Guyton-Morveau, Lavoisier, Berthollet, Fourcroy. Vols. 1–96. 8vo. Paris, 1789–1816

——— Tables générales des Matières dans les 96 volumes. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1801–21

——— de Chimie et de Physique par Gay-Lussac, Arago, Dumas, Chevreul, &c. Vols. 1–75. 8vo. Paris, 1816–40

——— The Same. 3ème Série. Vols. 1–46. 8vo. Paris, 1841–56

——— d'Hygiène publique et de Médicine légale par MM. Adelon, Andral, Boudin, &c. 2me Série. Vols. 1–5. Paris, 1854–56

——— de Mathématiques pures et appliqués. Recueil périodique, redigé par J. D. Gergonne et J. E. Thomas-Lavernède. Vols. 1–12, 14–16, 20, 21. 4to. Nismes, 1810–32

——— de Mathématiques (nouvelles). Journal des Candidats aux Écoles polytechnique et normale, redigé par MM. Terquem et Gerono. Vols. 1–14. 8vo. Paris, 1842–55

——— de Philosophie chrétienne. Recueil périodique destiné à faire connoître tout ce que les Sciences humaines renferment de Preuves et de Découvertes en Faveur du Christianisme. Vols. 1–51. 8vo. Paris, 1830–55

——— de Pomologie belge et étrangère. Vols. 1, 2. Imp. 4to. Bruxelles, 1853–54

——— de Statistique, ou Journal genérale d'Économie politique. Vols. 1–9. 8vo. Paris, 1802–04

——— de l'Agriculture française, ou Recueil encyclopédique d'Agriculture. 1re Série 70 vols., 2me S. 44 vols., 3me S. 24 vols. 4me S. 26 vols., 5me S. 6 vols. En tout 170 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1799–1855

Annales de la Chirurgie française et étrangère, publiées par MM. Bégin, Marchal, Velpeau et Vidal. Vols. 1–15. 8vo. Paris, 1841–45
——— de l'Industrie nationale et étrangère. Recueil renfermant la Description des Musées des Produits de l'Industrie française, avec Table des Matières. Vols. 1–4 and 1–24. Paris, 1820–27
——— de l'Institution R. agronomique de Grignon. Livr. 1–26. Paris, 1828–54
——— de la Médecine physiologique, par F. J. Broussais. Vols. 1–26. 8vo. Paris, 1822–34
——— de l'Observatoire de Paris, publiées par U. J. Le Verrier. Vol. 1, 4to. Paris, 1855
——— de la Propagation de la Foi ou Recueil périodique faisant suite à toutes les éditions des Lettres édifiantes. 8 vols. 8vo. Lyon, 1839–46
——— Same in English. Vols. 1–3. 8vo. London, 1839–41
——— de la Société entomologique de France. Vols. 1–10. 8vo. Paris, 1832–41
——— des Arts et Manufactures, par O'Reilly et Barbier de Vémars, avec Tables des Matières. Vols. 1–56. 8vo. Paris, 1803–15
——— The Same. 2de Collection. Vols. 1–5. Paris, 1815–17
——— des Mines, avec le Titre—Journal des Mines, publié par l'Agence des Mines. Vols. 1–38. 8vo. avec 2 vols de Tables, Paris, 1798–1815
——— des Mines, ou Recueil de Mémoires sur l'Exploitation des Mines. Vols. 1–13 et 2ème Série 1–8, et Table pour les deux Séries. 22 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1816–31
——— Same. 3me S. 1–20, et avec Table. 21 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1832–41
——— Same. 4me S. 1–20, et avec Table. 21 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842–51
——— Same. 5me S. 1–8 and Partie administrative. Vols. 1–4. Paris, 1852–55
——— des Ponts et Chaussées. Mémoires et Documents relatifs à l'art des Constructions et au Service de l'Ingénieur.
1re Série. Vols. 1–20. 8vo.
Lois et Ordonnances. Vols. 1–10. 8vo. Paris, 1831–40
2ème S. Vols. 1–20. 8vo.
Lois et Ordonnances. Vols. 1–10. 8vo. Paris, 1841–50
3ème S. Vols. 1–10. 8vo.
Lois et Ordonnances. Vols. 1–5. 8vo. Paris, 1851–55
——— des Sciences géologiques, publiées par M. A. Rivière. Première année 1842. 2ème année 1843. pp. 1–308. 8vo. Paris, 1842–43
——— Sciences naturelles, publiées par MM. Audouin, Brongniart et Dumas. Vols. 1–30. 8vo. avec Pl. col. et Table générale des Matières. Paris, 1824–33
2e Série. La Zoologie, par MM. Audouin et Milne-Edwards. Vols. 1–20. 8vo. avec la Table. Paris, 1834–43
La Botanique, par MM. A. Brongniart, Guillemen et Decaisne. Vols. 1–20. 8vo. avec la Table. Paris, 1834–43
3e Série. La Zoologie. Vols. 1–20. Paris, 1844–53
La Botanique. Vols. 1–20. Paris, 1844–53
4e Série. La Zoologie. Vols. 1–4. Paris, 1854–55
La Botanique. Vols. 1–4. Paris, 1854–55

Annales des Travaux publics de Belgique.
Vols. 1–13. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1843–55

——— des Universités de Belgique. Années 1842–52.
Vols. 1–8. roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1843–49

——— des Voyages, de la Géographie et de l'Histoire, publiées par Malte-Brun. 2e Édition. 25 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1809–1813

——— des Voyages (nouvelles). 1re, 2e, 3e, 4e, et 5e Série.
Vols. 1–144. 8vo. Paris, 1819–55

——— du Musée et de l'École moderne des Beaux-Arts, comprenant 1e et 2e Collection. Tome complémentaire. Salons de 1808–27. Paysages et Tableaux de Genre. Recueil de Gravures au trait, rédige par C. P. Landon. 41 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1801–27

——— et nouv. Ann. du Museum d'Histoire naturelle. See Museum.

——— du Parlement Français. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1839–49

——— Encyclopédiques. See Magazin encyclopédique.

——— Ingolstadiensis Academiæ. 4 vols. 4to. Ingoldstadii, 1782

——— Médico-psychologiques. 1e et 2e Série. 16 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843–52

——— télégraphiques. Vol. 1. 8vo. Paris, 1855

——— typographiques ou Notice du Progrès des Connoissances humaines. 4to. Paris, 1759. et vols. 1–12. 12mo. Paris, 1760–63

Annali dell'Accademia Italiana. 12mo. Firenze, 1802

——— dell'Instituto di Correspondenza archæologica. See Rome.

——— di Storia naturale. 4 vols. 8vo. Bologna, 1829–30

——— Letterari d'Italia, sotto la Protezione del Francesco III., Duca di Modena. 3 vols. 12mo. Modena, 1762–4

Annals of Chemistry and Practical Pharmacy.
Vol. 1. 8vo. London, 1843

——— of the Kingdom of Ireland, by the Four Masters, from the Earliest Period to the year 1616. Edited from MSS., by J. O'Donovan. 7 vols. 4to. Dublin, 1854

——— of the Four Masters. Translated from the Irish by O. Connellan. Published by Geraghty. 4to. Dublin, 1486

——— of the Lyceum of New York. Vols. 1–5. 8vo. N. Y. 1825–1851

——— of Natural History. See Magazine of Natural History.

——— of Philosophy, or Magazine of Chemistry, Mineralogy, &c. Edited by T. Thomson. Vols. 1–16. 8vo. London, 1813–20

——————— New Series. Vols. 1–12. 8vo. London, 1821–26

——————— United Series, entitled Philosophical Magazine, or Annals of Chemistry, Mathematics, &c. Edited by R. Taylor and R. Phillips.
Vols. 1–11. 8vo. London, 1827 to June, 1832

——————— New and United Series, entitled London and Edinburgh Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science. Conducted by D. Brewster, R. Taylor, and R. Phillips. Vols. 1.–37. July, 1832–1850

——————— 4th Series, entitled London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science, edited as above, with the assistance of R. Kane and W. Francis. Vols. 1–10. 8vo. London, 1851–55

——— of the Propagation of the Faith. See Annales de la Propagation.

Annecy Tochon d'. Sur l'Époque de la Mort d'Antiochus VII. 4to. Paris, 1815
Année Littéraire, redigée par M. Freron. Vols. 1–63. Amsterdam, 1754–61
——— Religieuse des Théophilanthropes. 12mo. Paris, 1797
Anno poetico ossia raccolta annuale di Poesie inediti di Autori viventi. 8 vols. 12mo. Venezia, 1793–1800
Annuaire de Chimie ou Répertoire des Découvertes et des nouveaux Travaux en Chimie, par E. Millon et J. Nickles. Vols. 1–7. 8vo. Paris, 1845–51
——— de l'Académie de Sciences et Belles-Lettres de Bruxelles. Années 1–20. 20 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1835–54
——— de l'Ecole polytechnique pour les Années 1843–46. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1843–46
——— de l'Économie politique, 1844–47 and 1854. 5 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1844–54
——— de l'État militaire de France pour les Années 1830–46. 17 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1830–46
——— de la Librarie, par G. Heischer. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1802–3
——— de la Marine et des Colonies. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1853–55
——— de l'Observatoire de Bruxelles. 20 vols. 24mo. Bruxelles, 1836–54
——— de la Société philotechnique. Travaux de l'Année 1852. 12mo. Paris, 1853
——— de l'Université catholique du Louvain. 19 vols. 18mo. Louvain, 1837–55
——— des Agriculteurs. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1854–55
——— des Deux Mondes, 1850–54. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1850–54
——— des Societés savantes de la France et de l'Étranger. 1re Année. Royal 8vo. Paris, 1846
——— des Voyages. Publié sous la Direction de F. Lacroix. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1844–47
——— général du Commerce. 8vo. Paris, 1849
——— Historique, publié par la Société de l'Histoire de France. Vols. 1–17. 12mo. Paris, 1836–53
——— Historique universel fondé par Lesur, 1818–52. 35 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1818–52
——— Publié par le Bureau des Longitudes, 1799, 1804–9, 1814–56. 50 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1799–56
——— Historique, généalogique et heraldique de l'ancienne Noblesse de France, par Saint-Allais. Années 1835–6. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835–6
——— Statisque de Gênes, par Gräberg de Hemso, pour les Anneés 1810–14. 5 vols. 16mo. Gênes, 1810–14
Annual Biography and Obituary, 1817–35. Vols. 1–19. 8vo. London, 1817–35
——— of Scientific Discovery. Edited by D. A. Wells, 1850–56. Vols. 1–7. 12mo. Boston, 1850–56
——— Register (Dodsley's), or a View of History and Politics from 1758 to 1854, with a General Index to the years 1758–1819. 98 vols. 8vo. London, 1758–1854
——— Register (Edinburgh), 1808–1826. 24 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1810–28

Annuario Cabalistico del Tesoro Nascosto. 8vo. Torino, 1809
——— Geografico Italiano da A. Ranuzzi. 2 vols. 8vo. Bologna, 1844–5

Annuli Astronomici usus ex variis Authoribus. 12mo. Lutetiæ, 1558

Anquetil L. P. L'Esprit de la Ligue. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1767
——— Histoire de France depuis les Gaulois jusqu'à la Mort de Louis XVI. avec Suite par M. Gallais. 13 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1819
——— Louis XIV. La Cour et le Régent. 4 vols. 12mo. 1789
——— Précis de l'Histoire universelle. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1818
——— Vié du Maréchal du Villars. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1784
——— M. Notice sur les Pistolets tournants et roulants dits Revolvers. 8vo. Paris, 1856
——— The same in German. Bearbeitet von C. H. Schmidt. 12mo. Weimar, 1855

Anquetil-Duperron A. H. Législation Orientale. 4to. Amsterdam, 1778
——— Recherches historiques et géographiques sur l'Inde. 4to. Berlin et Paris, 1786
——— See also Oupnek'hat, and Zoroaster Zend-avesta.

Anscharius Sanct. Vita Gemina, una per S. Rimbertum, altera per Gualdonen Monachum. Ed. Arrhenius. 4to. Holmiæ, 1677

Anselme de Ste. Marie P. Histoire génealogique et chronologique de la Maison royale de France, des Pairs, &c., 3me Édition, publiée par les P. P. Ange de Sainte-Rosalie et Simplicien. 9 vols. Folio. Paris, 1726–33

Anson G. A Voyage round the World in the years 1740–44. 15th Edition. Compiled by R. Walter. 4to. London, 1813
——— Same in French. Voyage autour du Monde, publié par R. Walter. 3 vols. 8vo. and Atlas. 4to. Genève, 1750

Anspach Margravine of. Memoirs by Herself. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1826

Ansted D. T. Geology, Descriptive and Practical. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1844
——— The Geologist's Text Book. 12mo. London, 1845
——— The Goldseeker's Manual. 12mo. New York, 1849
——— Scenery, Science, and Art, being Extracts from the Note-Book of a Geologist and Mining Engineer. 8vo. London, 1854

Anstis J. The Register of the Most Noble Order of the Garter from its cover in Black Velvet, with Notes. 2 vols. Folio. London, 1724

Anstruther A. Reports of Cases in the Court of Exchequer, 32–37 George III. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1796–7

Answer (An) to the Declaration of the American Congress. 8vo. London, 1776

Antara. Poema Arabicum (one of the Moallakat) cum Zuzenii Scholiis Codice Manuscripto edidit et in Latinum transtulit V. E. Menil. Observationes Subjunxit J. Willmet. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1816

Antepara J. M. South American Emancipation. Documents Historical and Explanatory of General Miranda's Exertions during the last Twenty-five Years. 8vo. London, 1810

Antes J. Observations on the Manners and Customs of the Egyptians. 4to. London, 1800

Anthemius Trallianus. Fragment d'un Ouvrage grec sur des Paradoxes de Mécanique, revu par Dupuy. 4to. Paris, 1777

Anthems and Service for Three, Four, and Five Voices, chiefly Selected. 4to. London, 1847

Anthing Fr. History of the Campaigns of Suworow, with a Sketch of his Private Life, from the German. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1799

Anthologia Græca, cum Versione Latina H. Grotii, edita ab H. de Bosch. 5 vols. 4to. (vol. 5 edid. D. v. Lennep). Ultrajecti, 1795, '97, '98, 1810, 1822

——— Vol. IV. V. H. de Bosch. Observationes et notæ in Anthologiam Græcam.

——— Gr. ad Palatini Codicis Fidem edita. 3 vols. 16mo. Lipsiæ, 1819

——— Gr. as selected for the use of Westminster, Eton and other Schools, translated into English Prose, by G. Burgess, to which are added Metrical Versions by Bland, Merivale, &c. Post 8vo. London, 1852

——— See also Bland R. Collections from the Greek Anthology.

——— Same. Translated into German, by F. Jacobs, als Griechische Blumenlese. 2 vols. 8vo. Gotha, 1824

——— Sive Delectus Epigrammatum Græcorum in usum Scholæ Westmonasteriensis. 8vo. Oxoniæ, 1846

——— Oxoniensis, decerpsit G. Linwood. 8vo. Londini, 1846

——— Polyglotta. A Selection of Versions in various Languages, chiefly from the Greek Anthology. By H. Wellesley. 8vo. London, 1849

——— Sententiarum Arabicarum. Edid. A. Schultens. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1772

——— Veterum Latinorum Epigrammatum et Poematum, Cura P. Burmanni Secundi. 2 vols. 4to. Amsterdam, 1759–73

——— See also Analecta, Delectus, and Florilegium.

Anthology (Annual) A Collection of Poems. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1799–1800

——— (Monthly) and Boston Review. Vols. 1, 3, 6–10. 8vo. Boston, 1804–11

Anthon C. Classical Dictionary, containing an Account of the Principal Proper Names mentioned in Ancient Authors, &c. Royal 8vo. New York, 1847

——— Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. Royal 8vo. New York, 1843

——— System of Ancient and Mediæval Geography for Schools and Colleges. 8vo. New York, 1850

——— Manual of Greek Literature. 12mo. New York, 1853

——— C. E. Pilgrimage to Treves through the Valley of the Meuse. 12mo. New York, 1845

——— J. Law Student, or Guide to the Study of the Law. 8vo. New York, 1850

Anthon J. A Digested Index to the Reported Decisions of the Several Courts of Law in the U. S. Continued by T. Day. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1813–16

Antichità (le) di Ercolano, esposte con qualche Spiegazione (da O. A. Bayardo) Vol. I. IV. and VII. Pitture. Vol. V. VI. Bronzi. Vol. VIII. Lucerne e Candelabre. Vol. IX. Catalogo degli antichi Monumenti. 9 vols. Fol. Napoli, 1757–92

——— Longobardico-Milanesi, illustrate dai Monaci. 4 vols. 4to. Milano, 1793

——— di Pozzuoli (Italice et Latine, Auctore P. A. Paoli) Avanzi della Antichita esistenti a Pozzuoli, Cuma, e Baja. Fol. Florentiæ, 1768

Anti-Jacobin Review and Magazine, Vols. 1–10. 8vo. London, 1798–1801

——— or Weekly Examiner. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1797–8

——— The Poetry of. 4th Edition. 4to. London, 1801

Anti-Leviathan oder über das Verhaltniss der Moral zum aüssern Recht und zur Politik. 8vo. Göttingen, 1807

Antillon J. de. Elementos de la Geographia de España. 8vo. Valentia, 1815

Antimachus Colophonius. Reliquiæ a J. A. Giles editæ. 8vo. Londini, 1838

Antiphonal. Antiphonale ad usum Canonicorum Regularium Sanctæ Crucis. A Manuscript, in the largest sized Folio, of the Antiphonal Music used in the Romish Church Service, embellished with numerous beautifully executed Paintings appropriate to the Principal Festivals, and the Initial Letters of the Stanzas in the same style in Monochromatic colors and gold. This Volume is richly bound in purple morocco, with gilt brass corner mountings and centre plates on the covers, on one of which is engraved the French Fleur de Lis, and on the other the cipher of Charles X. at whose Coronation it was intended to be used.

——— Antiphonaire de Saint Grégoire. Fac-Simile du Manuscrit de Saint Gall par le P. L. Lambillotte. 4to. Bruxelles, 1851

Antiquarian and Architectural Year Book for 1849. 8vo. London, 1844

——— Etching Club Publications for 1849–1852. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1850–53

——— Itinerary, comprising Specimens of Architecture, Monastic, Castellated, and Domestic. 7 vols. 8vo. London, 1815–18

——— Repertory, intended to preserve and illustrate several valuable remains of old times, compiled by Grose, Astle, and others. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1807–9

Antiquaries Society of. Archæologia or Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Antiquity: London. Vols. 1–35. 4to. London, 1770–1853

——————— Index to Vols. 1–15 and Vols. 16–30. 4to. London, 1809–44

——————— Catalogue of the Printed Books in the Library. Do. of the MSS. 4to. London, 1816

Antiquaries Society of. Collection of Ordinances and Regulations for the Government of the Royal Household made in Divers Reigns. 4to. London, 1790

——————— Liber Quotidianus Contrarotulatoris Garderobæ anno Regni Edvardi I. Vicesimo Octavo. 4to. London, 1787

Antiquariske Annaler, Udgivne ved den K. Commission i Kjöbenhavn for Oldsagers Opbevaring. Vols. 1–4. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1812

Antiquitates Ecclesiasticæ eller gamle Swenske Kyrkie-Handlingar. 12mo. Stockholm, 1783

Antiquitates Americanæ sive Scriptores Septentrionalis Rerum Ante-Columbiarum in America. Imp. 4to. Hafniæ, 1837

Antiquités Étrusques, Grecques et Romaines, tirées du Cabinet de M. Hamilton, en Anglais et en Français. Vols. 1–2. Fol. Naples, 1766

——— Mexicaines. Relations des trois Expeditions du Capitaine Dupaix, 1805, '6 et '7, pour le Recherche des Antiquités du Pays. 2 vols. in Fol. Planches Coloriées, Paris, 1834–36

——— Same. 2 vols. in Folio. Planches Noires, Paris, 1834–36

——— Russes d'après les Monumens historiques des Islandais et des anciens Scandinaves, editées par la Societé R. des Antiquaires du Nord. 2 vols. Imp. 4to. Copenhague, 1850–52

——— Recueil d'. Contenant Fêtes antiques, Costumes, Figures antiques, rédigé par Mongez. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1804

Antiquities (Unedited) of Attica, comprising the Architectural Remains of Eleusis, Rhamnus, Sunium, and Thoricus. By the Dilettanti Society. Imp. Folio. London, 1817

Anti-Rouge (L'). Almanach anti-socialiste, anti-communiste, Histoire du Communisme, &c. 18mo. Paris, 1851

Antoine A. Histoire de S. M. Louis XVIII. depuis sa Naissance jusqu'au Traité de Paix de 1815. 8vo. Paris, 1815

——— J. D. Plan de l'Hotel des Monnaies à Paris. Fol. Paris, 1826

Antommarchi F. Derniers Momens de Napoléon. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1825

Antonelli G. Ricerche Bibliografiche sulle Edizioni Ferraresi del Secolo XV. 4to. Ferrara, 1830

Antoni A. V. P. d'. Institutions physico-méchaniques à l'Usage des Écoles R. d'Artillerie et du Génie de Turin. Trad. de l'Italien. 2 vols. 8vo. Strasburg, 1777

——————— Elementi dell'Algebra. 8vo. Torino, 1778

Antoninus (Augustus?) Itinerarium Provinciarum et I. Hierosolymitarum. Edid. G. Parthey et M. Pinder. 8vo. Berolini, 1848

——————— Iter Britanniarum Commentariis illustratum, cura T. Gale. 4to. London, 1707

——————— Itinerary, or Journies of the Romane Empire so far as it concerneth Britain. A Commentary, wherein the First Foundations of our Cities, Laws, and Government, according to the Roman Policy, are clearly Discovered. By W. Burton. With a Chorographical Map and Indexes. Folio. London, 1650

Antoninus (Augustus?) That Part of the Itinerary which relates to Britain, with a New Comment. By T. Reynolds. 4to. Cambridge, 1799
——— Comment upon Part of the Fifth Journey through Britain. By K. Gibson. 2d Edition. 4to. London, 1819
———M. Aurelius. De Rebus suis, Græce et Latine. Studio Operaque T. Gatakeri. 4to. Cantabrigiæ, 1652
——— Same. Cum Comm. Gatakeri et Notis Casauboni. Folio. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1698
——— Same. Græce edidit D. Coray. 8vo. Parisiis, 1816
——— His Conversations with Himself. Translated by J. Collier. 8vo. London, 1701
——— Same. Newly Translated, with Notes, by J. Thomson. 2d Edition. 2 vols. 12mo. Glasgow, 1749
——— Same. A New Translation from the Greek, with Notes, by R. Graves. 8vo. London, 1792
——— Same. Græce cum Interpretatione Persica a J. v. Hammer. 8vo. Vindobonæ, 1831

Antonio de la Natividad. Silva desufragios &c. para comun provecho de Vivos y Difuntos. 4to. Madrid, 1666
——— D. y. Begas J. Nuevo Estilo de escribir Cartas Misivas. 8vo. Madrid, 1804
——— N. Bibliotheca Hispana vetus, curante F. P. Bayerio. 2 vols. Folio. Matriti, 1788
——— Bibliotheca Hispana nova, sive Hispanorum Scriptorum qui ab anno 1500 ad an. 1684, floruerunt notitia. 2 vols. Folio. Matriti, 1783
——— Censura de Historias Fabulosas. Folio. Ma.

Antrim B. J. Pantography, with the Nature and Importance of Pasigraphy, with Specimens of more than Fifty Different Alphabets. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1843

Antwerp. Catalogue méthodique de la Bibliothèque publique, précédé d'une Notice historique de cette Bibliothèque par H. Mertens. 2 vols. 8vo. Anvers, 1843–46
——— Académie d'Archéologie de Belgique. Bulletin et Annales. Vol. 1. Anvers, 1843
——— Description historique et topographique d'Anvers, par A. Ferrier. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1840

Anvāri Suhelī. See Bidpai, Keene H. G. Ouseley J. W. J. and Stewart C.

Anville J. B. B. d'. Notice de l'ancienne Gaule, tirée des Monumens romains. 4to. Paris, 1759
——— Mémoire sur l'Egypte ancienne et mod. 4to. Paris, 1766
——— Etats formés en Europe après la Chute de l'Empire romain en Occident. 4to. Paris, 1771
——— Antiquités géographiques de l'Inde. 4to. Paris, 1775
——— Géographie ancienne, abrégée. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1782
——— General Atlas. Folio. London, 1788

Anville J. B. B. d'. Dissertation sur l'Étendue de l'ancienne Jérusalem.
——————— Mémoire sur la Carte entitulée Canada, Louisiane, avec la Carte. 4to. Paris, 1755

Anzeigen. See Göttingen and Munich.

Ape L'. Subalpina Giornale Letterario. 8vo. Torino, 1811

Apelt E. F. Die Reformation der Sternkunde. 8vo. Jena, 1852
——————— De Viribus Mechan. Naturæ primitivis cum Tab. Aen. 8vo. Jena, 1839

Aperçu des principales Vicissitudes de la Topographie de Rome. 8vo. Paris, 1830

Apfaltern L. Drucke der Gewölber. 8vo. Wien, 1782

Api G. Elemente di Geografia, con un Trattato della Sfera. 8vo. Geneva, 1801

Apianus P. Cosmographicus correctus per Gemmam Phrysium. 4to. Antverpiæ, 1529
——————— Same. 4to. Parisiis, 1551, and Antverpiæ, 1564
——————— La Cosmographia corregida y añadida. 4to. Anvers, 1575
——————— Introductio Geographica in Verneri Annotationes. Adjuncta est Epistola J. de Regiomonte. Folio. Ingolstadii, 1533
——————— Horoscopion generale cum Figuris. Folio. Ingolstadii, 1533
——————— Instrument Buch. Vom Quadrant, Spiegel, &c. Mit viel Holzschnitten. Folio. Ingolstadii, 1533
——————— Instrumentum primi Mobilis, nunc primum inventum. Folio. Norimbergæ, 1533

Apicius Cœlius. De Opsoniis et Condamentis, seu de Arte Coquinaria Libri X. Ed. J. M. Bernhold. s. l. et s. a.

Apocryphal New Testament, being all the Gospels, Epistles, and other Pieces attributed to Jesus Christ and His Apostles in the First Four Centuries, which are not in the New Testament. 8vo. London, 1820

Apollodorus Athen. Bibliothecæ Libri III. ad Cod. MSS. fid. recen. a C. G. Heyne. Ejusdem ad Apoll. Notæ III. Partes. 2 vols. in 4. 12mo. Göttingen, 1802–3
——————— Bibliothecæ Libri III. Traduction nouvelle, avec le Texte grec, revu et corrigé par E. Clavier. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1805

Apollonius Dyscolus. De Constructione Orationis Libri IV. ex recensione Im. Bekkeri. 8vo. Berolini, 1817
——————— De Pronomine, Græce, primum ed. Im. Bekker. 8vo. Berolini, 1813
——————— See Egger, Apollonius Dyscole.
——————— Pergæus. Conicorum Libri octo Gr. et Lat. cum Pappi Lemmatis nunc primum ex MSS. edita. Opera et Studio E. Halley. Folio. Oxon. 1810
——————— Conicorum Libri quatuor e Græca conversa et commentariis illustrata per F. Commandinum. Folio. Bononiæ, 1556
——————— Conicorum Libri quatuor, cum Notis C. Richardi. Folio. Antverpiæ, 1635
——————— Conicorum Libri V. VI. VII. paraphraste Abalphato Asphanensi nunc primum edita. Folio. Florentiæ, 1661

Apollonius Pergæus. De Tactionibus græce nunc primum edita e Cod. MSS. a J. W. Camerer. 8vo. Gothæ, 1795

——— Ebene Oerter wiederhergestellt von R. Simson, aus den Latein übersetzt von J. W. Camerer. 8vo. Leipzig, 1796

——— De Sectione determinata wiederhergestellt von R. Simson, nach dem Latein, frei bearbeitet von W. A. Diesterweg. 8vo. Mainz, 1822

——— De Inclinationibus wiederhergestellt von S. Horsley nach dem Latein, frei bearbeitet von W. A. Diesterweg.

——— De Sectione Rationis nach dem Lateinischen des E. Halley, frei bearbeitet von W. A. Diesterweg. 8vo. Berlin, 1824

——— De Sectione Spatii wiederhergestellt von W. Diesterweg. 8vo. Elberfeld, 1827

——— Two Books concerning Tangencies, and Two Books concerning Determinate Section as restored by Vieta, Ghetaldi, and Snellius. Translated by J. Lawson. 4to. London, 1771–2

——— Rhodius. Argonautica Libri quatuor Gr. et Lat. cum Notis Variorum suisque nonnullis edidit J. Shaw. Ed. Secunda. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxonii, 1779

——— Argonautica e Scriptis octo Veteribus Libris, nunc primum emendate edidit R. F. P. Brunck. 8vo. Argentorati, 1780

——— Argonautica ad fidem Libror. Manuscr. ed. A. Wellauer. 2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1828

——— Argonautics. Translated by W. Preston. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1811

——— L'Argonautica tradotta ed illustrata. 2 vols. 4to. Roma, 1791–4

Apollonius Sophista. Lexicon Græcum Iliadis et Odysseæ, illustravit et versionem Latinam adjecit J. B. C. d' Annse de Villoison. 4to. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1773

——— Same, ex Editione Parisiensi recensuit et illustravit H. Tollius. 8vo. Lugduni Bat. 1788

Apophthegmes des Anciens tirés de Plutarque, &c. 4to. Paris, 1664

Apostata Copernicanus sc. Novum Examen Systematis Copern. ad Mentem J. B. Riccioli. 8vo. Brunæ, 1790

Apostles Acts of the. Notes Explanatory and Practical. By A. Barnes. 12mo. New York, 1853

Apostolorum Catena in Acta SS. Apost. e Cod. nov. coll. nunc primum edidit J. A. Cramer. 8vo. Oxonii, 1838

——— Acta, illustravit D. C. T. Kuinoel. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1827

Apôtres Actes (les) des, publiés par Peltier depuis 1789, jusqu'au mois d'Octobre, 1791. Édition contrefaite. 18 vols. 12mo. Paris, l'an de la liberté o.

Apothéose (l') du Dictionnaire de l'Académie. 12mo. La Haye, 1796

Appel J. Münzen und Medaillen der weltlichen Fürsten und Herren. 2 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1824

Appel J. Münzen und Medaillen der Republiken, Stadte, Ortschaften, Gymnasien, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1828

Appello del Popolo veneziano al Popolo francese. s. l. et s. a.

Appert B. Bagnes, Prisons, et Criminels. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836

——— Voyage en Belgique et Conferences sur les divers Systèmes d'Emprisonnement. 2 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1848

——— M. Le Conservateur, contenant le Livre de tous les Ménages, ou l'Art de conserver les Substances animales et végétales. 8vo. Paris, 1842

——— Same, translated into English—Art of Preserving, &c. 12mo. London, 1811

Appian Alex. Romanorum Historiarum quæ supersunt ad fidem Codicum MSS. recensuit adnotavit J. Schweighæuser. 3 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1785

——— Historiarum quæ supersunt. Fragmenta de Regibus Romanorum, &c. De Bellis civilibus, Historia Parthica. 4 vols. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1829

——— History, in two Books, translated into English by J. D(avies). Folio. London, 1696

——— Della Guerre civili ed esterni de' Romani tradot. da A. Braccio. 8vo. Venezia, 1584

Appleton Messrs. Library Manual, containing a Catalogue raisonné of the most Important Works in all Modern Languages. 8vo. New York, 1847

——— Dictionary of Machines, Mechanics, Engineering, &c. 2 vols. Imp. 8vo. New York, 1851–2

——— Mechanics' Magazine, Vols. 1–2. 8vo. and 4to. New York, 1852–3

——— Northern and Eastern Traveller's Guide. Ed. by W. Williams. 12mo. New York, 1852

——— New Catalogue of English and American Books. 8vo. New York, 1855

——— J. Theological Lectures and Sermons, with Memoirs. 2 vols. 8vo. Andover

——— N. Remarks on Currency and Banking. 8vo. Boston, 1841

——— Memoir of the Hon. Abbot Lawrence. 8vo. Boston, 1856

Appun F. G. Dissertatio de Transpositione Bibliothecarum, &c. 4to. Helmstadii, 1724

Apuleius L. Opera omnia a Bernardo Philomathe recognita. 8vo. Florentiæ, 1522

——— ad optimas Editiones collata studiis S. Bipontinæ. 2 vols. 8vo. Biponti, 1788

——— omnia ex Editione Oudendorpiæ, curante A. J. Valpy. 7 vols. 8vo. Londini, 1825

——— Traduction nouvelle, par M. V. Bétolaud. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835–8

——— La Fable de Psyche, Traduction nouvelle, ornée de Figures de Raphael. Fol. Paris, 1809

Aquilino B. Dizionario etimologico di Vocaboli usati nella Medicina. 2 vols. 8vo. Napoli, 1822

Aquinas. See Thomas de Aquino.

Arabian Nights. The Alif Laili or Book of the Thousand and One Nights, complete in the original Arabic. Edited by W. H. Macnaghten.
4 vols. Imp. 8vo. Calcutta, 1839–32

——— Same in the original Arabic from a Tunis Manuscript. Ed. by Wm. Habicht and H. L. Fleischer.
12 vols. 12mo. Breslau, 1835–43

——— Same in English, revised and corrected by J. Scott.
6 vols. 12mo. London, 1811

——— Same in English. 16mo. Halifax, 1839

——— Same with Explanatory Notes. By E. W. Lane.
3 vols. 8vo. London, 1847

——— Same in German. Translated by Habicht, von der Hagen, and Schall. Vols. 1, 3. 6–15.
16mo. Breslau, 1835–43

——— Remarks on the A. Nights. By R. Hole.
8vo. London, 1797

Arago D. F. Œuvres complètes. Publiées sous la direction de J. A. Barral. Vols. 1, 2, 4. Paris, 1854

——— Leçons d'Astronomie professées à l'Observatoire.
12mo. Paris, 1835

——— Astronomie populaire. Ouvrage posthume. Publiée sous la Direction de Mons. Barral. Vol. 1. 8vo. Paris, 1854

——— Eloge of James Watt. Translated by Muirhead.
8vo. London, 1837

——— Biographie de Carnot. 4to. Paris, 1850

——— Js. Promenade autour du Monde sur les corvettes l'Uranie et la Physicienne. 2 vols. 8vo. et Atlas fol. Paris, 1822

Aran F. A. Manuel pratique des Maladies du Cœur et des gros Vaisseaux. 12mo. Paris, 1842

Aranceles de. Aduanas para la Peninsula e Islas Baleares. 8vo. Madrid, 1852

Aratus. Phænomena et Diosemeia, Eratosthenis Catasterismi, &c. Curavit F. C. Matthiæ. 8vo. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1817

——— Phænomena, &c., Græce. Mit Uebersetzung und Commentar von G. H. Voss. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1824

——— Syntagma Arateorum; opus Poeticæ et Astronomiæ studiosis utilissimum, cum Figuris et Grotii Notis. 4to. Antverpiæ, 1600

Arbogast L. F. A. Du Calcul des Dérivations. 4to. Strasbourg, 1800

Arbois Frères. Mémoire sur les trois Départements de Corcyre, d'Ithaque, et de la Mer Egée. 8vo. Paris, 1798

Arbuthnot J. An Essay concerning the Nature of Aliments.
8vo. London, 1731

——— Tabulæ Nummorum in Latinum conversæ.
4to. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1756

Arc de Triomphe de l'Étoile. Oblong 4to. Paris, s. a.

Arcadius de Accentibus e Codicibus Parisinis. Nunc primum edidit E. H. Barker. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1820

Archæologia Cambrensis. Record of the Antiquities of Wales.
N. S. Vol. I. 8vo. London, 1850

——— Scotica. Transactions of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland. Vols. 1–4. 4to. Edinburgh, 1792–1831

Archæological Album or Museum of National Antiquities. Edited by T. Wright. 4to. London, 1848
——— Institute. Proceedings at Winchester, 1845. 8vo. London, 1846
——— Journal of the British A. Association. Vols. 1–5. 8vo. London, 1844–8
Archæologische Zeitung. See Gerhard Edward.
Archæologist and Journal of Antiquarian Science, 1841–42. 8vo. London, 1841–2
Archaica. Reprint of Scarce Old Tracts. By Sir E. Brydges. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1815
Archbold J. F. Practice of the Court of King's Bench. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1823
Archdale J. New Description of the Province of Carolina. Reprint by Carrol. 8vo. New York, 1836
Archenholtz J. W. von. Geschichte des siebenjährigen Krieges. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1793
——— Histoire de Gustave Wasa, trad. de l'Allemand. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1803
Archer J. W. Vestiges of Old London. Fol. London, 1851
——— T. C. Popular Economical Botany. 12mo. London, 1853
Archilochus. Reliquiæ quas accuratius collegit nunc seorsum edidit Ig. Liebel. 8vo. Vindobonæ, 1818
Archimedes. Quæ supersunt Omnia ex rec. J. Torelli, cum Nova Versione Latina. Folio. Oxonii, 1792
——— Opera nonnulla a F. Commandino in Latinum conversa et Commentariis illustrata. 4to. Venetiis, 1558
——— Opera Methodo novo illustrata per J. Barrow. 4to. Londini, 1675
——— Opera Mathematica ex Traditione Maurolyci. Fol. Panormi, 1685
——— Œuvres trad. avec un Commentaire par Peyrard, suivies d'un Mémoire de M. Delambre sur l'Arithmétique des Grecs. 4to. Paris, 1807
——— Schriften oder Kunst Bücher aus d. Griech. von Sturm mit Holzschnitten. Fol. Nurnberg, 1670
——— über Kugel, Cylinder und Kreismess. uebers v. Hauber. 8vo. Tubingen, 1798
Architektonisches Album-Redigirt vom Architekten-Verein zu Berlin. Folio. Potsdam, 1849–52
Architects British Institute of. Transactions. 4to. London, 1835–52
Architectura Ecclesiastica Londini. A Series of Views of the Churches in London, with Descriptions and Remarks. By C. Clark. 4to. London, 1819
Architectural Magazine, edited by J. C. Loudon. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1834–36
Architecture Modern. First and Second Series. Oblong 4to. London
——— of Birds, Library of Entertaining Knowledge. 12mo. London, 1831
Archiv der Gesellschaft für ältere Deutsche Geschichtskunde. Vols. 1–4. Frankfurt a. M. 1820–22

Archiv der Mathematik und Physik, herausg. v. J. A. Grunert. Vols. 1–25. 8vo. Greifswalde, 1841–55
——— für Anatomie und Physiologie, herausg. v. J. F. Meckel. Vols. 1–6. 8vo. Leipzig, 1826–32
——— für das Studium der neueren Sprachen und Literaturen, herausg. V. Herrig. Vols. 1–17. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1846–55
——— für die gesammte Naturlehre, herausg. V. Karsten. Vols. 1–15. Nürnberg, 1824–28
——— für Mineralogie, Geognosie, Bergbau und Hütten-Kunde, herausg. von C. J. B. Karsten. Vol. 1–17. Berlin, 1829
——— für Naturgeschichte in verbindung mit mehreren Gelehrten, herausg. von. A. F. A. Wiegmann und W. F. Erichson. Jahrg. 1–20. 38 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1835–54
——— für Wissenschaftliche Kunde von Russland, herausg. V. A. Erman. Vols. 1–14. 8vo. Berlin, 1841–55

Archives administratives de la Ville de Reims. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1839–48
——— Législatives de la Ville de Reims. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1840–47
——— ou Correspondance inédite de la Maison d'Orange-Nassau, avec Table der Matières. Recueil publié par G. Groen van Prinsterer. 9 vols. 8vo. Leide, 1835–47
——— curieuses de l'Histoire de France, depuis Louis XI. jusqu'à Louis XVIII. Collection de Pièces rares, telles que Chroniques, Mémoires, Testaments, Massacres, &c., &c., 1re Série, par M. L. Comber. Vols. 1–15. 2de S. par F. Danjou, Vols. 1–12. 27 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834–40
——— Départementales, Catalogue des Cartulaires. 4to. Paris, 1847
——— des Découvertes et des Inventions Nouvelles. 30 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1809–39
——— du Commerce. Recueil de tous les Documens officiels, Faits et Avis pouvant intéresser les Négocians, dirigé par M. Henrichs. Vol. 1. 8vo. Paris, 1833–47
——— générales de Médicine. Journal complémentaire des Sciences médicales. 3e Série, Vols. 4, 5, 6. 4e Série, Vols. 24–27. 5e Série, Vols. 3–6. 13 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839, 1850–51, 1854–55
——— Israélites for 1855. Recueil sous la direction de S. Cohen. Année 1855. Vol. 17. 8vo. Paris, 1856

Archivio Storico Italiano, ossia Raccolta di Opere e Documenti riguardante la Storia d'Italia. 16 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1842–51
——————— Appendice. 9 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1842–53
——— triennale delle Cose d'Italia. Série 1a. Vols. 10. 12mo. Capolago, 1850

Arco C. D. Istoria della Vita e delle Opere di Giulio Pippi (Romano). Fol. Mantua, 1838

Arcturus. A Journal of Books and Opinions. Vols. 1–3. 8vo. New York, 1841–2

Ardant P. Études théoriques et expérimentales sur l'Établissement des Charpentes à grande Portée. 4to. Metz, 1840

Arendt W. A. Leo der Grosse und seine Zeit. 8vo. Mainz, 1835

Areschoug J. E. Algæ Scandinaviæ Exsiccatæ Fasciculi tres. Fol. Gotheb. 1841

Aretæus Capp. Opera omnia, cura C. G. Kühn, cum Comm. Dindorfii. 2 vols. 8vo. Lips. 1828

Arezzo. Nuova Guida per la Citta dal Tenente N. O. Brizi.
18mo. Arezzo, 1838
Arfwedson C. D. The United States and Canada.
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834
——————— De Colonia nova Suecia in Americam Borealem Deducta Historiola. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1825
Argelander F. W. A. Observationes Astronomicæ in Specula Univ. Fennicæ factæ. 3 vols. Fol. Helsingforsiæ, 1830–32
——————— DLX. Stellarum fix. positiones mediæ ineunte anno 1830. 4to. Helsingforsiæ, 1835
——————— Untersuch über d. Bahn d. gross. Cometen v. 1811. 4to. Königsberg, 1823
——————— ueber d. eigene Bewegung d. Sonnensystems.
4to. Petropoli, 1837
——————— De fide Uranometriæ Bayeri. 4to. Bonnæ, 1842
Argelati P. Bibliotheca Scriptorum Mediolanensium.
2 vols. Fol. Mediolan. 1745
Argens J. B. de Boyer, Marquis d'. Histoire de l'Esprit humain.
14 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1765
——————— Lettres cabalistiques. 6 vols. 18mo. La Haye, 1759
——————— Lettres chinoises. 6 vols. 12mo. La Haye, 1769
——————— Lettres juives, avec Supplément.
7 vols. 18mo. La Haye, 1738
Argensola B. L. Conquista de las Islas Malucas. Fol. Madrid, 1609
——————— Discovery and Conquest of the Molucco and Philippine Islands. Translated into English by J. Stevens.
4to. London, 1708
——————— Histoire de la Conquête des Isles Moluques. Trad.
3 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1706
——————— L. and B. L. Rimas. 4to. Zaragoza, 1634
Argenson R. L. d'. Mémoires publiés par René d'Argenson.
8vo. Paris, 1825
Argoli A. Tabulæ Primi Mobilis. Editions of 1610 and 1626. 4to. Romæ
——————— De Diebus Criticis. Editions of 1639 and 1652. 4to. Patavii
——————— Pandosion Sphæricum. Editio secunda. 4to. Patavii, 1653
——————— Exactissimæ secundorum Mobilium Tabulæ. 4to. Patavii, 1650
——————— Ptolemæus Parvus. 4to. Lugduni, 1654
Argote di Molina G. Nobleza del Andaluzia. Fol. Sevilla, 1588
Argyll Family, Letters to, from Q. Elizabeth, K. James, and others.
4to. Edinburgh, 1839
Arici C. Poesie e Prose. 6 vols. 12mo. Brescia, 1818–1819
Aringhi P. Roma Subterranea. 2 vols. Fol. Coloniæ, 1659
Arink G. Enchiridion Medicum. Instructions for Physicians and Apothecaries. 8vo. Rochester, 1852
Arion. Sammlung auserl. Gesangstücke. Oblong 12mo. Braunschweig.
Ariosto L. Operé varie. (Edited by Pezzana.) 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1784
——————— Orlando Furioso. 5 vols. 16mo. Paris, 1786
——————————— 4 vols. 8vo. Livorno, 1797–1801
——————————— 5 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1812–14
——————— e Rime. 8 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1823
——————— Orlando Furioso. With Memoirs and Notes by A. Panizzi.
4 vols. 12mo. London, 1834

Ariosto L. La Capana. 12mo. Venezia, 1560
——— Il Negromante, Commedia. 12mo. Venezia, 1538
——— Orlando Furioso. Translated into English Verse, by W. S. Rose. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1823–31
——— Satires. Translated by T. H. Croker. 12mo. London, 1759
——— Roland Furieux trad. par de Tressan. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1818

Aristenætus. Epistolæ Græce cum Latina Interpretatione. 12mo. Parisiis, 1639
——— Græce et Latine curavit, notis instruxit J. F. Boissonade. 8vo. Lutetiæ, 1822
——— Epistles. Translated from the Greek into English Metre. 8vo. London, 1771

Aristarchus. De Magnitudinibus et Distantiis Solis et Lunæ, à F. Commandino in Latinum conversus. 4to. Pisani, 1572
——— Traité sur les Grandeurs et les Distances du Soleil et de la Lune, traduit par Fortia d'Urban. 8vo. Paris, 1823

Aristides Æl. Orationes Græce edente E. Bonino. Folio. Florentiæ, 1517
——— See also Oratores Græci, Rhetores Græci.

Aristophanes. Comediæ Gr. et Lat. cum Scholiis cura Kusteri. Folio. Amsterdam, 1710
——— Auctoritate Libri præclarissimi sæculi decimi emendatæ a P. Invernizio. 2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1794
——— Ex Optimis Exemplaribus emendatæ cum Versione Latina, Studio R. F. Brunck cum notis. 3 vols. 8vo. Londini, 1823
——— The Same, with the Latin Version without Notes. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1823
——— Cum Scholiis et Varietate Lectionum recens. I. Bekker. Accedunt Versio Latina deperd. Comœdiar. Fragm. Index Locupletissimus Notæque Brunckii et aliorum. 5 vols. 8vo. Londini, 1829
——— Comedies translated into English, by T. Mitchell. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1810
——— With Notes, by R. Cumberland and Others. 8vo. London, 1812
——— Translated into Familiar Blank Verse, with Notes by C. A. Wheelwright. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1827
——— Comedies Literally Translated, with Notes by W. J. Hickie. 2 vols. Post 8vo. London, 1853
——— The Acharnians, Knights, and Clouds. Translated into Corresponding English Metres, by B. D. Walsh. 8vo. London, 1848
——— The Birds. Translated by W. Cary, with Notes. London, 1824
——— The Clouds, with English Notes, by C. E. Felton. 12mo. Cambridge, 1841
——— Comédies traduites en François avec des Notes, par M. Dacier. 12mo. Paris, 1692
——— Comédies traduites en François, par A. C. Brotier. Théâtre des Grecs. Vols. 12, 13, 14, 15. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825
——— Comédie tradotte da Coriolano di Bagnolo. 2 vols. 12mo. Torino, 1850

Aristophanes. Lexicon Aristophanicum Græco-Anglicum, by J. Sanxay. 8vo. Oxon. 1811

Aristotle. Opera Græce ex recensione J. Bekkeri, accedunt Indices Sylburgiani. 11 vols. 8vo. Oxonii, 1837

——— de Poetica Græce et Latine cum notis (Chandleri). 8vo. Oxonii, 1760

——— Rhetorica et Poetica ex recensione Bekkeri iterum seorsim ed. 8vo. Berolini, 1831

——— Ethica ex recens. Bekkeri iterum edita. 8vo. Berolini, 1845

——— Ethica Græce recensuit notas adjecit D. Coray. 8vo. Paris, 1822

——— Politica Græce emendavit D. Coray. 8vo. Paris, 1821

——— Rhetorica Græce, without Title-page. 12mo.

——— Mechanica Græca emendata, Latina facta et comm. illust. a H. Monantholio. 4to. Parisiis, 1599

——— Universa Loca in Logicam A. in Mathematicas Disciplinas hoc novum opus declarata (auctore P. Cathena). 4to. Venet. 1556

——— Loca Mathematica, Explicatio a J. Blancano. 4to. Bononiæ, 1615

——— In tres Libros de Anima. In Universam Dialecticam. In Libros de Interpretatione. In Libros Ethicorum. Commentarii Collegii Conimbricensis. 4to. Coloniæ, 1609

——— Works, translated by T. Taylor. 10 vols. Royal 4to. London, 1806–12

——— viz. I. The Physics, or Physical Auscultation, with Copious Notes, in which the Substance is given of the Commentaries of Simplicius. 4to. London, 1806

——— II. On the Heavens, on Generation and Corruption, and on Meteors, with Copious Elucidations. 4to. London, 1807

——— III. The Organon, or Logical Treatises, with Copious Elucidations from the Commentaries of Ammonius and Simplicius. 4to. London, 1807

——— IV. The Treatises; On the Soul—on Sense and Sensibles—on Memory and Reminiscence—on Sleep and Wakefulness—on Dreams—On Divination by Sleep—on the Common Motion of Animals—on the Generation of Animals—on Length and Shortness of Life—on Youth and Old Age—Life and Death—on Respiration. With Copious Elucidations. 4to. London, 1808

——— V. The History of Animals, and Treatise on Physiognomy. 4to. London, 1809

——— VI. On the Parts and Progressive Motion of Animals—Problems and Treatise on Indivisible Lines—the Elements of the True Arithmetic of Infinites. 4to. London, 1810

——— VII. The Rhetoric, Poetics, and Nicomachean Ethics. 4to. London, 1811

——— VIII. The Great and Eudemian Ethics—the Politics and Economics. 4to. London, 1811

——— IX. The Metaphysics—Treatise against the Dogmas of Xenophanes, Zeno, and Gorgias—Mechanical Problems—Fragment on Audibles—on the World—on the Virtues and Vices; with Copious Elucidations from the Commentaries of Alexander Aphrodiensis, and Syrianus. 4to. London, 1842

——— X. Dissertation on the Philosophy of Aristotle, in which his Principal Physical and Metaphysical Dogmas are Unfolded. 4to. London, 1812

Aristotle. The Metaphysics, translated by T. Taylor. First Edition, which has the following Title:
The Metaphysics of Aristotle, with Copious Notes, in which the Pythagoric and Platonic Dogmas respecting Numbers and Ideas are Unfolded from Ancient Sources; to which is added, a Dissertation on Nullities and Diverging Series, in which the Conclusions of the Greatest Modern Mathematicians on this Subject are shown to be erroneous; the Nature of Infinitely small Quantities is explained, and the τὸ ἓν, or the *one* of the Pythagoreans and Platonists, is Elucidated. 4to. London, 1801

——— The Rhetoric, Poetic, and Nicomachean Ethics. Translated by T. Taylor. Octavo Edition. 2 vols. London, 1818

——— The Poetic, with Notes and Dissertations. Translated by T. Twining. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1812

——— The Rhetoric. Literally translated by T. Hobbes. 12mo. London, 1847

——— Same. With the Poetic, translated by T. Buckley. Post 8vo. London, 1850

——— Ethics and Politics, with a Critical History of his Life, and a New Analysis of his Speculative Works, by J. Gillies. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1797

——— The Organon, or Logical Treatises, with the Introduction of Porphyry. Literally translated, with Notes, by O. F. Owen. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1833

——— The Nicomachean Ethics. Literally translated, with Notes and Analytical Introduction, by W. Browne. Post 8vo. London, 1850

——— The Politics and Economics. Translated by E. Walford, with Notes, Life and Index. Post 8vo. London, 1853

——— Commentary illustrating the Poetics, by Examples chiefly from the Modern Poets, with a new Edition of the Translation of the Poetic, by H. J. Pye. 2d Edition. 4to. London, 1792

——— Politique traduite en Français, d'après le Texte collationné sur les Manuscrits et les Éditions principales, par J. Barthélemy-St-Hilaire. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837

——— Politique, &c. Seconde Edition (without the Greek), par le même, revue et corrigée. 8vo. Paris, 1837

——— De la Logique, par B. St-Hilaire. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838

——— Examen critique de l'Ouvrage d'A. intitulé la Métaphysique, par C. L. Michelet. 8vo. Paris, 1836

——— De la Métaphysique, suivi d'un Essai de la Traduction du 1r et du 12me livre, par V. Cousin. 8vo. Paris, 1835

——— Essai sur la Métaphysique, par F. Ravaisson. Vol. 1. 8vo. Paris, 1838

——— Aristotelia, Das Leben des A. Die Schicksale der A. Schriften bis auf Andronikos v. Rhodes von A. Stahr. 2 vols. 8vo. Halle, 1830

Arithmetic in the Armenian, compiled from Emerson's N. A. Arithmetic. 8vo. Bebek, 1848

Arithmeticæ et Algebræ Elementa. 8vo. Lovanii, 1774

Arithmétique démontrée, Ouvrage nouveau. 12mo. Rouen, 1733

Ariz Fr. L. Historia de las Grandezas de la Ciudad de Avila. Sm. Folio. Alcara de Henares, 1607

Arkiv till upplysning om Svenska Krigens och Krigsinråttningarnes Historia, första Bandet. 8vo. Stockholm, 1854

Arlincourt V. d'. Le Rénégat. Le Solitaire. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821–22

——— Charlemagne ou la Caroleide. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1818

——— Dieu le veut. 18mo. Paris, 1849

Arme delle Famiglie di Siena che al presente si trovano. 4to. Siena, 1706

Armengaud Ainé. Publication industrielle des Machines outils et Appareils les plus perfectionnés et le plus récents. Vols. 1–9 4to. Texte, and 1–9 4to. Planches. Paris, 1848–53

——— Ainé A. jeune et Amouroux. Nouveau Cours raisonné de Dessin industriel appliqué principalement à la Mécanique et à l'Architecture. Texte Imp. 8vo. Planches 4to. Paris, 1848

——— Same in English, with the Title: Practical Draughtsman. Translated and arranged by W. Johnson. 4to. London, 1853

——— C. jeune. Guide manuel de l'Inventeur et du Fabricant en matière de Brevets d'Invention. 8vo. Paris, 1853

——— Guide de Mécanique pratique à l'Usage des Mécaniciens et Conducteurs des Travaux. 12mo. Paris, 1848

——— M. J. G. D. Les Galéries publiques de l'Europe—Rome. Fol. Paris, 1856

Armeria Antica e Moderna di S. M. Carlo Alberto re di Sardegna. 4to. Torino, 1840

——— Réal, ou Collection des principales Pièces de la Galerie d'Armes anciennes de Madrid. Texte de Jubinal. 2 vols. folio. Paris, s. a.

Armfeldt. Actes publiés par la Cour de Suède contre celle de Naples dans ce que regarde à lui. 4to. Stockholm, 1794

Arminius J. Works, translated from the Latin by J. Nichols. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1825

Armistead W. A Tribute for the Negro, being a Vindication of the Moral, Intellectual, and Religious Capabilities of the Coloured Race. 8vo. Manchester, 1848

Armitage J. The History of Brazil, forming a continuation to Southey's History. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1836

Armonville J. R. La Clef de l'Industrie et des Sciences qui se rattachent aux Arts industriels. 2me ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838

Armstrong J. The History of the Island of Minorca. 8vo. London, 1706

——— (Gen.) Notices of the War of 1812. 2 vols. New York, 1840

——— Treatise on Agriculture, with Notes by Buel. 12mo. New York, 1840

——— R. The Influence of Climate and other Agents on the Human Constitution. 8vo. London, 1843

——— Rudimentary Treatise on Steam Boilers. 12mo. London, 1850

——— R. A. Gaelic Dictionary, to which is prefixed a Gaelic Grammar. 4to. London, 1825

Army (American) Register, 1837–1849. 13 pts. 8vo. Washington, 1837–49

——— and Navy Chronicle from Jan. 1843 to June, 1844. By W. Q. Force. Vols. 1–3. 8vo. Washington, 1843–44

Army List (British) of the Army and Marines, 1788 and 1811. 2 vols. 4to. London

——— New Annual, containing Dates of Commissions, with Statement of the War Services and Wounds of the Officers in the Army, Ordnance, and Marines. By Major H. G. Hart. Vols. 1–11. 8vo. London, 1840–50

——— of the Officers of the Army and of the Corps of Royal Marines. 3 vols. Royal 8vo. London, 1849–52

Arnaud F. T. M. d'. Ricreazioni dell'Uomo sensibile. Trad. dal Fran. 12 vols. 12mo. Genova, 1786

Arnaud H. See Acland H. D.

Arnauld A. (Janseniste.) Œuvres, avec sa Vie. 43 vols. 4to. Paris, 1775–83

——— Nouveaux Élemens de Géometrie. 4to. Paris, 1683

Arnault A. V. Œuvres.
Critiques 1–3, Théatre 1–3, Fables 1, Mélanges 1. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827

Arnavon F. d'. Pétrarque à Vaucluse, et Histoire de cette Fontaine. 8vo. Paris, 1804

Arnay A. S. d'. Manners and Customs of the Romans, from the French. 12mo. London, 1740

Arndt C. G. von. Ueber den Ursprung und die verschiedenartige Verwandtschaft der Europäischen Sprachen. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1818

——— E. M. Reise durch Schweden im Jahr 1804. 4 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1816

——— Erinnerungen aus Schweden. 8vo. Berlin, 1818

Arnesen J. Historisk Indledning til den gamle og nye Islandske Roettergang. 4to. Kiöbenhavn, 1762

Arnett J. Inquiry into the Nature of the Books of the Ancients. 12mo. London, 1837

Arngrim J. Commentarius de Islandia, quo Scriptorum de hæc insula errores deteguntur. 12mo. Hafniæ, 1573

——— Crymogæa sive rerum Islandicarum, Libri tres. 4to. Hamb. 1610

Arnim Bettina (geb. Brentano). Goethe's Correspondence with a Child. 2 vols. 12mo. Lowell, 1841

——— L. A. v. Des Knaben Wunderhorn. Alte deutsche Lieder. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1846

Arnkiel T. Ausführl. Eröffnung von der Mitternächtisch. Völker Leben, Thaten u. Bekehrung. 4to. Hamburg, 1703

Arnobius Afer. Adversus Gentes, Libri VII. Ed. F. Oberthür. 12mo. Wirceburgi, 1783

——— Disputationum adv. Gentes, Lib. VII., recog. Notis selectis suisque illustr. J. C. Orellius. 2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1816

Arnold B. Complot d'Arnold et de Sir H. Clinton, contre les États Unis. Par (Barbé-Marbois.) 8vo. Paris, 1816

——— Fr. Projecte der höhern bürgerlichern Baukunst. 4to. Baden, 1831

——— Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen. 2 vols. 8vo. Zurich, 1836–41

——— J. W. Lehrbuch der pathologischen Physiologie des Menschen. 3 vols. 8vo. Zurich, 1836–39

——— R. The Customs of London, otherwise called Arnold's Chronicle. Reprinted from the First Edition. 4to. London, 1811

Arnold S. Cathedral Music, being a Collection in Score of the most Valuable and Useful Compositions for that Service, by the best English Masters of the last 200 years. 3 vols. Imp. 4to. London, 1790
——— Cathedral Music, &c. Organ Part. Imp. 4to. London, 1790
——— Cathedral Music, new Edition, with an Accompaniment for the Organ. Edited by E. F. Rimbault. 3 vols. Folio. London, 1843–7
——— T., M.D. Observations on the Nature, Kinds, Causes, and Prevention of Insanity. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1806
——— T., D.D. History of Rome. Second Edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1840
——————— History of the Later R. Commonwealth. 8vo. N. Y. 1846
——————— Lectures on Modern History. Sec. Ed. 8vo. London, 1843
——————— Miscellaneous Works, with Nine Essays not included in the English Collection. 8vo. New York, 1845
——————— Correspondence. See Life by A. P. Stanley.
Arnot S. Grammar of the Hindūstānī Tongue in the Oriental and Roman Character. To which is added, a Selection of Easy Extracts, with a Copious Vocabulary. By D. Forbes. New Edition, 8vo. London, 1844
——— Indian Cookery, as described by the Natives of the East. 8vo. London, 1831
——— and Forbes D. Lecture Card of the Lond. Oriental Institution. Part II. 4to. London, 1827
Arnott N. Elements of Physics or Natural Philosophy. Third American Edition, with Additions by J. Hays. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1835
Arnould A. et Alboize. Histoire de la Bastille. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844
——— A. M. Système maritime politique des Européens. 8vo. Paris, 1797
——— J. Treatise on the Law of Marine Insurance and Average, with reference to American Cases, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1849
Aroux E. Dante Hérétique, Revolutionnaire et Socialiste. Révélations d'un Catholique sur le moyen Age. 8vo. Paris, 1854
Arrenberg R. Naam Register van de bekendste Nederduitsche Boeken welke sedert 1600 tot 1761 zyn uitgekomen voorheen uitgegeven door J. v. Abkonde, nu overzien door R. A. 4to. Rotterdam, 1773
——————— Alphabetische Naamlist van Boeken welke sedert 1790 tot 1831 in Noord-Nederland zijn uitgekomen. 4to. s'Gravenhage, 1832
Arrêts de Clergie et Police. 4to. Paris, v. y.
——— de la Compagnie des Indes Occidentales. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, v. y.
——— diverses. 2 vols. 4to. 5 vols. d'Arrêts in 4to. Paris, v. y.
Arrian Nicom. Expeditionis Alexandri, Libri VII. Recensiti et Notis Illustrati à Fr. Schmieder. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1788
——————— Historia Indica cum Vulcanii Interpretatione Latina. Recensuit et illustravit Fr. Schmieder. 8vo. Halis Magd. 1798
——————— History of Alexander's Expedition. Translated, with Notes, by J. Rooke. To which is added, a Translation of the Indian History, and a Catalogue of all the Authors who have written the History of Alexander. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1829

Arrian Nicom. Histoire des Expéditions d'Alexandre. Traduction nouvelle par P. Chaussard.
3 vols. 8vo. et Atlas 4to. Paris, 1802

——— Ponti Euxini et Maris Erythræi Periplus. Græce. Nunc primum Lat. Versus et Repurgatus à J. G. Stuckio. The Author of the Erythræi Periplus Uncertain. Fol. Lugd. 1577

——— Voyage round the Euxine. Translated by W. and T. Falconer. 4to. Oxford, 1805

——— The Periplus of the Erythrean Sea. Tr. by W. Vincent.
4to. London, 1840

——— The Cynegeticus (of the younger Xenophon, a name given to A.). Translated from the Greek, with Annotations and a Life of the Author. By W. Dansey.
8vo. London, 1831

——— For other works attributed to Arrian see Epictetus Dissertationes ab Arriano Digest. Gr. Coray, Gr. et Lat. Schweighæuser, English, Carter. Guischard Mémoires Militaires, Tactique d'Arrien trad.

Arrighi A. Risposta alle Osservazioni del Doctor Cornacchini.
12mo. Amsterdam, 1749

Arrivabene T. A. Secolo di Dante. 2d Edition. Con Illustrazioni Storiche di Ugo Foscolo.
2 vols. 12mo. Firenze, 1830

——— J. Situation économique de la Belgique. 8vo. Brussels, 1843

Arrowsmith A. New General Atlas. 4to. Edinb. and London, 1817

Arsenne L. C. Manuel du Peinture et du Sculpture.
2 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1833

Art (l') d'arrêter et de prévenir les Incendies. 2e Édition.
18mo. Paris, 1829

——— d'assassiner les Rois, enseigné par les Jesuites à Louis XIV. et Jaques II. 12mo. London, 1763

——— de faire l'Amour, trad. de l'Anglais. 12mo. Paris, 1789

——— de l'Artillerie, dans la Langue turque. 8vo. Boulac.

——— de Vérifier des Dates, des Faits historiques, des Chartres, de Chronique et autres anciens Monumens depuis la Naissance de Notre Seigneur. Nouvelle Édition. Folio. Paris, 1770

——— The Same. Avant l'Ère chrétienne. Ouvrage posthume de D. Clément, mis en ordre par M. de Saint-Allais, et formant la première Partie de la nouvelle Édition.
5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1818–19

——— de Vérifier, &c. Réimprimé avec des Corrections et Annotations et continué jusqu'à nos jours par M. de Saint-Allais.
18 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1818–19

——— The Same. Depuis l'année 1770, jusqu'à nos jours (1827) formant la continuation. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821–29

——— The Same. Quatrième partie, Chronologie historique de l'Amerique, par D. B. Warden. 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826–44

——— (The) of Letter-Writing by Precept and by Example.
12mo. London, 1844

——— Journal (The) for 1849–55. 7 vols. Imp. 4to. London, 1849–55

——— Union (The) for 1843 and '48. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1843, '48

Arzberger C. Die geographische Lage von Coburg. 4to. Coburg, 1798

Art (l') Militaire (Encyclop. Méthodique.) 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1784–97
Artaud et La Salle. Italie et Sicile, Histoire et Description. 8vo. Paris, 1842
Artedus P. Ichthyologia sive Opera omnia de Piscibus. Ed. C. Linnæus. 8vo. Lugd. Batav. 1738
——— Synonymia Piscium Gr. et Lat. sive Historia Piscium Naturalis ab Aristotelis Aevo, usque ad Sec. XIII. aucta a J. G. Schneider. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1789
Artemidorus. Oneirocritica, recensuit, emendavit notis integris Rigaltii et Reiskii suisque illustravit J. G. Reiff. 2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1805
——— dell'Interpretatione de Sogni. Novamente de Greco in Volgare tradotto, per P. Lauro. 12mo. Venetia, 1542
Arthur. The Alliterative Romance of the Death of King Arthur. Now first Printed from a MS. in Lincoln Cathedral. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. Privately printed. 4to. Brixton Hill, 1847
Artiga F. J. Epitome de la Eloquencia Española. 18mo. Pamplona, 1726
Artis E. T. Antediluvian Phytology. Illustrated by a Collection of the Fossil Remains of Plants peculiar to the Coal Formation of Great Britain. 4to. London, 1838
Artist (The). A Collection of Essays relative to Painting, Poetry, &c. Edited by P. Hoare. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1810
Artiste (l') pour l'année 1855. 2 vols. Folio. Paris, 1855
Artizan (The). A Monthly Journal of the Operative Arts for 1855. 4to. London, 1855
Arts Académiques—Equitation, Escrime, Danse, et Art de Nager (Encyclop. Méthod.) 4to. Paris, 1786
Arundale F. Examples and Designs of Verandahs. 24 Plates. 4to. London, 1851
——— Illustrations of Jerusalem and Mount Sinai. 4to. London, 1837
——— and Bononi J. Gallery of Antiquities selected from the British Museum. 4to. London, s. a.
Arundel. History and Description of the Castle, with an Abstract of the Lives of the Earls, by C. Wright. Second Edition. 12mo. London, 1818
Arundell F. V. J. A Visit to the Seven Churches; containing Remarks on the Antiquities and Geography of the Countries. 8vo. London, 1828
——— Discoveries in Asia Minor. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834
Arundines Cami sive Musarum Cantabrigiensium Lusus Canori. Collegit atque edidit H. Drury. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1841
Arwidsson A. I. Svenska Fornsånger. En Samling af Kämpavisor, Folkvisor Lekar och Dansar. 3 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1834
——— Handlinger till Upplysning af Finlands Häfder. 7 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1846–54
——— Lärobok i Finlands Historia och Geografi. 8vo. Stockholm, 1832
——— Förteckning öfver K. Bibliothekets i Stockholm Isländska Handskrifter. 8vo. Stockholm, 1848
Aryda A. Institutiones Grammaticæ Arabicæ. 4to. Vienna, 1813
Ascham R. English Works, with Life, by Dr. Johnson. 8vo. London, 1815

Aschbach J. Geschichte der Westgothen. 8vo. Frankfort a. M. 1827
——— Geschichte der Ommaijaden in Spanien.
2 vols. 8vo. Frankfort a. M. 1829–30
——— Geschichte Spaniens und Portugals, zur Zeit des Herrschaft der Almoraviden u. Almohaden.
2 vols. 8vo. Frankfort a. M. 1833–37
Ascheri G. A. Notizie Storiche alla Riunione della Famiglie ascritti al Libro d'Oro in Genova. Folio. Genova, 1846
Aschpan G. (Pseud. for J. C. Koecher.) De Superstitione Erudita seu Litteraria Libellus. 12mo. Coloniæ, 1728
Ashburnham J. A Narrative of his Attendance on King Charles the First, from Oxford, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830
Ashburton (A. Baring) Lord. Causes and Consequences of the Orders in Council. 8vo. London, 1801
——— (R. Barre) Lord. Genealogical Memoirs of the Royal House of France. Folio. London, 1825
Asher A. Bibliographical Essay on the Voyages and Travels of L. Hulsius. 4to. London, 1839
——— Bibliographical Essay on the Rerum Germanicarum Scriptores.
4to. Berlin, 1847
Ashley J. Memoirs and Considerations concerning the Trade and Resources of the British Colonies in America. 8vo. London, 1740
Ashmole E. The Institution, Laws, and Ceremonies of the Most Noble Order of the Garter. Folio. London, 1672
Ashwell S. Practical Treatise on the Diseases of Women. 3d Edition.
8vo. London, 1848
Asiatic (The) and Colonial Quarterly Journal. Vols. 1–6.
8vo. London, 1844–9
——— Journal and Monthly Register for British and Foreign India. First Series, vols. 1–27. Second Series, 1–40. Third Series, 1–4.
72 vols. 8vo. London, 1816–45
——— Miscellany (The New). Vol. 1. Nos. 1, 2. 4to. Calcutta, 1789
——— Annual Register. Vols. 1–13. 8vo. London, 1800–13
——— Researches, from the Calcutta Edition.
Vols. 1–10. 4to. London, 1799–1811
——— Society of Great Britain and Ireland Transactions.
3 vols. 4to. London, 1827–35
——————— Journal.
Vols. 1–7, 8, p. 1, 9, 10, 11, p. 1, 12, 13, 14, 31.
14 vols. 8vo. London, 1834–51
——— See also American Oriental Society; Paris, Societé Asiatique; Leipzig, Deutsche Morgenl. Gesellschaft; Bataviaasch Genootschap; and Constantinople, Journal Asiatique.
Åskådaren Medborgerlig Weckoskrift, i Statistiska och Politiska Åmnen. A Swedish Statistical and Political Journal for the year 1811. 4to.
Askew A. Catalogus Librorum Rarissimorum. 8vo. London, 1775
Assemani J. S. Bibliotheca Orientalis Clementino-Vaticana in qua MSS. Codices Syriacos, Arabicos, Persicos, Turcicos, Hebraicos, Samaritanos, Armenicos, Æthiopicos, Græcos, Ægyptiacos, Ibericos, et Malabaricos, ex Oriente

conquisitos, comparatos, avectos, et Bibliothecæ Vaticanæ addictos, recensuit, digressit et genuina Scripta e spuriis secrevit, addita Singulorum Auctorum vita, J. S. A. 4 vols. Folio. Romæ, 1719–28

Assemani J. S. Orientalische Bibliothek oder Nachrichten von Syrischen Schriftstellern, in einem Auszug Gebracht von A. F. Pfeiffer. 2 vols. 8vo. Erlangen, 1776–77

——— See Mai Scriptorum veterum Nova Collectio Tom. V. for a Supplement to the Bibliotheca Orientalis of Asseman, entitled Codices Chaldaici sive Syriaci Vaticani Assemaniani, to which is annexed a Dissertation of Asseman Della Nazione dei Copti.

——— S. Catalogo de' Codici Manoscritti Orientali della Biblioteca Naniana. 4to. Padoua, 1787

——— Globus cælestis cufico-Arabicus Veliterni musei Borgiani a S. A. illustratus; præmissa ejusdem de Arabum Astronomiæ Dissertatione, et adjectis duabus Epistolis, J. Toaldi. 4to. Patavii, 1790

Asseman S. E. Bibliotheca Mediceæ-Laurentianæ, et Palatinæ Codicum Manuscriptorum Orientalium Catalogus. Folio. Florentiæ, 1742

Assemblée Nationale. Collection générale des Décrets rendus depuis le Mois de Mai, 1789, jusqu' au Mois de Novembre, 1792, avec Tables de Matières. 26 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1789–92

——— do. 1848. Compte rendu des Séances. Exposés des Motifs et Projets de Lois, Rapports de Représentants, du 4 Mai au 20 Octobre, 1848. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1849–50

Asser J. (Menevensis) Ælfridi Res Gestæ; written in the Latin Language, but Anglo-Saxon Letters. Folio. s. l. et s. a.

——— The same, in Camden's Anglica Normannica, in Latin Letters.

——— Annals of the Reign of Alfred. Translated by J. A. Giles. Post 8vo. London, 1848

Assises de Jérusalem ou Recueil des Ouvrages de Jurisprudence, composé pendant le treizième Siècle, dans les Royaumes de Jérusalem et de Chypre; publié par M. de Beugnot. 2 vols. Folio. Paris, 1841–2

Asso y Manuel. Instituciones del Derecho civil de Castilla. Emendadas, ilustradas y añadidas conforme à la real orden de 5 de Octobre de 1802. Por el Doctor Don Joaquim Maria Palacios. Septima Edicion, primera ilustrada. 2 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1806

——— Same. Translated from the Spanish, with Notes, an Appendix and Index, by L. C. Johnston. 8vo. London, 1825

Ast Fr. Platon's Leben u. Schriften, Ein Versuch d. Wahre und Aechte von erdichteten u. untergeschob. zu scheiden. 8vo. Leipsig, 1816

Astarloa P. P. de. Apologia de la lengua Bascagonda, ó Ensayo critico-filosofico de su Perfeccion y Antiguedad sobre todos las que se conocen. 4to. Madrid, 1803

Astle T. The Origin and Progress of Writing, as well Hieroglyphic as Elementary. Illustrated by Engravings taken from Marbles. Second Edition. Contains an Appendix on the Radical Letters of the Pelasgians. 4to. London, 1803

Astley P. The Modern Riding-Master, or a Key to the Knowledge of the Horse and Horsemanship. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1776

——— T. A New General Collection of Voyages and Travels. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1745–7

Astor J. J. Statement and Exposition of Title to the Lands purchased by him from the Surviving Children of Roger Morris, and Mary, his Wife. 8vo. N. Y. 1827

——— Claim to Lands in Putnam County. Report of the Trial, with the Argument of Counsel, and the Charge of Judge Thomson, by E. V. Sparhawk. 8vo. N. Y. 1827

——— Supreme Court of the U. S. J. Carver Plaintiff in Error, *vs.* James Jackson, on the Demise of J. J. Astor, T. Fowler, &c., Defendant in Error. 8vo. Albany, 1829

——— Supreme Court of the U. S. Nathaniel Crane Plaintiff in Error *vs.* James Jackson, on Demise of J. J. Astor and Others, Defendant in Error. 8vo. Albany, 1831

——— The Four Preceding Titles are the Documents in the Putnam County Case, bound in 1 vol. 8vo. N. Y. and Albany, 1827–31

——— Will establishing the Library, since called The Astor Library.

——— Library Act of Incorporation, bound with the Annual Reports of the Trustees made to the Legislature of New York, 1850–55. 8vo. N. Y. v. y.

——— Alphabetical Index, being a Catalogue with short Titles of the Books bought, and the proposed Accessions. 8vo. New York, 1851

——— Autographed Catalogue of Books relating to the Languages and Literature of Asia, Africa, and the Oceanic Islands, belonging to the Library at the end of 1855. 8vo. New York. Autographic Press.

Astoria. An Enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains, Anecdotes, see Irving W.

Astorius J. A. Dissertatio de Diis Cabiris. 12mo. Venetiis, 1703

Astrolabii quo primi mobilis motus deprehenduntur canones. 4to. Coloniæ Agrip. 1572

Astrologica (ex Hephæstione aliisque) Gr. et Lat. edente J. Camerario. 4to. Norimb. 1532

Astronomi Veteres, scil. Firmicus, Manilius, Aratus, Theon, Proclus, cura et diligentia Aldi Romani. Folio. Venetiis, 1499

Astronomia Europæa, sub imperatore Tartaro-Sinico Cam-Ky appellato, ex umbra in lucem revocata à R. P. F. Verbiest. 4to. Dilingæ, 1687

Astronomical Ephemeris for the use of Navigators, for 1855. Officially published under the Superintendence of Lieut. C. H. Davis, U. S. N. 8vo. Washington, 1853

——— Journal. Edited by B. A. Gould. Vols. 1–4. 4to. Cambridge, 1855–56

——— Observations made at Fixed and Temporary Stations, will be found under the following respective heads:

Airy,	Cadiz,
Argelander,	Cambridge, Mass.
Brussels,	Cambridge, Eng.

Cape of Good Hope,
Chabert,
Cook's Second Voyage.—Wales and Bayly,
Cremèfanum, Kremsmünster,
Geneva,
Georgetown, D. C.
Göttingen,
Greenwich,
Hamburg,
Humboldt, A. de.
Königsberg,
Munich,
Naples,
Oxford,
Palermo,
Paramatta,
Paris,
Peking,
St. Petersburg,
Spire,
Triesnecker,
Turin,
Ulloa,
Vienna,
Washington, D. C.

Astronomical Society. (Memoirs of the Royal) 23 vols. 4to. London, 1822–54
——— Monthly Notices—Abstracts of Papers, &c. Vols. 8–14. 8vo. London, 1847–57
Astronomie enseignée en 22 Leçons par M. C. 8vo. Paris, 1827
Astronomische Abhandlungen (v. Olbers, Gauss, Bessel, Fraunhofer) herausgegeben v. Schumacher. 4to. Altona, 1823–25
——— Nachrichten herausgeg. v. Schumacher. Vols. 1 to 43. 4to. Altona, 1823–55
Astronomisches Jahrbuch herausg. v. Schumacher. Sammlung v. Aufsätzen v. Hansen, Gauss, Olbers, Bessel, Argelander, &c. 8 vols. 8vo. Stuttg. 1836–44
Astry J. A. A General Charge to all Grand Juries, and other Juries. 8vo. London, 1725
Atcheson N. American Encroachments on British Rights. 8vo. London, 1808
Athanasius S. Opera quæ reperiuntur omnia. Editio nova juxta Parisinam. 2 vols. Folio. Coloniæ, 1686
——— Select Treatises in Controversy with the Arians. 8vo. Oxford, 1844
——— Historical Tracts translated, with Notes. 8vo. Oxford, 1843
——— Inca. Westindische Spieghel waer inne men sien kau alle de Eylanden, Provintien Lantschappen het machtege Ryck van Mexico, en't gout en silver-rycke landt van Peru. 4to. Amster. 1624
Atharva-Veda Sanhita herausg. von R. Roth u. W. D. Whitney. 4to. Berlin, 1855
Athenæum Français. Revue universelle de la Littérature, de la Science et des Beaux-Arts. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1854–55
——— The London, Literary and Miscellaneous. Vols. 1–28. 4to. London, 1828–55
——— Magazine for Literary and Miscellaneous Information, conducted by J. Aiken. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1807–09
Athenæum Club, London. Rules and Regulations, and List of Members 1846, '47, '50. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1846–47–50
——— Catalogue of the Library, and Supplement. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845–51
Athenæus. Deipnosophistarum Libri XV. Gr. et Lat. ex optim. Codd. nunc primum collatis et Animadversionibus cum aliorum tum suis illustravit J. Schweighæuser. 14 vols. 8vo. Biponti, 1801–7

Athenæus. Banquet des Savans. Traduit par Lefebvre de Villebrune. 5 vols. 4to. Paris, 1789–91

Athenagoras S. Legatio per Christianis, ejusdem de Resurrectione Mortuorum, Cura et Studio E. Dechair. 8vo. Oxon. 1706

——————— Apologeticks for the Christian Religion—for the Truth of the Resurrection. 8vo. London, 1714

Athenian Letters, or the Epistolary Correspondence of an Agent of the King of Persia residing at Athens during the Peloponnesian War, by P. Yorke Ld. Hardwicke, C. Yorke, Dr. Heberden, Dr. Birch, and others. 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1792

Atherley E. G. A Practical Treatise on the Law of Marriage. 8vo. London, 1813

Atkins J. A Voyage to Guinea, Brazil, and the West Indies. 8vo. London, 1737

Atkinson J. The Expedition into Affghanistan: Notes and Sketches, Descriptive of the Country. 12mo. London, 1842

——————— Medical Bibliography, A B. (all published.) 8vo. York, 1833

——————— Customs and Manners of the Women of Persia. Translated from the Original Persian Manuscript. 8vo. London, 1832

——————— State of Agriculture and Grazing in New South Wales. 8vo. London, 1826

Atkyns R. The Ancient and Present State of Glocestershire. Second Edition. Folio. London, 1712

Atlas Encyclopédique, contenant la Géographie ancienne, du moyen Âge, et moderne (Encycl. Méthodique.) 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1787

——— of the Madras Presidency. Folded in Two Cases. s. l.

——— Published by the Society for Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. (Incomp.) Folio. London.

——— Weimar Hand-Atlas im Verlag des Geog. Instituts. Imp. Folio. Weimar, 1804

——— For other Atlases, see under the Names of the following Authors and Publishers:

Anville, Arrowsmith, Balbi, Bellin, Berghaus, Blackwood, Bobrik, Boué, Burr, Butler, Cacciatore, Carey, Chatelain, Colton, Delamarche, Denaix, Findlay, Flamsteed, Greenwood, Harding, Homann, Humboldt A., Jannson, Johnston, Kruse, Lapie, Lavoisne, Le Rouge, Le Sage, Lewis, Lopez, Malte-Brun, Marmocchi, Meyer, Mill, Morse, Moule, Nicolson, Ortelius, Pelet, Rennel, Ritter, Sanson, Spruner, Stieler, Tofino, Vandermeulen, Vaugondy, Weiss, Wilkinson, Zimmermann, Zuccagni.

Attar. Ferid-ed-din-Pend-i-attar. Edited from a Persian Manuscript, by J. H. Hendley. 12mo. London, 1819

Atterbom P. D. A. Svenska Siare och Skalder. Tecknade af P. D. A. A. 6 vols. 12mo. Upsala, 1841–5

Atterbury F. Bp. Sermons and Discourses on Several Subjects. 8vo. London, 1723

——————— Same. Third Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1730

——————— Sermons published from the Original, by T. Moore. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1734

Atti dei Governi Provvisorio e Republicano di Roma. 8vo. Torino, 1849

—— delle Riunioni degli Scienziati Italiane. 8 vols. 4to. 1839

1ma tenuta in Paris, 1839. 2da in Torino, 1840. 3a Firenze, 1841. 4a Padoua, 1842. 5a Lucca, 1843. 6a Milano, 1844. 7a Napoli, 1845. 8a Genova, 1846. The Vols. printed in the respective places of meeting.

Atwater C. History of the State of Ohio. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1838

Atwood G. Lezione di fisica Sperimen. trad. da Fontana. 8vo. Parigi, 1781

——— T. History of the Island of Dominica. 8vo. London, 1791

Auber P. China. An Outline of the Government, Laws, and Policy. 8vo. London, 1834

——— Rise and Fall of the British Power in India. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1837

——— T. C. E. E. Traité de la Science médicale. 8vo. Paris, 1833

——————— Hygiène des Femmes nerveuses. 12mo. Paris, 1841

Aubernon M. J. Considérations historiques politiques sur la Russie, l'Autriche et la Prusse. 2e Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1827

Aublet J. B. C. Histoire des Plantes de la Guiane française. 4to. London, 1775

Aubrey J. Collection of Letters written by Eminent Persons, and Lives of Eminent Men. Published from the Originals in the Bodleian Library. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1813

Aubriet A. De la Rupture des Glaces du Pôle arctique. 8vo. Paris, 1818

Aubuissons de Voisins J. Fr. d. Traité de Géognosie, continuée par Burat. 8vo. Paris, 1828–35

———— Traité d'Hydraulique à l'Usage des Ingénieurs. 8vo. Paris, 1834

———— La Mésure des Hauteurs à l'Aide de Baromètre. 4to. Paris, 1811

Auch J. Handbuch für Landuhrmacher. 12mo. Ilmenau, 1827

Aucher P. Armenian-English and English-Armenian Dictionary. 2 vols. 4to. Venice, 1821–5

———— Armenian and English Grammar. 8vo. Venice, 1809

Audé. Nouvelles Expériences sur la Poussée de Terres. 8vo. Paris, 1849

Audebert J. B. Histoire naturelle des Singes, des Makis et des Galéopythéques. Folio. Paris, 1799–1800

————— et Vieillot L. P. Histoire naturelle et générale des Colibris, Oiseaux-Mouches, Jacamars et Promerops. 4to. Paris, 1802

————— Histoire naturelle et générale des Grimpereaux et des Oiseaux de Paradis. 4to. Paris, 1802

Audelay J. Poems. A Specimen of the Shropshire Dialect in the 15th Century. 8vo. London, 1844

Audibert L. F. H. Mélanges de Littérature et d'Histoire. 8vo. Paris, 1839

Audierne J. Traité complet de Trigonométrie. 8vo. Paris, 1856

Audiffredi J. B. Catalogus Historico-Criticus Romanorum Editionum Sæculi XV. 4to. Romæ, 1783

————— Specimen Historico-Criticum Editionum Italicorum Sæculi XV. 4to. Romæ, 1794

————— Catalogus Bibliothecæ Casanatensis Librorum typis impressorum. 4 vols. Folio. Romæ, 1761–88

This Catalogue extends only to the letter L—Leodegarius.

Audin J. M. V. History of the Life, Works, and Doctrines of John Calvin. Translated by J. M'Gill. 8vo. Louisville, s. a.

——— Life of Henry VIII., and History of the Schism in England. Translated by E. G. K. Browne. 8vo. New York, 1852

Audoenus J. See Owen John.

Audoin X. Du Commerce Maritime, de son Influence sur la Richesse et la Force des États. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1801

Audot M. Das Thermosyphon oder der Wasserofen, übersetzt v. Biederfield. 4to. Weimar, 1845

——— P. L'Italia, la Sicilia, l'Isole Eolie, Elba, la Sardegna, Malta, l'Isola di Calipso, Siti, Monumenti, Scene e Costumi raccolte e publicate da lui. 5 vols. Imp. 8vo. Torino, 1834–38

Audran G. Les Proportions du Corps humain, mesurées sur les plus belles figures de l'Antiquité. Folio. Paris, 1683

Audubon J. J. The Birds of America, from Original Drawings. 435 Plates of Birds, all of the Natural Size, beautifully Coloured. 4 vols. Elephant Folio. London, 1828–39

——— Ornithological Biography, or an Account of the Habits of the Birds of the U. S. of America, accompanied by Descriptions of the Objects represented in the Work, entitled "The Birds of America." 5 vols. Imp. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1831–39

——— The Birds of America, reduced size, accompanied with the Letter Press. Imp. 8vo. New York, 1840–44

——— Synopsis of the Birds of North America. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1839

——— and J. Bachman. The Viviparous Quadrupeds of North America. 3 vols. Atlas Folio. New York, 1845–48

——— Letter Press to the Same. 3 vols. Imp. 8vo. New York, 1846–54

——— The Quadrupeds of North America, reduced size, accompanied with the Letter Press. 3 vols. Imp. 8vo. New York, 1852–54

Auer A. Sprachen Halle, in zwei Abtheilungen; die erste Abth. das Vater Unser in 608 Sprachen und Mundarten, enthält den Adelung'schen Mithridates sammt 86 beigefügten; Die zweite Abth. das Vater-Unser in 206 Sprachen und Mundarten vom Verfasser neuerdings gesammelte. Printed in Vienna. mit Original Typen, at the Imperial Press.

——— Die Entdeckung des Naturselbstdruckes, oder die Erfindung von ganzen Herbarium, Stoffen, Spitzen, Stickereien, und überhaupt allen Originalien und Copien, durch das Original selbst herzustellen, ohne dass man einer Zeichnung oder Gravure auf die bisher übliche Weise durch Menschenhände bedarf. Imp. 4to. Wien, 1854

Aufrecht S. T. De Accentu Sanscritico. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1847

Auger A. De la Constitution des Romains sous les Rois et aux Temps de la République. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1792–3

Augier M. Du Crédit public et de son Histoire. 8vo. Paris, 1842

Augsburg Confession. See Augustana Confessio, and Chytræus, Gerhard, and Wigand.

August E. F. Ueber die Anwendung des Psychrometers zur Hygrometrie. 4to. Berlin, 1828
——— Tafeln, Formeln, &c., des Psychrometer betrach. 4to. Berlin, 1828
——— Zwei Abhandl. über isochron. schwing. elast. Fäden. 4to. Berlin, 1829
Augustana Confessio, Germ. et Lat. cum Versione Græca. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1730
Augusti F. A. Merkwürdige Lebens Geschichte. 8vo. Erfurth, 1751
Augustinus A. Sanctus. Opera post Lovanensium Theologorum recensionem castigata. Opera et Studio Monachorum S. Benedicti. 11 vols. Folio. Venetiis, 1729–35
——— De civitate Dei Libri XXII. juxta Ed. Benedict, accedunt Collationes J. Blanchini. Folio. Neapoli, 1748
——— Confessionum Libri XIII. 12mo. Matriti, 1790
——— The Same. Post Editionem Parisiensem ad Fidem Codd. Oxoniensium recognitæ. 8vo. Oxoniæ, 1838
——— Sermons on Selected Lessons of the New Testament. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1844
——— On the Book of Psalms, with Notes. Vols. 1, 3, 4. 8vo. Oxford, 1847–50
——— Seventeen Short Treatises translated. 8vo. Oxford, 1847
——— Homilies on the Gospel of St. John and his First Epistle. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1848
Aulagnier A. F. Dictionnaire des Substances alimentaires et de leurs Propriétés. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830
Auldjo J. Narrative of an Ascent to the Summit of Mont Blanc. 4to. London, 1828
——— Sketches of Vesuvius, with short Accounts of its Principal Eruptions. 8vo. Naples, 1832
——— Journal of a Visit to Constantinople and some of the Greek Islands. 8vo. London, 1835
Aulnoy M. C. J. d'. Nouveaux Contes des Fées. 16mo. Amsterdam, 1754
Aure M. d'. Traité d'Équitation ornée de Planches. 4to. Paris, 1834
Aurea Catena Homeri, oder Beschreibung von dem Ursprung der natürlichen Dingen. 12mo. Franckfort, 1723
Aurelianus Cœlius. De Morbis Acutis et Chronicis. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1774
Aurelius P. Tractatus Chronologicus à variis Auctoribus Compilatus. Secunda Editio. 4to. Genuæ, 1720
Auricular Confession in the Protestant Episcopal Church, considered (by F. L. Hawks). 12mo. New York, 1850
Aurivillius P. F. Catalogus Librorum impressorum Bibliothecæ Regiæ Academiæ Upsaliensis. 3 vols. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1814
Ausonius D. M. Opera. 16mo. Amstelodami, 1629
——— Opera ex Vett. Codd. restituit Tollius. 12mo. Amstel. 1669
——— Ex Editione in usum Delphini. 8vo. Manheimii, 1782
——— Ad optimas Editiones collata Studiis Soc. Bipont. 8vo. Biponti, 1785
——— Cum Notis Variorum et Interpretatione. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1823
Austin G. Chironomia, or a Treatise on Rhetorical Delivery. 4to. London, 1806

Austin J. T. Life of Elbridge Gerry, with Contemporary Letters. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1828

——— S. Characteristics of Goethe. From the German of Falk, von Müller, &c., with Notes illustrative of German Literature. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1833

——— Fragments from German Prose Writers. Translated, with Biographical Sketches. 12mo. New York, 1841

Australia, the Friend of. A Plan for Exploring the Interior. By a Retired Officer of the E. I. Company's Service. 8vo. London, 1836

——— Van Diemen's Land and New Zealand: Emigration impartially examined. 12mo. London, 1844

Australian Kalendar. 8vo. Hobartstown, 1850

——— News and Record of Commercial Progress for 1853. Fol. Glasgow, 1853

Austria. Code civil général de l'Empire. Traduit par A. de Clercq. 8vo. Paris, 1836

——— Code pénal. Traduit par V. Foucher. 8vo. Paris, 1833

——— and the Austrians, with Portrait of the Emperor. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1837

Austrian Costumes. Picturesque Representations of their Dress. 8vo. London, 1814

Auswahl deutscher Lieder. Dritte Auflage. 12mo. Leipzig, 1830

——— Historischer Stücke aus Hebräischen Schriftstellern, vom zweiten Jahrhundert bis auf die Gegenwart. 8vo. Berlin, 1840

Authentic Memoirs of the Revolution in France: Sufferings of the Royal Family. 8vo. London, 1817

Authentische Staats-Chronik von Schweden, 1772–78. 8vo. Göttingen, 1779

Autobiography. A Collection of Instructive and Amusing Lives, written by the parties themselves; being Autobiographies of

Bareith, the Margravine of,
Barri, Madame du,
Cellini, Benvenuto,
Charke, Mrs. Charlotte,
Cibber, Colley,
Crichton, John,
Dodington, George Bubb,
Drury, Robert,
Elwood, Thomas,
Eugene, Prince,
Ferguson, James,
Gibbon, Edward,
Gifford, William,
Goldoni, Carlo,
Herbert, Lord Edw.
Holberg, Lewis,
Hume, David,
Kotzebue, Aug. von,
Lackington, James,
Lilly, William,
Marmontel, Jean Fr.,
Robinson, Mary,
Sampson, William,
Tone, Theobald Wolfe,
Vaux, Jas. Hardy,
Vidocq, Eug. Franc.,
Voltaire, F. M. A. de,
Whitefield, George.

33 vols. 12mo. London, 1830–32

Autographs of Remarkable Personages conspicuous in English History, published by Nichols. Fol. London, 1829

Autography British. A Collection of Fac Similes of the Hand-writing of Illustrious Personages, with their Portraits: published by J. Thane. 3 vols. 4to. London, s. a.

——— See also Isographie des Hommes célèbres.

Autolycus Pitanæus. De Sphæra quæ Movetur, nunc primum in lucem edita, J. Auria interprete. 4to. Romæ, 1588

Auton Jean d'. Chroniques publiées pour la première fois en entier, par P. L. Jacob (P. Lacroix). 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834

Autori che trattano del Moto delle Acque, Raccolta e Nuova Raccolta. 18 vols. 4to. Firenze and Bologna, 1765–1824

The above two Series form a complete Collection of the most important Treatises in the Italian Language on the subject of Rivers, Torrents, Drainage, and Flow of Water generally, written by Castelli Fontana, Fossombroni, Frisi, Guglielmini, Lecchi, Lorgna, Manfredi, Mengotti, Poleni, Tadini, Zanotti, Zendrini, and other distinguished writers on Hydraulics.

Autreau J. Chef-d'œuvres dramatiques. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1791

Autrèpe M. d'. L'Arithmétique de la Noblesse commerçante. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1760–64

Auzoux L. Leçons élémentaires d'Anatomie et de Physiologie. 8vo. Paris, 1839

Avaux J. A. d'. Négotiations en Hollande depuis 1679 jusqu'en 1688. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1752–53

Avdall J. History of Armenia. Translated from the original Armenian of Chamich. 2 vols. 8vo. Calcutta, 1827

Avedicham, Surmilean, and Aucher. New Dictionary of the Armenian Language in Armenian. 2 vols. 4to. Venice, 1836–37

Avelin G. E. Miracula Insectorum. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1752

Avellaneda A. F. de. Vida y Hechos de D. Quixote, contiene su quarta Salida. 2 vols. 12mo. Madrid, 1805

Avellino Fr. M. Bulletino Archeologico Napoletano, 1842–48. Vols. 1–6. Fol. Napoli, 1842–48

Aventinus J. Annales Boiorum. Fol. Ingolstadtii, 1554

Aventures de Zelim et de Damasine. 2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1735

Avesta. See Zend-Avesta.

Avezac M. d'. Esquisse général de l'Afrique. 12mo. Paris, 1837

——— Études de Géographie critique sur une partie de l'Afrique septentrionale. 8vo. Paris, 1836

——— Sur la première Expédition de Bethencourt aux Canaries. 8vo. Paris, 1846

——— Sur la véritable Situation du mouillage marqué au Sud du Cap de Bugèder. 8vo. Paris, 1846

Avicenna—Ibn-Sina. Canon Medicinæ ex Gerardi Versione per Fabium Paulinum. 2 vols. Fol. Venetiis, 1608

Aviler A. C. d'. Dictionnaire d'Architecture civile et hydraulique. 4to. Paris, 1755

Aviso importante y urgente á la Nacion Española. 4to. Corunna, 1811

Avocat L. Dictionnaire portatif des Beaux-Arts. 8vo. Paris, 1752

Avogadro A. Fisica de' Corpi ponderabili. 4 vols. 8vo. Torino, 1837–41

Avril P. d'. Voyages en divers États d'Europe et d'Asie, pour découvrir un nouveau Chemin à la Chine. 12mo. Paris, 1693

Ayala P. Lopez de. Chronicas de los Reyes de Castilla. 2 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1779–80

Ayre J. Results of the Treatment for the Malignant Cholera by small and frequent Doses of Calomel. 8vo. London, 1823

Ayres Ph. Emblems of Love in Four Languages. 12mo. London, s. a.

Ayres de Cazal M. Corografia Brazilica ou Relaçao Historico-Geografica do Reino do Brazil. 2 vols. 4to. Rio de Janeiro, 1817

Ayscough S. Catalogue of the Manuscripts preserved in the British Museum. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1782

Ayton R. and Daniell W. A Voyage around Great Britain in 1813. 8 vols. 4to. London, 1814–25

Azais H. Du Sort de l'Homme dans toutes les Conditions; du Sort des Peuples dans tous les Siècles. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1820–21

——— De Napoléon et de la France. 8vo. Nancy, 1815

——— Essai sur le Monde. 8vo. Paris, 1806

——— Des Compensations dans les Destinées humaines. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1810

Azara F. de. Apuntamientos para la historia natural de los Quadrupedos del Paragüay y Rio de le Plata. 2 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1802

——— The same, translated from the Spanish, with a Memoir of the Author, and a Physical Sketch of the Country, by W. Perceval Hunter. Vol. 1. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1838

——— Voyages dans l'Amerique Méridionale, contenant la Description géographique, politique et civile du Paraguay et de la Rivière de la Plata, avec une notice sur sa Vie par Walckenaer, enrichie de Notes par G. Cuvier. Atlas Folio. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1809

Azores or Western Islands. History of, containing an account of the Government, Laws, and Religion. Illustrated by Maps and other Engravings. 4to. London, 1813

——— For other accounts of the Azores, see Boid Captain, Bullar J. & H., and Webster J. W.

Azuni D. A. Origine et Progrès du Droit et de la Legislation maritime. 8vo. Paris, 1810

——— Dissertation sur l'Origine de la Boussole. 8vo. Paris, 1809

——— Essai sur l'Histoire géographique, politique et naturelle de la Sardaigne. 8vo. Paris, 1799

——— Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire des Voyages maritimes des anciens Navigateurs de Marseille. 8vo. Gènes, 1813

Azuraca Gomez Eannes de. Chronica do Discobrimento e Conquista de Guine, illustrada con Notas pel Visconde de Santarem. 8vo. Paris, 1841

Azzoguidi G. Compendio de' Discorsi che si tengono nella Regia Università di Bologna dalla Cattedra di Fisiologia e di Notomia comparata. 8vo. Bologna, 1808

Azzolino P. Introduzione alla Storia della Filosofia Italiana ai Tempi di Dante. 8vo. Bastia, 1839

B.

Babié de Bercenay Fr. Galerie militaire. 7 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1805
Babinet M. Études et Lectures sur les Sciences d'Observation. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1855–56
Babington C. The Influence of Christianity in promoting the Abolition of Slavery in Europe. 8vo. London, 1846
——— T. A Practical View of Christian Education in its Early Stages. 7th Edit. 12mo. London, 1826
——— Same. Eighth Edition. 12mo. London, 1831
Babbage C. A Comparative View of the various Institutions for the Assurance of Lives. 8vo. London, 1826
——— The Ninth Bridgewater Treatise. A Fragment. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1838
——— On the Economy of Machinery and Manufactures. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1832
——— Traité sur l'Économie des Machines et des Manufactures. Trad. par Biot. 8vo. Brux. 1833
——— On the Decline of Science in England. 8vo. London, 1830
——— Table of the Logarithms of the Natural Numbers from 1 to 108,000. Imp. 8vo. Lond. 1841
——— Logarithmen der natürl. Zahlen, 1–108,000. 3te Ausg. 4to. Lond. 1834
——— Observations on the Temple of Serapis at Pozzuoli. 8vo. London, 1847
——— Thoughts on the Principles of Taxation. 8vo. London, 1848
Bablot M. Calcul fait des Pieds de Fer, suivant leur épaisseur et largeur réduits au Poids. 12mo. Paris, 1840
Babrius. Fabulæ Æsopeæ, cum Fabularum deperditarum Fragmentis. Recensuit G. C. Lewis. 12mo. Oxonii, 1846
Bacallar y Sanna V. Comentarios de la Guerra de España, e Historia de su Rey Phelipe V. 2 vols. 4to. Genova, s. a.
See Campo-Raso, for continuation of the Comentarios.
Bacci A. Del Tevere, dell'Uso dell'Acque. 4to. Venetia, 1576
——— De naturali Vinorum Historia, de Conviviis Antiquorum: ac de Factitiis et Cervisiis. Fol. Ravennæ, 1596
Bachaumont L. P. de. Mémoires secrets pour servir à l'Histoire de la République des Lettres en France, depuis 1752 jusqu'à nos Jours. 36 vols. 12mo. Londres, 1777–89
Bache A. D. Report on Education in Europe to the Trustees of the Girard College for Orphans. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1839
——— Annual Reports on the Coast Survey to Oct. 1850. 8vo.
——— Same, to November, 1851. 8vo. and Atlas 4to. Washington, 1852
——— Same, showing the Progress in 1852 and 1853. 2 vols. 4to. Washington, 1853–54
——— On the Tides of the Atlantic and Pacific Coasts of the U. S.; the Gulf Stream and the Earthquake Waves of December, 1854. 8vo. New Haven, 1856
Bachman J. See Audubon J. J.

Bachmann L. Anecdota Græce e Codd. Manuscript. Paris.
2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1828

Back G. Narrative of the Arctic Land Expedition to the Mouth of the Great Fish River and along the Shores of the Arctic Ocean in 1833, 1834, and 1835. 8vo. London, 1836

——— Same, in large Paper, in 4to. Form. London, 1836

——— Narrative of an Expedition in the Terror for Geographical Discovery on the Arctic Shores in 1836–37. 8vo. London, 1838

Backer A. et Ab. de. Bibliothèque des Écrivains de la Compagnie de Jésus. 1re et 2de Série.
2 vols. Imp. 8vo. Liége, 1853–54

Backwoods (The) of Canada. Letters from the Wife of an Officer.
12mo. London, 1836

Bacon Fr. (Lord). Works. A New Edition, with Life by B. Montagu.
17 vols. 8vo. London, 1825–34

Vol. 1. Essays, Civil and Moral, with an Appendix. Meditationes Sacræ. Tracts upon Human Philosophy. Apophthegmes. On the Colours of Good and Evil.

2. Advancement of Learning and New Atalantis.

3. Wisdom of the Ancients. History of Henry VII. Felicities of Queen Elizabeth. The State of Europe.

4. Sylva Sylvarum or a Natural History in Ten Centuries.

5. Tracts relating to Scotland, Ireland, Spain, and England. Proposal for amending the Laws.

6. Speeches, Charges and Papers relating to the Earl of Essex. Advice to Sir G. Villiers.

7. Theological and Miscellaneous Tracts. Discourse in praise of Queen Elizabeth. Judicial Tracts and Charges.

8. De Dignitate et Augmentis Scientiarum.

9. Same continued and Novum Organum.

10. Historia Ventorum. Densi et Rari. Gravis et Levis. Sympathiæ et Antipathiæ Rerum. Sulphuris, Mercurii et Salis. Vitæ et Mortes. Cogitata et Visa.

11. Descriptio Globi intellectualis. De fluxu et refluxu Maris. De Sapientia Veterum. Phænomena Universi.

12. Letters from Cabala, from the Resuscitatio, from the Baconiana, from Stephens, from Birch, from the B. Museum.

13. Miscellaneous Letters. The Elements of the Common Law.

14. Translations of the Novum Organum and Natural History.

15. Translations of the Physical Philosophy into English, and of the Essays into Latin.

16 & 17. Life by Basil Montagu.

——— English Works, with Life by Montagu.
3 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1841

——— Letters, Memoirs, State Papers, &c. 4to. London, 1736

Bacon Fr. (Lord). Moral and Historical Works. Post 8vo. London, 1852
——————— Physical and Metaphysical Works. Post 8vo. London, 1853
——————— Essays. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822
——— Js. Life and Times of Francis the First, King of France. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1830
——— J. F. Six Years in Biscay, comprising a Narrative of the Sieges of Bilbao, 1835–36. 8vo. London, 1838
——— N. An Historical and Political Discourse of the Laws and Government of England, collected from some Manuscript Notes of J. Selden. 4th Edit. Fol. London, 1739
——— R. Opus Majus, ex Manuscript. Cod. Dubliniensi nunc primum edidit S. Jebb. Fol. Londini, 1733
———— The Cure of Old Age and Preservation of Youth, from the Latin; together with Arrais on the Tree of Life. Translated from the Latin by R. Brown. 12mo. London, 1683
———— Specula Mathematica, in qua de Specierum Multiplicatione agitur ed. J. Combach. 8vo. Frankf. 1614
———— Friar Bakon's Prophesie. A Satire on the Degeneracy of the Times. A.D. 1604. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. London, 1844
——— T. First Impressions and Studies from Nature in Hindostan. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1837
Bacon-Tacon P. J. J. Recherches sur les Origines celtiques, principalement sur celles de Bugey. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1798
Bacqua N. Codes Napoléon. Législation Française, contenant outre la Constitution et les Codes ordinaires, des Codes spéciaux, des Annotations, &c. 7me Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1852
Baczko L. von. Geschichte Preussens. 6 vols. 8vo. Königsberg, 1792–1800
Baden G. L. Afhandlinger i Faedrelandets Cultur-Stats-Kirke-og litteraer-Historie. 3 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1820–22
————— Smaa Afhandlinger i Faedrelandets, Middelalderens og den christne Kirkes Historie. 2 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1821–24
————— Danmarks Riges Historie. 5 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1829–32
————— Danmarks og Norges Kong Frederik den Femftes Regjerings Aarbog. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1832
————— Danmarks og Norges Kong Christian den Syvendes Regjerings Aarbog fra 1766 til 1784. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1833
————— Dansk-Norsk Historisk Bibliothek. 12mo. Odense, 1815
————— Dansk-juridisk Ordbog. 2 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1822
——— J. Latinsk-dansk Lexicon. 2 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1822
———— Dansk-latinsk Ordbog. Trejde Oplag. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1831
Badius. See Alcoran des Cordeliers.
Baehr J. C. F. Geschichte der Römischen Literatur. 8vo. Carlsruhe, 1828
Baena J. A. de. El Cancionero ahora por primera Vez dado a Luz, con Notas y Comentarios. Imp. 8vo. Madrid, 1851
Baer F. C. Essai historique et critique sur les Atlantides. 8vo. Paris, 1762
Baer K. G. v. und Helmersen Gr. v. Beiträge z. Kenntniss des Russischen Reiches und der angränzenden Länder Asiens. 15 vols. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1839–48
Baert A. B. F. de. Tableau de la Grande Bretagne, de l'Irlande et des Possessions anglaises dans les quatre parties du Monde. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1800

Baggesen J. Danske Voerker, anden Udgave ved A. Baggesen. 12 vols. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1845–47

——— Nye blandede Digte. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1807

Bāgh O. Bahār. Consisting of Entertaining Tales in the Hindūstānī Language; to which is added, A Vocabulary of all the Words occurring in the Work. Original Text. Ed. by D. Forbes. 8vo. London, 1845

——— Same. Third Edition, carefully corrected. By D. Forbes. 8vo. London, 1851

——— Translation of the Bāgh O. Bahar, or Tales of the Four Darwesh, from the Oordoo of Meer Ummun, of Dhaillee. By L. F. Smith. With Notes by the Translator. 4to. Calcutta, 1813

——— Same. A New Edition, revised and corrected throughout by D. Forbes. 8vo. London, 1851

Bagilet M. Manuel ou Barème complet des Poids et Mesures. 18mo. Paris, s. a.

Bagioli. New Method of Singing, with an Accompaniment for Piano or Harp. Second Edition. New York

Baglivus G. Opera omnia Medico-practica et Anatomica, curavit C. G. Kühn. 2 vols. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1827–28

Bagnoli P. Orlando Savio. Poema. 4 vols. 12mo. Firenze, 1843

Baikie R. Observations on the Neilgheries, including an Account of their Topography, Climate, Soil, and Productions. 8vo. Calcutta, 1834

Bail C. J. État des Juifs en France, en Espagne, et en Italie, depuis le Comm. du 5me Siècle jusqu'à la Fin du 16me. 8vo. Paris, 1823

—— M. L. Summa Conciliorum omnium, illustrata ex Merlini, Baronii et aliorum. Editio nova. 2 vols. Fol. Parisiis, 1659

Bailey B. Dictionary of High and Colloquial Malayalim and English. 4to. Cottayam, 1846

——— Dictionary, English and Malayalim. 8vo. Cottayam, 1846

—— H. Rituale Anglo-Catholicum. 8vo. London, 1847

—— H. I. The Liturgy compared with the Bible. 12mo. London

—— I. American Naval Biography. 12mo. Providence, 1815

—— J. Comicorum Græcorum Fragmenta, Notis et Versionibus, tum Latinis, tum etiam Anglicis. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1840

—— J. View of the Agriculture of the County of Durham. 8vo. London, 1810

——— and Culley G. Agricultural Survey of the County of Northumberland. 8vo. London, 1805

—— N. A New Universal Etymological English Dictionary. Fol. London, 1753

—— P. J. Festus: a Poem. 12mo. Boston, 1846

—— und Fahrenkrüger. Wörterbuch d. englischen Sprache. 2 vols. 8vo. Jena, 1822

Baillet A. Jugemens des Savans sur les principaux Ouvrages des Auteurs. Revûs, corrigés et augmentés par de la Monnoye. 7 vols. 4to. Paris, 1722

——— La Vie de M. Des-Cartes. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1691

——— Auteurs déguisés sous des Noms étrangers. 12mo. Paris, 1690

——— Les Enfans devenus célèbres. 12mo. Paris, 1688

Baillie J. An Entire and Correct Edition of the Five Books upon Arabic Grammar. 4to. Calcutta, 1802–3
——— Joanna. Series of Plays in which it is attempted to delineate the Stronger Passions of the Mind. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1806
——————— Dramas. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1836
——— Mar. First Impressions on a Tour upon the Continent. 8vo. London, 1819
——— Matt. Works, with an Account of his Life, by J. Wardrop. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1825
——— R. Letters and Journals, 1637–1662. With Memoir by D. Laing. 3 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1841–42
——— Capt. W. A Series of Prints and Etchings after Paintings and Drawings of the Best Masters. Folio. Lond.
Bailly C. Nouveau Manuel du Jardinier, avec Notes par Bossin. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1843
———— Manuel de Physique. 12mo. Paris, 1841
——— J. L. A. Notices historiques sur les Bibliothèques anciennes et modernes. 8vo. Paris, 1828
——— J. S. Essai sur la Théorie des Satellites de Jupiter. 4to. Paris, 1766
————— Histoire de l'Astronomie ancienne. 4to. Paris, 1781
————— Histoire de l'Astronomie moderne. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1785
————— Traité de l'Astronomie indienne et orientale. 4to. Paris, 1787
————— Lettres sur l'Atlantide de Platon. 8vo. Lond. et Paris, 1779
————— Essais sur les Fables et sur leur Histoire. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1799
————— Histoire de l'Astronomie ancienne et moderne dans laquelle on a conservé le Texte historique de l'Auteur, en supprimant les Détails scientifiques, &c., par V. Comeyras. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1805
————— Mémoires d'un Témoin de la Révolution. Ouvrage posthume. Nouv. Édition, avec Notice sur sa Vie. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822
——— de la Londe. Le Léman, ou Voyage pittoresque à Genève et dans le Canton de Vaud. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842
Bails B. Aritmetica para Negociantes. 4to. Madrid, 1790
Baily F. The Doctrine of Life Annuities and Assurances. 8vo. London, 1810
——— The Same. Traduit en Français. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836
——— Astronomical Tables and Formulæ. 8vo. London, 1827
——— Account of Flamsteed, first Astronomer-Royal, compiled from his own Manuscripts. To which is added, his British Catalogue of Stars, corrected and enlarged. 4to. London, 1835
——— J. and Lund T. A Treatise on the Differential Calculus. 8vo. Camb. 1838
Bainbridge J. Canicularia, una cum Demonstratione ortus Sirii heliaci pro parallelo inf. Ægypti. 12mo. Oxonii, 1648
————— R. Guide to the Conservatory. 12mo. Oxonii, 1648
Baines E. History of the County Palatine and Duchy of Lancaster. Biographical Department by W. R. Whatton. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1836
Baird R. Visit to Northern Europe, or Sketches of Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland, and the Cities of Hamburg and Lubeck. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1841

Baird R. Religion in America. 8vo. New York, 1844
——— Impressions and Experiences of the West Indies. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1850
——— Memoirs of Mrs. Rumpff, and the Duchesse de Broglie. 12mo. New York, 1847
Baitaäl Pachisi, or the Twenty-five Tales of a Demon, Hindi Text. Indore, 1849
Bajot M. Chronologie ministerielle de trois Siècles, ou Liste nominative de tous les Ministres, précédée d'un Tableau des Gouvernements depuis 1815 jusqu'en 1844. 8vo. Paris, 1844
Bakĕle Language, Grammar, with Vocabularies by the Missionaries. 8vo. New York, 1854
Baker A. E. Glossary of Northamptonshire Words and Phrases. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1854
——— D. E. Biographia Dramatica continued, with Additions, by J. Reed and S. Jones. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1812
——— G. History and Antiquities of the County of Northampton. Vols. 1–2 all published. Folio. London, 1822–41
——— H. Medulla Poetarum Romanorum, with Translations in English Verse. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1737
——— Nuttig Gebruik van het Mikroskoop. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1770
——— Het Mikroskoop gemakkelyk gemakt. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1778
——— Le Microscope, traduit en Français. 8vo. Paris, 1754
——— J. Life of Sir Thomas Bernard. 8vo. London, 1819
——— R. A Chronicle of the Kings of England. Fol. London, 1679
——— S. W. The Rifle and the Hound in Ceylon. 8vo. London, 1854
——— T. The Geometrical Key, or the Gate of Equations unlocked. 4to. London, 1684
——— Reflections upon Learning. 8vo. London, 1727
——— Same. Eighth Edition. 8vo. London, 1756
——— Rudimentary Treatise on Mensuration. 12mo. London, 1851
——— Elements of Mechanism. 12mo. London, 1852
——— Principles and Practice of Statics and Dynamics. 12mo. London, 1851
Bakewell F. C. Natural Evidence of a Future Life. 8vo. London, 1835
——— R. Travels and Residence in the Tarentaise. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1823
——— An Introduction to Geology. Third Edition, greatly enlarged. 8vo. London, 1828
——— Same, First American Edition, by Professor Silliman, with an Appendix containing an Outline of his Course of Lectures on Geology. New Haven, 1829
Bakhtyar-nameh, ou le Favori de la Fortune. Conte traduit du Persan par Lescallier. 8vo. Paris, 1805
Baki der grösste Türkische Lyriker. Divan uebersetzt von J. von Hammer. 8vo. Wien, 1825
Bakker G. Osteographia Piscium. Gadi præsertim æglefini, comparati cum Lampride guttato. 8vo. Gröningen, 822
——— Onderzœk, aangaande den oospronkelijken Stam van het menschelijk Geslacht. 8vo. Haarlem, 1810
Balance (The) and Columbian Repository. 7 vols. 4to. Hudson, 1802–8

Balbi A. Essai statistique sur le Royaume de Portugal. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822
——— Introduction à l'Atlas ethnographique du Globe. 8vo. Paris, 1826
——— Atlas ethnographique du Globe, ou Classification des Peuples d'après leurs Langues. Fol. Paris, 1826
——— Compendio di Geografia. 2 vols. 12mo. Livorno, 1825
——— Miscellanea Italiana, Geografia e Statistica. 8vo. Milano, 1845
——— Essai statistique sur les Bibliothèques de Vienne. 8vo. Vienna, 1835
——— Allgemeine Erdbeschreibung. 3 Auflage. 2 vols. 8vo. Pesth, 1842
——— Elementi di Geografia generale. 8vo. Torino, 1844
——— Eléments de Géographie. 12mo. Paris, 1843
——— Abrégé de Géographie. 8vo. Paris, 1833
——— L'Austria e le primarie Potenze. 12mo. Milano, 1846
——— G. Viaggio del Indie Orientali per lo spazio di nove anni 1579–1588. 8vo. Venezia, 1590
Balbo C. Vita di Dante con Annotazioni di E. Rocco. 8vo. Neapoli, 1840
Balboa M. C. Histoire de Perou trad. sur le Manuscrit espagnol et publiée par H. Ternaux-Compans. 8vo. Paris, 1840
Balbus Johannes de Janua. See Janua.
Baldelli G. B. Boni. Del Petrarca e delle sue Opere. 4to. Firenze, 1797
——————— Saggio di Storia Fiorentina. 4to. Firenze, 1818
——————— Storia delle Relazioni Vicendevoli dell'Europa e dell'Asia, dalla Decadenza di Roma, fino alla Distruzione del Califato. 2 vols. 4to. Firenze, 1827
Baldi da Urbino B. In Mechanica Aristotelis problemata Exercitationes. 4to. Moguntiæ, 1621
Baldinucci F. Notizie de' Professori del Disegno, da Cimabue in qua, Edizione accresciuta di Annotazione di Manni. 20 vols. 4to. Firenze, 1767–74
——————— Cominciamento e Progresso dell'Arte dell'Intagliare in Rame. Edizione seconda, con Annotazioni. 4to. Firenze, 1767
Baldovini Fr. Il Lamento di Cecco da Varlungo, ed altre Poesie. 8vo. Brescia, 1807
Baldus E. Concours de Photographie. 8vo. Paris, 1852
Baldwin E. Annals of Yale College, from its Foundation to 1831. 8vo. New Haven, 1831
——— J. G. Party Leaders; Sketches of T. Jefferson, A. Hamilton, A. Jackson, H. Clay, J. Randolph, and others. 12mo. New York, 1855
——— T. and Thomas J. New and Complete Gazetteer of the United States. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1854
Bale J. Scriptorum illustrium majoris Britanniæ Catalogus, a Japheto per 3,618 annos, usque ad 1557. Fol. Basileæ, 1557
——— Select Works, containing the Examinations of Lord Cobham, W. Thorpe, and Ann Askewe, and the Image of both Churches. 8vo. Cambridge, 1849
——— Kyng Johan. A Play, edited by J. P. Collier. 4to. London, 1838
Balfour J. Historical Works from the original MS. in the Library of the Faculty of Advocates. 8vo. London, 1825
Baliani G. B. De Motu naturali Solidorum et Liquidorum. 4to. Genuæ, 1646

Baliger Stephen. D'une Pugnition divinement envoyée, aux hommes et aux femmes pour leurs paillardises et incontinences désordonnées. 8vo. Naples and France, 1836

Balkema C. H. Biographie des Peintres Flamands et Hollandois. 8vo. Gand, 1844

Ball J. The Antiquities of Constantinople, from the Latin of Gyllius, enlarged with a Description of the Wards of that City. 8vo. London, 1729

—— T. and Beatty F. Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery in Ireland. 48 to 54 George III. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1823–4

Ballads Old. From Early Printed Copies of the Utmost Rarity. Edited by J. P. Collier. 8vo. London, 1840

——— Early Naval of England. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. London, 1841

——— Political, published during the Commonwealth. Edited by T. Wright. 8vo. London, 1841

——— The Crowne-Garland of Goulden Roses. A collection of Songs and Ballads, chiefly historical, by R. Johnson. Edited by W. Chappel. 8vo. London, 1842–3

——— Old, illustrating the great Frost of 1683–4, and the Fair on the river Thames. Edited by E. F. Rimbault. 8vo. London, 1844

——— Six with burdens; from MS. Edited by J. Goodwin. 8vo. London, 1844

——— Ancient Poems, Ballads, and Songs of the Peasantry of England. Edited by J. H. Dixon. 8vo. London, 1846

——— Strange Histories, consisting of Ballads and other Poems, principally by T. Deloney. 8vo. London, 1841

——— Collection of Songs and Ballads relative to the London Prentices and Trades, during the fourteenth, fifteenth, and sixteenth centuries. Edited by C. Mackay. 8vo. London, 1841

——— The Pictorial Book of Traditional and Romantic. Edited by J. S. Moore. 8vo. London, 1849

——— See also Evans, Hall, Kinloch, Percy, Ritson, Southey, Weber—Elegant Extracts.

Ballanche P. S. Œuvres. Antigone—L'Homme sans Nom—Élégie—Fragments—Institutions sociales—Le Vieillard et le jeune Homme—Camille Jordan—Palingénésie Sociale—Orphée. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830

——————— Vision d'Hebal. Episode tiré de la Ville des Expiations. 8vo. Paris, 1831

Ballantine J. A Treatise on Painted Glass illustrated. 8vo. London, 1845

——————— Essay on Ornamental Art, as applicable to Trade and Manufactures. 4to. London, 1847

Ballantyne J. Refutation of the Calumnies in Lockhart's Life of Scott. 12mo. Boston, 1838

——————— J. R. Grammar of the Hindūstānī Language. 4to. London, 1842

——————— Hindūstānī Letters lithographed in the Nuskh-ta'leek and Shikustu-Amez Character. 8vo. London, 1840

Ballard E. On Pain after Food: its Causes and Treatment. 12mo. London, 1854

Ballard G. Memoirs of several Ladies of G. B. who have been celebrated for their Writings or Skill in the Languages, &c. 4to. Oxford, 1752

Ballenstedt J. G. J. Die Urwelt, oder Beweis von dem Daseyn und Untergange von mehr als einer Vorwelt. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1819

——————— Die Vorwelt und die Mitwelt. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1824

Ballhorn F. See Alphabet. Oriental u. Occidental.

Ballou M. M. History of Cuba, being an Account of the Island from its First Discovery. 12mo. Boston, 1854

Balme Cl. Mémoires sur les Fièvres et sur le Cholera-Morbus. 8vo. Lyon, 1832

Balmis A. de. Peculium Abræ; Gramm. Hebræa una cum Latina. 4to. Venetiis, 1523

Balthasar T. Micrometria Tubis Opticis applicata. 8vo. Erlangen, 1710

Balthus J. F. Défense des S. S. Pères accusés de Platonisme. 4to. Paris, 1711

Baltimore Book (The). Edited by W. H. Carpenter and T. S. Arthur. 12mo. Balt. 1838

———— Mercantile Library Catalogue. 8vo. Baltimore, 1851

———— and Ohio Railroad, History and Description of. 8vo. Baltimore, 1853

Baltische Studien, herausgegeben von der Gesellschaft für Pommerische Geschichte, &c. 13 vols. 8vo. Stettin, 1833–1847

Baltrusch C. E. Grundriss der Elementar-Arithmetik. 8vo. Berlin, 1836

Baltzer H. R. De Chordis Linearum et Superfic. secundi Gradus. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1841

Baluffi G. L'America, riguardata sotto l'Aspetto Religioso dall'Epoca del suo Discoprimento sino al 1843. 2 vols. 8vo. Ancona, 1844

Balzac J. L. G. Sieur de. Le Prince, avec deux Lettres au Cardinal de Richelieu. 4to. Paris, 1631

——————— Lettres choisies. 12mo. London, 1652

——————— Politics, in Select Discourses, done into English by Basil Kennet. 12mo. London, 1709

Bamford S. Dialect of South Lancashire, revised and corrected. 12mo. Manchester, 1850

Bancroft A. Life of George Washington. 8vo. London, 1808

——— E. An Essay on the Natural History of Guiana. 8vo. Lond. 1769

——— G. History of the United States from the Discovery of the American Continent. History of the Colonization. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1841–46

———— Continuation of the same. American Revolution. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1852–54

———— Same. English Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1852–4

———— Storia degli Stati uniti, trad. con Note da C. Carenzi. Vol. I. 8vo. Losanna e Torino, 1847

Bandarra G. L. Trovas, offerecidas á os verdadeiros Portuguezas devotos. 8vo. Barcelona, 1809

Bandel J. A. von. Der stumme Advocat. 12mo. Constanz, 1753

Bandello M. Novelle. 9 vols. 12mo. Milano, 1813–14

Bandettini T. Landucci. Poesie varie. La Teseide.
4 vols. 4to. Parma, 1805–6

Bandinel B. Catalogus Librorum Impressorum Bibliothecæ Bodleianæ in Academia Oxoniensi. 3 vols. Fol. Oxon. 1843

——— Catalogus Impressorum Librorum quibus aucta est Bibliotheca Bodleiana annis 1835–47. Fol. Oxon. 1851

——— Catalogue of the Books relating to British Topography and Saxon and Northern Literature, bequeathed to the Bodleian Library by R. Gough. 4to. Oxford, 1814

——— J. Some Account of the Trade in Slaves from Africa.
8vo. London, 1842

Bandini A. M. Catalogus Codd. MSS. Græcorum Bibl. Medicæ Laurentianæ. 3 vols. Fol. Florentiæ, 1764–1770

——— Appendix in Præfationem Band. ad Catalogum Bibl. Med. Laurent. 4to. Florentiæ, 1769

——— Appendix in Adnotationes Bandin. ad Vitam M. Ficini.
8vo. Florentiæ, 1774

——— Catalogus Codicum Latinorum. Bibl. Med. Laurent.
5 vols. Fol. Florentiæ, 1774–1778

——— Bibliotheca Leopoldina Laurentiana seu Catalogus Manuscriptorum, qui jussu Petri Leopoldi in Laurentianam translati sunt. 3 vols. Fol. Florentiæ, 1791–93

——— See also Biscioni. Bibl. Med. Laurent. Catalogus.

——— De Florentina Juntarum Typografia et Juntarum Typog. Annales. 2 vols. 8vo. Lucæ, 1791

——— Vita e Lettere di Amerigo Vespucci. 4to. Firenze, 1745

——— P. Saggio di Exegesi biblica. 8vo. Firenze, 1835

——— Lettere apologetiche sopra varii Argomenti sacri.
8vo. Firenze, 1836

——— Same. Seconda Edizione. 8vo. Modena, 1840

Bandtke G. S. Polnisch-Deutsches Wörterbuch. 2 vols. 8vo. Breslau, 1806

——— Neues Taschen W. d. deutsch. poln. und. franz. Sprache. Breslau, 1839

Banduri A. Imperium Orientale, sive Antiquitates Constantinopolitanæ.
2 vols. Fol. Parisiis, 1711

——— Imperium Orientale. Fol. Venetiis, 1729

Bangma O. S. Verhandeling over de Klootsche Driehœken.
8vo. Amsterdam, 1817

Bangs N. The Errors of Hopkinsianism detected and refuted.
12mo. New York, 1815

——— A History of the Methodist Episcopal Church.
4 vols. 12mo. New York, 1838–45

Banier A. The Mythology and Fables of the Ancients explained from History, translated from the French.
4 vols. 8vo. London, 1730–40

Bank of the United States. Exhibit of the Losses sustained at the Office of Discount and Deposit, Baltimore.
8vo. Baltimore, 1823

——— Legislative and Documentary History of the Bank of the United States, including the original Bank of North America. Compiled by M. St. Clair Clark and D. A. Hall. 8vo. Washington, 1832

Bank of the United States. Report of the Committee of Investigation appointed at the Meeting of the Stockholders, January 1, 1841. 8vo. Phil. 1841
Banker's Magazine and Statistical Register. Edited by J. S. Homans. Vols. 6–10. 8vo. New York, 1850–6
Bankes H. The Civil and Constitutional History of Rome, from its Foundation to the Age of Augustus. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1818
Bankruptcy and Insolvency Reports. Cases determined before the Court of Appeal in Bankruptcy, &c. E. T. 1853 to M. T. 1854. 8vo. London, 1855
Banks in the United States. Condition of, as reported to Congress, May, 1850. 8vo. Washington
Banks J. On the Power of Machines. 8vo. Kendal, 1803
—— Sir J. Catalogus Bibliothecæ. Auctore J. Dryander. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1799
—— T. C. The Dormant and Extinct Baronage of England. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1807
Banner (The) of the Constitution. A Newspaper. Edited by C. Raguet. 3 vols. Fol. Washington, 1829–32
Bannister S. Humane Policy, or Justice to the Aborigines, essential to a due Expenditure of British Money. 8vo. London, 1830
———— British Colonization and Coloured Tribes. 12mo. London, 1838
Banquet (The) of Dun na n-gedh, and the Battle of Magh Rath. An ancient Historical Tale, with a Translation and Notes. By O'Donovan. 4to. Dublin, 1842
Baptist Association (Phil.) Minutes from 1707 to 1807. Edited by A. D. Gillette. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1851
——— Home Mission Society Reports. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1832–52
Baptista F. A. Instituçoes da Lingua Arabiga. 8vo. Lisboa, 1774
Baralt R. M. Resumen de la Historia del Venezuela desde el Descubrimiento. 8vo. Paris, 1841
—— Y. R. Diaz. Resumen de la Historia de Venezuela desde el año de 1797, hasta el de 1830. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1841
Barante A. G. P. Brugière de. Histoire des Ducs de Bourgogne de la Maison de Valois. 12 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824–1838
———————— Mélanges historiques et littéraires. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835
———————— A Tableau of French Literature during the eighteenth century, translated from the French. 8vo. London, 1833
———————— Questions constitutionelles. 8vo. Paris, 1849
———————— Histoire du Directoire de la République française. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855
Barat M. Nouvelle Bibliothèque choisie. 2 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1714
Barbadoes. Acts of Assembly from 1648–1718. Fol. London, 1721
———— Short History of, from its First Discovery. 8vo. London, 1768
Barbaroux C. Mémoires inédits, avec une Notice de sa Vie. 8vo. Paris, 1822
Barbauld. Works, with a Memoir. By L. Aikin. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1825
———— See British Novelists (reference from Barbauld Mrs.)
Barbazan E. Fabliaux et Contes des Poëtes François, des 11, 12, 13, 14, et 15e Siècles. Nouv. Édition, revue par M. Méon. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1808

Barbazza A. G. La Storia universale provata con Monumenti. 4to. Roma, 1747

Barbé-Marbois F. de. The History of Louisiana, particularly of the Cession of that Colony to the United States. Translated from the French. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1830

——————— Complot d'Arnold. See Arnold, Complot. And for a translation of the same, see American Register, ed. by R. Walsh. Vol. 2.

Barber, Captain. On the Best Means of Ensuring the Defence of Great Britain. 8vo. London, 1805

——— J. W. Historical Collections relating to the History and Antiquities of every town in Massachusetts. 8vo. Worcester, 1841

——— and Howe H. Historical Collections of the State of New York, with Geographical Descriptions of every Township in the State. 8vo. New York, 1841

Barberi J. P. Petit Trésor de la Langue franc. et de la Lang. ital. 8vo. Paris, 1821

Barbeyrac J. De Magistratu forte peccante, e Pulpitis sacris non traducendo. 4to. Amstelodami, 1721

———— Histoire des anciens Traités, depuis les temps les plus reculés, pour servir d'Introduction au Corps universel diplomatique de Dumont et Rousset. 2 vols. Fol. Amstel. 1739

———— See also Transactions of Grotius, Noodt, and Pufendorff.

Barbichon P. M. Dictionnaire complet de tous les Lieux de la France, et de ses Colonies. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1831

Barbié du Bocage J. D. Notice des Ouvrages de M. d'Anville. 8vo. Paris, 1802

——————— Carte générale de la Grèce et de ses Colonies. 4to. Paris, 1811

Barbier A. A. Dictionnaire des Ouvrages anonymes et pseudonymes, composés, traduits, ou publiés en Français et en Latin. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1806–8

———— The Same. Seconde Édition. Revue, corrigée, et considérablement augmentée. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822–5

———— Catalogue des Livres de la Bibliothèque du Conseil d'État. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1803

———— Notice du Catalogue raisonné de l'Abbé Goujet. 8vo. Paris, 1803

———— Notice bibliographique sur les diverses Éditions des Ouvrages de J. J. Rousseau. 3me et 4me Édit. Paris, 1823–1836

———— et Desessarts N. M. Nouv. Biblioth. d'un Homme de Gout. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1808

———— Same. Nouv. Édition entièrement refondue. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1817

Barbosa Machado D. Bibliotheca Lusitana, Historica, Critica, e Cronologica, na qual se comprehende a noticia dos authores Portuguezes e das obras, que compuseraõ. 3 vols. Fol. Lisboa, 1731–1752

Vol IV. que consta de muitos authores novamente collocados na Bibliotheca. Fol. Lisboa, 1759

Barbour J. The Bruce, with Notes and a Memoir of the Life of the Author. By J. Jamieson. 4to. Edinburgh, 1820

——— O. H. Report of Cases in Law and Equity in the Supreme Court of the State of New York, from Sess. 1847 to July, 1849. 22 vols. 8vo. New York, 1848–50

Barboza J. S. Grammatica philosophica da Lingua portuguesa. 2d Edit. 4to. Lisboa, 1830

Barbut J. Les Genres des Insectes de Linné constatés par des Échantillons copiés d'après Nature. Fr. and English. 4to. Londres, 1781

——— Les Genres des Vers exemplifiés par des Échantillons, d'après Nature. Fr. and English. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1783–88

Barchou de Penhoen A. T. H. L'Inde sous la Domination anglaise. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844

Barcia A. G. Historiadores primitivos de las Indias occidentales que juntò, traduxo en parte y sacò à luz. 3 vols. Fol. Madrid, 1749
This collection is composed as follows:
Vol. I. La Historia del Almirante C. Colòn que compuso F. Colòn. Cartas de Hernan Cortès. Oviedo Historia natural de las Indias. Examen de la Historica Narracion de los Naufragios, &c., de Cabeza de Vaca par Don A. Ardoino. Naufragios de Cabeza de Vaca y Relacion de la Jornada que hizo à la Florida —Comentarios de Cabeza de Vaca.
II. Gomara Historia de las Indias, y Cronica de la Nueva España.
III. Historia del Descubrimiento y Conquista de la Provincia del Perù, por A. de Zarate. Conquista del Perù de Fr. de Xerèz. Historia del Descubrimiento de el Rio de la Plata, por Schmidel traducida. Argentina y Conquista del Rio de la Plata, por D. M. del Barco Centenera.—Viage del Mundo, de S. Perez de Torres. Epitome del Viage de Algunos Mercaderes de San Malò a Moka.

——— Ensayo Cronologica para la Historia general de la Florida, desde el año de 1512 hasta el de 1722, escrito por Don Gabriel de Cardenas y Cano. (Pseudonym.) Fol. Madrid, 1723

Barclay A. A Practical View of the Present State of Slavery in the West Indies, particularly an account of the condition of the Negroes in Jamaica. 8vo. London, 1827

——— Cytezen and Uplondyshman, an Eclogue; edited with Introduction by F. W. Fairholt. 8vo. London, 1847

——— J. Argenis nunc primum illustrata. 2 vols. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1664

——— Same. Editio Nova. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1671

——— Argenis, translated by Sir R. Le Grys & T. May. 4to. Lond. 1529

——— Same with Title, The Phœnix, translated by C. Reeve. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1771

——— Euphormionis Lusinini Satyricon. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1669

——— Same. Accessit Conspiratio Anglicana. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1674

——— Icon Animorum. Editio Auctior. 12mo. Francofurti, 1675

Barclay R. An Apology for the true Christian Divinity, being an Explanation and Vindication of the Principles and Doctrines of the Quakers. Eighth Ed. 4to. Birmingham, 1765
——— J. Same. Trasladada en Castellana, por A. de Alvarado. 8vo. London, 1710
Bard S. A. (Squier E. G.) Waikna, or Adventures on the Mosquito Shore. 12mo. New York, 1855
Bardel M. Élémens d'Arithmetique démontrés d'une manière nouvelle. 8vo. Paris, 1827
Bardet di Villanova Fr. Su i tre principali Metodi dell'Arte Litografica. 8vo. Napoli, 1830
Bardetti S. Dei primi Abitatori d'Italia. Fol. Modena, 1769
——— Della Lingua de' primi Abitatori dell'Italia. 4to. Modena, 1772
Bardi F. de'. Storia della Letteratura Araba, sotto il Califfato. 2 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1846
Bardin. Notes et Croquis de Géométrie descriptive. Fol. Paris, 1837
Bardwell W. Temples, Ancient and Modern, or Notes on Church Architecture. 8vo. London, 1837
Bareith F. S. W. Margrave de. Ses Mémoires, écrits de sa Main. 2 vols. 8vo. Brunswick, 1812
Same, translated into English. 2 vols. 18mo. London, 1830
Barellas E. Centuria o Historia de los famosos Hechos del gran Conde de Barcelona, D. B. Barcino, y de Don Zinofre su Hijo. Fol. Barcelona, 1600
Baretti J. An Introduction to the Italian Language. 8vo. London, 1755
——— The Italian Library: an Account of the Lives and Works of the most valuable authors of Italy. 8vo. London, 1757
——— Grammatica della Lingua Inglese. 8vo. Livorno, 1794
——— An Account of the Manners and Customs of Italy. 2 vols. London, 1768
——— A Journey from London to Geneva. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1770
——— Diccionario Español e Ingles, and English and Spanish. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1786
——— Dizionario Italiano ed Inglese, and English and Italian. 2 vols. 4to. Firenze, 1816
Barfod I. Den falsterske Gejstligheds Personal-Historie. 2 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1849–54
Barfuss F. W. Optik, Catoptrik, und Dioptrik. 12mo. Weimar, 1839
——— Theorie der Spiegelmikroscop. 12mo. Weimar, 1840
——— Geschichte der Uhrmacherkunst. 12mo. Weimar, 1850
——— Die Kunst des Böttchers oder Küfers. 12mo. Weimar, 1855
Bargès J. J. L. See Abu-Abd-Allah-Mohammed.
Barham R. H. The Ingoldsby Legends. 8vo. New York, 1856
Bar-Hebræus-Gregorius. See Abúlpharajius.
Baring Alex. See Ashburton (Lord).
Barker E. Nuova e facile grammatica della Lingua Inglese. 4to. Firenze, 1771
——— E. H. Classical and Biblical Recreations. 8vo. London, 1812
——— The Claims of Sir Philip Francis to the Authorship of Junius' Letters disproved; Some Inquiry into the claims of C. Lloyd; Observations on E. Burke, &c. 12mo. London, 1828

Barker J. Life of Sir T. Bernard. 8vo. London, 1819
——— W. B. A Grammar of the Turkish Language. 12mo. London, 1834
——— Webb P. et Berthelot S. Histoire naturelle des Iles Canaries.
Vol. I. p. 1. Ethnographie et Annales de la Conquête.
p. 2. Miscellanées Canariennes—Relations de Voyage, Excursions, Navigations, Caravanes, &c.
II. p. 1. Géographie Descriptive. La Statistique et la Géologie.
p. 2. Zoologie—Ornithologie, Ichthyologie, &c.
III. p. 1. Géographie botanique.
p. 2. Phytographia Canariensis en quatre Sections. Atlas, géographique et botanique.
In all, 9 vols. 4to. & 1 fol. Paris, 1839–1850
Barlaeus C. Rerum per octennium in Brazilia et alibi gestarum historia, cui accesserunt Pisonis Tractatus de Aeribus, Aquis, et Locis in Brasilia, &c. 8vo. Clivis, 1660
——— Brasilianische Geschichte in teutsche Sp. übers. 8vo. Cleve, 1660
Barlow H. B. A Comparative Account and Delineation of Railway Engine and Carriage Wheels. 8vo. London, 1848
——— J. The Columbiad. 4to. Philadelphia, 1807
——— P. Essay on Magnetic Attractions and on the Laws of Terrestrial and Electro Magnetism. 2d Edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1824
——— A Treatise on the Strength of Timber, Cast and Malleable Iron, and other Materials, revised by J. F. Heather. 8vo. London, 1851
——— T. Bp. Brutum Fulmen, or the Bull of Pope Pius V., concerning the Damnation, Excommunication, and Deposition of Queen Elizabeth, with some Observations. To which is annexed the Bull of Pope Paul III. against Henry VIII. 4to. London, 1681
Barnabas S. See Patres Apostolici per R. Russel.
Barnard F. A. Bibliothecæ Regiæ Catalogus. 5 vols. Fol. Londini, 1820–29
——— H. School Architecture, 2d Edition. 8vo. New York, 1848
——— National Education in Europe, an Account of the Organization, &c., of the Public Schools in Europe. 8vo. New York, 1854
——— Lt. A Three Years' Cruise in the Mozambique Channel for the Suppression of the Slave Trade. 12mo. London, 1848
——— N. The Whole Proceedings of the Siege of Drogheda. 4to. Dublin, 1736
——— S. Polyglot Grammar of the Hebrew, Chaldee, Syriac, Greek, Latin, English, French, Italian, Spanish, and German Languages. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1825
Barnardiston T. Reports of Cases in Chancery, 1740–41. Fol. London, 1742
Barnes A. Notes on the Book of Job, with a new Translation. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1844
——— Notes on the Prophet Isaiah, with a new Translation. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1853

Barnes A. Notes on the Book of Daniel, with a new Translation. 8vo. New York, 1853
——— Notes on the New Testament, Explanatory and Practical. 11 vols. 12mo. New York, 1852–3
——— W. Poems of Rural Life in the Dorset Dialect. 12mo. London, 1844
——— Se Gefylsta, an Anglo-Saxon Delectus. 12mo. London, 1849
——— A Philological Grammar, formed from a Comparison of more than Sixty Languages. 8vo. London, 1854
Barnfield R. The Affectionate Shepherd, edited by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. London, 1845
Barnwall & Alderson. Reports of Cases in the King's Bench. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1818–22
——— & Creswell. Reports of Cases in the King's Bench. 10 vols. 8vo. London, 1823–32
——— & Adolphus. Reports of Cases in the King's Bench. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1831–35
Barocius F. Geom. problema tredecim modis demonstratum, quod docet duas lineas designare quæ nunquam invicem coincidant, etiam si in infinit. protrahantur. 4to. Venetiis, 1506
——— Cosmographia in quatuor libros distrib. Prima et secunda Edit. Venetiis, 1585–1593
Baron A. Manuel abrégé de Rhetorique. 12mo. Bruxelles, s. a.
——— Histoire de l'Art dramatique. 12mo. Bruxelles, s. a.
——— J. The Life of Edward Jenner, with Selections from his Correspondence. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1838
Baron & Feme. A Treatise of Law and Equity, concerning Husbands and Wives. 3d Edition. 8vo. London, 1737
Baronial Halls and Picturesque Edifices of England, from Drawings by Harding, Cattermole, Prout, Müller, and Holland. The Text by Mrs. S. C. Hall. 2 vols. Sm. Fol. London, 1848
Baronius C. Annales Ecclesiastici. Editio novissima ad postremam ab ipsomet Auctore ante Obitum auctam et jam denuo recognitum Coloniensem Editionem expressa. Indicibus generalibus. 13 vols. Fol. Venetiis, 1738–42
——— Annales ecclesiastici ex xii. tomis in Epitomen redacti. Opera H. Spondani. 2 vols. Fol. Lugd. 1686
Barotti L. La Fisica. Poemetto, in due Canti. 8vo. Bologna, 1796
Barr J. Anglican Church Architecture, with Remarks on Ecclesiastical Furniture. 16mo. Oxford, 1846
——— W. Journal of a March from Delhi to Peshâwur and from thence to Cabul. 12mo. London, 1844
Barre J. Histoire générale d'Allemagne, depuis l'an de Rome 618, jusqu'à l'an de J. C. 1740. 10 vols. 4to. Paris, 1748
——— W. History of the French Consulate under N. Bonaparte, until the Renewal of Hostilities in 1803. 8vo. London, 1804
Barrême F. Arithmétique, nouv. Edition augmentée. 12mo. Paris, 1764
——— Le Livre des Comptes faites. 12mo. Paris, 1704
Barrère P. Nouvelle Relation de la France équinoxiale, contenant la Description de la Guiàne et de Cayenne. 8vo. Paris, 1743
——— Essai sur l'Histoire naturelle de la France équinoxiale. 8vo. Paris, 1749

Barrès du Molard M. de. Nouveau Système de Ponts à grandes Portées. 4to. Paris, 1827
Barreswil et Davanne. Chimie photographique. 8vo. Paris
Barrett A. C. The Propositions in Mechanics and Hydrostatics which are required of Questionists not Candidates for Honors. 8vo. Cambridge, 1847
——— E. B. (now Mrs. Browning). Drama of Exile and other Poems. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1845
——— R. A. F. Synopsis of Criticisms. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847
Barretto J. Dictionary of the Persian and Arabic Languages. 2 vols. 8vo. Calcutta, 1804–6
Barrier Treaty (The), Vindicated against the Counter Project (by S. Poynts). 8vo. London, 1713
Barrington A. Lectures on Heraldry. 12mo. London, 1844
——— D. The Possibility of Approaching the North Pole asserted, with an Appendix by Beaufoy. 8vo. London, 1818
——— Observations on the More Ancient Statutes. 4to. London, 1796
——— G. A Voyage to Botany Bay, with a Sequel. 12mo. London, 1801
——— J. Historic Memoirs of Ireland, comprising Secret Records of the National Convention, the Rebellion, and the Union. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1835
——— S. Bp. The Political Life of W. Wildman, Viscount Barrington, completed from Original Papers. 4to. London, 1814
Barrois J. Élémens Carlovingiens linguistiques et littéraires. 4to. Paris, 1846
——— Dactylologie et langage primitif restitués d'après les monuments. 4to. Paris, 1830
——— Bibliothèque Protypographique, ou Libraire des Fils du Roi Jean—Charles V., Jean de Berri, Philip de Bourgogne et les siens. 4to. Paris, 1850
Barron W. History of the Political Connexion between England and Ireland from the Reign of Henry II. to the present. 4to. London, 1780
——— Lectures on Belles-Lettres and Logic. 2 vols. London, 1806
Barros J. de. Asia; Dos Feitos que os Portugueses fizerão no Descobrimento e Conquista dos Mares e Terras do Oriente. Decadas 1, 2, 3. Fol. Lisboa, 1628
——— Quarta Decada da depois do anno 1526, ate o de 1539, com notas por J. B. Lavanha. Fol. Madrid, 1615
——— as Decadas 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, da Asia por seguir a J. de Barros, por Diego do Couto. 3 vols. Fol. Lisboa, 1736
——— La prima e seconda Deca. tradotta in Italiano. 2 vols. 4to. Venez. 1562
——— e D. do Couto. XII. Decadas da Asia, nova Ediçao. Decadas 1 à 4 por Barros. 5 à 12 por Couto. Vida de J. de Barros por M. Severim de Faria, e Indice Geral das 4 Decadas de Barros e Indice Geral das Decadas de Couto. 24 vols. sm. 8vo. Lisboa, 1778–88
Barrow I. Lectiones Opticæ et Geometricæ. 4to. Londini, 1674
——— Theological Works, English and Latin. 8 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1830
——— Sir J. Account of Travels into the Interior of S. Africa. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1801–4
——— Same tr. into French par L. de Grandpré. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1801

Barrow Sir J. A Voyage to Cochin China and Journey to Letakoo. 4to. London, 1806
——— Travels in China, and Observations on a Journey from Pekin to Canton. 2d Edition. 4to. London, 1806
——— Chronological History of Voyages into the Arctic Regions from the Earliest Period of Scand. Navigation. 8vo. London, 1818
——— Account of the Public Life and Selections from the Writings of Lord Macartney. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1807
——— Life of George Lord Anson V. Admiral of G. B. 8vo. London, 1839
——— Life of Richard Earl Howe, Admiral of the Fleet. 8vo. London, 1838
——— Life and Correspondence of Admiral Sir W. Sidney Smith. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848
——— Life, Voyages, and Exploits of Sir Fr. Drake. 12mo. London, 1844
——— Voyages of Discovery and Research within the Arctic Regions. Abridged and Arranged from Official Narratives. 12mo. New York, 1846
——— An Autobiographical Memoir from Early Life to Advanced Age. 8vo. London, 1847
——— J. Jr. Excursions in the North of Europe. New edit. 12mo. London, 1835
——— Visit to Iceland by way of Tronjem. 12mo. London, 1835
——— Tour round Ireland, through the Sea-coast Counties. 12mo. London, 1836
——— Tour in Austrian Lombardy, the Northern Tyrol and Bavaria. 12mo. London, 1841
——— Memoirs of the Naval Worthies of Queen Elizabeth's Reign. 8vo. London, 1845
Barruel A. Memoirs illustrating the History of Jacobinism, translated by R. Clifford. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1798
——— E. La Physique, réduite en Tableaux raisonnés, à l'usage des Elèves de l'École Polytechnique. 4to. Paris, 1805
Barry C. The Travellers' Club House, with an Essay on the present state of Architectural Art, by W. H. Leeds. Fol. London, 1839
——— E. Observations on the Wines of the Ancients. 4to. London, 1775
——— G. History of the Orkney Islands, with corrections and additions, by J. Headrick. 4to. London, 1804
——— J. Inquiry into the Obstructions to the Arts in England. 8vo. London, 1775
——— J. Lectures on Painting. See Wornum Lectures, &c.
——— M. Ascent to the Summit of Mont Blanc in 1834. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1836
——— M. J. Gomard de Vaubernier de. Memoirs translated from the French (Of doubtful authenticity). 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1830
——— P. The Fruit Garden. A Treatise on the Propagation, Transplanting, Pruning, and Training of Fruit Trees, &c. 12mo. Detroit, 1853
——— W. A History of Framingham, Mass., from 1640 to the present time. With an Appendix. 8vo. Boston, 1847

Barsanti F. Sei Antifone. Oblong 4to. s. l. et s. a.
Barse J. (De Riom) Manuel dans les Questions d'Empoisonnement, ou Recueil des Principes de la Toxicologie, ramenés à des Formalités judiciaires, constantes et invariables. 12mo. Paris, 1845
Barstow G. The History of New Hampshire, from its Discovery in 1617 to the Year 1819. 8vo. Boston, 1853
Bart Jean. See Richer A. Vie des plus célèbres Marins.
Bartas G. de Salluste de. His Divine Weekes and Workes, translated by Sylvestre. 4to. s. l. 1605
Bartels J. H. Briefe über Kalabrien und Sizilien. 3 vols. Göttingen, 1791
Barth E. K. Ueber die Druiden der Kelten und die Priester der alten Teutschen. 8vo. Erlangen, 1826
—— G. The Mesmerist's Manual of Phenomena and Practice. 12mo. London, 1851
—— H. Reisen und Entdeckungen in Nord- und Central-Afrika in den Jahren 1849 bis 1855. Mit Karten, Holzschnitten und Bildern. 2 vols. Imp. 8vo. Gotha, 1857
—— J. A. See Monumentum Pacis.
Barthe J. G. Le Canada reconquis par la France. 8vo. Paris, 1853
——— M. Réfutation de la Relation du Capitaine Maitland, touchant l'Embarquement de Napoléon à son Bord. 8vo. Paris, 1827
——— N. T. Œuvres choisies. 12mo. Paris, 1801
Barthélemy A. et Méry J. Napoléon en Égypte. Poème en huit chants. 8vo. Paris, 1828
———— L'Abbé J. J. Dissert. sur une Inscription Grecque, relative aux Finances des Athéniens. 4to. Paris, 1792
———— Explication de la Mosaique de Palestine. 4to. Paris, 1760
———— Voyage du jeune Anacharsis en Grèce avec Atlas. 7 vols. 8vo. and oblong 4to. Paris, 1822
———— The Same. 7 vols. 18mo. Édition Stéréotype. Paris, 1815
———— Travels of Anacharsis, translated into English. Atlas in 4to. and 7 vols. 8vo. London, 1828
———— J. B. A. A. Manuel de Numismatique anc. avec Atlas. 12mo. Paris, 1851
———— Manuel de Numismatique du Moy. Age, avec Atlas. 12mo. Paris, s. a.
Barthez P. J. Nouv. Méchanique des Mouvemens de l'Homme et des Animaux. 4to. Carcasonne, 1798
———— Neue Mechanik, &c., Uebersetzt von Sprengel. 8vo. Halle, 1800
Bartholin A. De Scriptis Danorum, ed. a T. Bartholin. 12mo. Hafniæ, 1666
——— E. De Cometis anni 1664–65. 4to. Hafniæ, 1665
——— T. De Cruce Christi Hypomnemata quatuor. 12mo. Amstel. 1670
——— Acta Medica et Philos. Hafn. 5 vols. 4to. Hafniæ, 1671–80
——— T. Sec. De Causis contemptæ a Danis adhuc gentilibus mortis. 4to. Hafniæ, 1689
Bartholoméss C. Huet Évêque d'Avranches, ou le Scepticisme théologique. 8vo. Paris, 1850
Bartholomew A. Specifications for Practical Architecture, with an Essay on the Decline in the science of Modern English Buildings. 8vo. London, 1840

Bartholus de Saxo Ferrato. Lectura super prima et secunda parte Codicis. This Book, as is usual with all early printed ones, has no title-page. It begins on the second folio. Uia non est caput libri considerata divisiōe legislatoris ut j. dicam. At the end of the first Lectura, the title is thus given: Prima pars lectur̄ excellentissimi utriusqz Jur. doctor domini Bartoli de Saxofērato super inforciato hic finitus per optime emendata impressioni data fuit per magistrum Nicolaii Jenson gallicum veneciis, anno domini l cccclxxviii die xxviii. marcii. The second Lectura ends in the same way. The Book is a large and thick folio, printed in double columns, with very wide margins.

Bartlett E. The History, Diagnosis, and Treatment of the Fevers of the United States. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1852

——— J. R. The Progress of Ethnology. 8vo. New York, 1848

——— Dictionary of Americanisms. 8vo. New York, 1848

——— Personal Narrative of Explorations and Incidents in Texas, New Mexico, California, Sonora, and Chihuahua, connected with the United States and Mexican Boundary Commission, 1850–53. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1854

——— W. H. The Pilgrim Fathers; or, the Founders of New England. 8vo. London, 1838

——— Footsteps of our Lord and his Apostles. Roy. 8vo. London

——— Walks about the City and Environs of Jerusalem, with plates. Roy. 8vo. London, 1844

——— Forty Days in the Desert on the Track of the Israelites. Roy. 8vo. London, 1848

——— W. H. C. Elements of Natural Philosophy. 1. Mechanics. 2. Acoustics. 3. Optics. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1850–52

——— Elements of Analytical Mechanics. 8vo. New York, 1853

Bartoli D. Trattati del Ghiaccio e della Coagulazione. 4to. Roma, 1681

——— Dell' Istoria della Compagnia de Gesu; la Cina. 8 vols. 12mo. Firenze, 1832

——— Dell' Istoria della Compagnia de Gesu; il Giappone. 5 vols. 12mo. Torino, 1826

——— P. S. Nummophylacium R. Christinæ cum Commentario S. Havercampi. Fol. Hagæ-Comitum, 1742

——— Gli antichi Sepolchri ovvero Mausolei Romani ed Etruschi, trovati in Roma, &c. Fol. Roma, 1704

——— Veterum Sepulcra seu Mausolea Rom. et Etrusc. Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1702

——— Gli antiche Lucerne sepolcrali figurate, raccolte dalle Cave sotteranee e Grotte di Roma, con l'osservazioni di G. P. Bellori. Fol. Roma, 1704

——— Le Pitture antiche delle Grotte di Roma e del Sepolcro de' Nasoni, illustrate da G. P. Bellori e Causei. Fol. Roma, 1706

——— Museum Odescalchum, sive Thesaurus antiquarum Gemmarum quæ in Musæo C. asservantur, 49 and 53 Plates. 2 vols. Fol. Romæ, 1751

Bartolocci J. Bibliotheca magna Rabbinica de Scriptoribus et Scriptis Hebraicis, ordine alphabetico, Hebraice et Latine digestis, cum Indice Rerum, Nominum, &c. 4 vols. Fol. Romæ. 1775–93

Bartolommeo da S. Concordia Ammaestramenti degli Antichi. 8vo. Milano, 1808

Bartolozzi Fr. Ricerche Istorico-Critiche circa alle Scoperte d'Amerigo Vespucci, ed Apologia delle Ricerche, &c. 8vo. Firenze, 1789

Barton B. Life, Letters, and Poems. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1850

——— B. H. and Castle T. The B. Flora Medica. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845

——— B. S. Elements of Botany, with Occasional Notes by the English Editor. 8vo. London, 1804

——————— New Views of the Origin of the Tribes and Nations of America. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1798

——— W. Memoirs of David Rittenhouse. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1813

——— W. P. C. Compendium Floræ Philadelphicæ. 2 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1818

——————— A Flora of North America, illustrated by original colored figures drawn from nature. 3 vols. 4to. Philadelphia, 1818–24

Bartram J. Observations on the inhabitants, &c., made in his Travels from Pennsylvania to the Lakes; to which is annexed an Account of Niagara, by P. Kalm. 8vo. London

——— W. Travels through North and South Carolina, Georgia, East and West Florida, the Cherokee Country. 8vo. London, 1792

Bartsch A. de. Le Peintre graveur. 21 vols. 8vo. Vienne, 1803–21
Vols. 1–5. Flemish and Dutch Schools. 6–11. The German School. 11 and 12. The Italian School. 14 and 15. Marc Antonio, Finiguerra, &c. 16–21. The residue of the Italian School.
For Continuation and Supplement, see Robert-Dumesnil and Weigel.

——— J. Usus Astronomicus Planisphærii stellati. 4to. Argentinæ, 1624

——————— Usus Astron. Indicis Aspectuum veterum et præcipue novorum sine Calculo. 4to. Noribergæ, 1661

Barucchi F. Discorsi critici sopra la Chronologia Egizia. 4to. Torino, 1844

Baruffaldi G. Vita di Lodovico Ariosto. 4to. Ferrara, 1807

Baruffi G. F. Pellegrinazioni autumnalli. 8vo. Torino, 1840

Barwell Mrs. Letters from Hofwyl, on the Educational Institutions there, with an Appendix containing Woodbridge's Sketches of H. 12mo. London, 1842

Barzaz-Breiz. Chants populaires de la Brétagne, avec une Traduction française par T. Hersant de la Villemarqué. 4me Éd. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1846

Barzoni V. I Romani in Grecia. 12mo. Pekini (Genova), 1797

Basil, Switzerland. Organisation d. Universitat und des Erziehungs Raths des Kantons. 12mo. Basel, 1818

—— S. Opera omnia quæ extant opera et studio J. Garnier a Cong. S. Mauri. Editio Parisina altera. 3 vols. imp. 8vo. Parisiis, 1809
See contents in Darling's Cyclopædia Bibl.

Basnage J. de Beauval. Histoire des Juifs depuis J. C. jusqu'à présent, pour servir de continuation à l'Histoire de Josephus. 15 vols. 12mo. La Haye, 1716

——————— Antiquités judaiq. ou Remarques critiques sur la République des Hébreux (de Cunæus). 2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1713

Basnage, J. Histoire des Ordres militaires et des Chevaliers des Milices séculières et regulières. 4 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1721
——— Dissertation historique sur les Duels et les Ordres de Chevalerie. (Prefixed to the foregoing.) 8vo. Amsterdam, 1721
——— Histoire de la Religion des Églises réformées. 2 vols. 4to. Rotterdam, 1725
——— de Franquesney H. La Coutume réformée du Pais et Duché de Normandie anciens ressorts et enclaves d'iceluy. Fol. Rouen, 1698
Bassantin J. Discours astronomiques. Fol. Lyon, 1557
——— Astronomia opus absolutissimum in quo quidquid unquam peritiores observarunt ordine et methodo traditur. Fol. Genevæ, 1599
Basset N. Traité d'Alcolisation générale. 12mo. Paris, 1854
Basset de Rozier G. Entretiens sur les Comètes. 12mo. Paris, 1747
Bassompierre Marechal du. Mémoires contenant l'Histoire de sa Vie, et de ce qui s'est fait de plus remarquable à la Cour de France pendant quelques années. 3 vols. 8vo. Petitot. 2 s. v. 19–20
Bast J. de. Recueil d'Antiquités romaines et gauloises trouvées dans la Flandre. 4to. Gand, 1808
Bastard Comte A. de. Costumes, Mœurs, &c., de la Cour de Bourgogne sous le règne de Philippe le bon, 1455–1460. Fol. 5 livraisons
See Peintures et Ornemens des Manuscrits.
Bastenaire-Daudenart. L'Art de fabriquer la Porcelaine. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1827
——— L'Art de fabriquer la Faience blanche, recouverte d'un Émail transparent. 12mo. Paris, 1828
——— Die Kunst weisses Steingut anzufertigen. 12mo. Ilmenau, 1832
——— Die Kunst Töpferwaare anzufertigen; aus dem Franz. übertragen von C. H. Schmidt. 12mo. Weimar, 1843
Bastet J. Sur la Culture, la Chimie et le Commerce des Garances de Vaucluse. 8vo. Orange, 1835
Bastiat F. Mélanges d'Économie politique. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1851
——— Essays on Political Economy from the Fr. 12mo. London, 1853
Bastide J. F. de. Histoire de la République de Gênes depuis son Origine jusqu'à nos Jours. 3 vols. 8vo. Gênes, 1794
Basuto Language. Katekismaniane ka Puo ea Basuto. 12mo. Capetown, 1839
Bataille E. M. et Jullien C. E. Traité des Machines à Vapeur. 1re Section, de la Machine à vapeur en général par M. Bataille. 2e Section, Construction des Machines à vapeur, par M. Jullien, accompagné d'un grand nombre de Planches. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1847–49
Batavia. Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen Verhandelingen. 21 vols. 8vo. Batavia, 1781–1845
Batchelor T. General View of the Agriculture of the County of Bedford. 8vo. London, 1813
Bateman J. Orchidaceæ of Mexico and Guatemala. 40 colored plates, and Woodcuts in Letter Press. Elephant Folio, London, 1837–43

Bateman T. & Glover S. Vestiges of the Antiquities of Derbyshire, and the Sepulchral Usages of its Inhabitants from the most remote Ages to the Reformation. 8vo. London, 1848

————T. Delineations of Cutaneous Diseases. 4to. London, 1849

Bates E. Christian Politics, in four parts. 2d Edition. 8vo. London, 1806

——— Rural Philosophy. 2d Edition. 8vo. London, 1804

—— W. D.D. The Harmony of the Divine Attributes in the Contrivance and Accomplishment of Man's Redemption. 8vo. London, 1815

———— Lectures on Christian Antiquities and the Ritual of the English Church. 8vo. London, 1845

Bath Guide, the Original enlarged and improved. 12mo. Bath, 1817

Bathurst H. Archd. Memoirs of H. Bathurst Bp. of Norwich. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1837

Batilliat P. Traité sur les Vins de la France, des Produits qui dérivent des Vins; Eaux-de-Vie, Esprits, Vinaigre, Tartre et Vinasses. 8vo. Paris, 1846

Batines Colomb de. Bibliografia Dantesca, ossia Catalogo delle Edizione Traduzione, Codici e Comenti di Dante. 2 vols. Imp. 8vo. Prato, 1845

———— et Olivier J. Mélanges biographiques et bibliographiques relatifs à l'Histoire littéraire du Dauphiné.

Batrachus J. sive Froschius. De Origine et Principiis naturalibus impressionum in singulis aeris regionibus nascentium, maxime vero ignitarum lucentiumque et cometarum. 4to. Argentorati, 1532

Battel Abbey. Descriptive Catalogue of the Original Charters, Grants, Donations, &c., constituting the Muniments of the Abbey, and Historical Particulars of the Abbots. 8vo. London, 1835

See also Lower M. A. Chronicle of B. Abbey.

Battersby W. J. Registers for the Catholic World, with the Complete Catholic Directory for 1853 and '54. 2 vols. 12mo. Dublin, 1853–4

Batteaux Abbé C. de. Principes de la Littérature. 6 vols. 8vo. Lyon, 1800

Vols. 1–5 contain Traités—Des Beaux Arts—De la Poetique—Des Genres en Prose—De la Construction oratoire des Mots, &c. Vol. 6 is a translation into French of Dionysius of Halicar.—De l'Arrangement des Mots.

Batthyány V. Ueber das Ungrische Küstenland. 12mo. Pesth, 1805

Battur G. B. Traité des Priviléges et Hypothéques. Deuxième Edition, considerablement augmentée. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824

Batty R. Views of the Principal Cities of Europe. Fol. London, 1829–31

——— French Scenery, from Drawings made in 1819. 4to. London, 1822

Bauausführungen des Preussischen Staats. With Atlas. 2 vols. Fol. and 2 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1851–2

Baude M. L'Algérie. 3 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1841

Baudelocque A. C. Études sur la Maladie scrofuleuse. 16mo. Brux. 1835

Baudelot de Dairval C. C. L'Utilité des Voyages qui concernent la Connoissance des Médailles, Inscriptions, &c. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1693

Baudens J. B. L. Leçons sur le Strabisme et le Bégaiement. 8vo. Paris, 1841

Baudiot Ch. Méthode de Violoncelle. 4to. Paris, 1828

Baudrais J. Essais historiques sur l'Origine et les Progrés de l'Art dramatique en France. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1791

Baudrimont A. Du Sucre et de sa Fabrication. Royal 8vo. Paris, 1841

——— Traité de Chimie générale et experimentale, avec les Applications aux Arts de Médicine, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844–46

Baudrimont & Martin Saint Ange G. J. Recherches anatomiques et physiologiques sur le Développement du Foetus. 4to. Paris, 1850

Baudry des Lozières L. N. Voyage à la Louisiane 1794–98. 8vo. Paris, 1802

——— Second Voyage à la Louisiane. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1803

Bauer F. Genera Filicum, from the Original Colored Drawings, with Descriptive Letter Press by W. J. Hooker. 4to. London, 1838

——— H. Vollstand. Geschichte der Partheikämpfe in Deutschland während d. Jahre 1842–46. 3 vols. 8vo. Charlottenburg, 1847

——— Kritik der Evangelien u. Geschichte ihres Ursprungs. Kritik d. Paul. Briefe. 5 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1850–52

——— Geschichte der Politik, Cultur u. Ausklärung des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts. 4 vols. 8vo. Charlottenburg, 1843–5

——— der Untergang des Frankfurter Parlaments. 8vo. Berlin, 1849

——— J. H. Ueber Die allgem. Entwickelung aller mögl. Wurzeln d. numer. Gleichungen jedes Grades. 4to. Potsdam, 1812

——— J. J. Bibliotheca Librorum rariorum universalis. With three supplementary volumes. 7 vols. 12mo. Nürnberg, 1770–1791

——— J. P. Om Menniskan i afseende pä hennes Könsförhällanden öfwers frän Tyska. 8vo. Stockholm, 1827

Baukunst. Zeitschrift fur praktische, herausgegeben v. Romberg, Jahrgang 1–15. 15 vols. 4to. Leipzig, 1841–1855

Baumann L. A. Elementar-Unterricht in d. Naturlehre u. Naturgeschichte ergänst von F. Franke. 12mo. Berlin, 1819

Baumgarten A. T. Supplement to the English Univ. History, containing an Essay on Herodotus & Pliny's Account of the Ancient Scythians. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1760

——— J. J. Nachrichten von einer Hallischen Bibliothek. 8 vols. 12mo. 1758–51

Baumgartner A. Aräotomie oder Anleit. zur Bestimm des specif. Gewichts u. zur Befertigung genauer Aräometer. 8vo. Wien, 1820

——— math. und esper. Theil der Naturlehre. 8vo. Wien, 1830–31

——— die Mechanik in ihrer Anwendung auf Künste und Gewerbe. 8vo. Leipzig, 1834

——— J. Die neuesten und vorzüglichsten Kunststrassen über die Alpen. Beschrieben auf einer Reise durch Oesterreich. Steyermark, Kärnthen, Krain, Tyrol das Küstenland u. die Lombardei. 8vo. Wien, 1834

Baumgartner u. Ettinghausen. Zeitschrift für Physik u. Mathematik. 10 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1826–32

Baumgartner u. Ettinghausen. Die Naturlehre nach ihrem gegenwärt. Zustande dargestellt. 8vo. Wien, 1842
Baumhauer E. H. v. Specimen Meteorologico-chemicum de Ortu Lapidum metereoricorum. 8vo. Trajecti ad R. 1844
Baumstark G. Blätter der Erinnerung v. Thibaut. 8vo. Leipzig, 1841
Bausset L. F. Cardinal. Histoire de J. B. Bossuet Évêque de Meaux. 4 vols. 8vo. Versailles, 1814
——————— Life of Fenelon, Archbp. of Cambrai, from the French by W. Mudford. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1810
——— L. F. J. de. Mémoires anecdotiques sur l'Intérieur du Palais de Napoléon et sur celui de Marie Louise. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829
Bautier A. Tableau analyt. de la Flore Parisienne. 24mo. Paris, 1832
Bauwesen, Zeitschrift fur. hrsg. unter Mitwirkung der K. tech. Bau Deputation u. des Architekten, Vereins zu Berlin red. v. Erbkam, Jahrgang 2–5. 4 vols. 4to. and Atlas 4 vols. Fol. Berlin, 1852–55
Bau Zeitung allg. mit Abbildung red. u. hersg. von Förster Jahrgang 16–20. 5 vols. 4to. and Atlas 5 vols. Fol. Wien, 1851–55
——————— populäre für Zimmer leute, Maurer, Schlosser, Tischler, &c. hrsg. von A. W. Hertel, Jahrgang 6. 4to. Weimar, 1853
Baxter A. The Nature of the Human Soul. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1737
——— R. Practical Works, with a Life of the Author, by W. Orme; viz. The Christian Directory.—Conversion.—Call to the Unconverted.—A Saint or a Brute.—Self-Denial.—Life of Faith.—Divine Life.—The Reformed Pastor.—Sermons.—Infidelity.—Reasons of the Christian Religion.—Saint's Rest, &c. 23 vols. 8vo. London, 1830
Bayard ou Bayart P. Du Terrail, Seigneur de. Chevalier, sans peur et sans reproche. La très joyeuse, plaisante et récreative histoire, composée par le loyal serviteur des faiz, gestes, triomphes et prouesses du bon chevalier sans paour et sans reprouche, le gentil Seigneur de Bayart. Collection de Petitot 1 Série. vols. 15, 16. For other lives see Terrebasse—Simms.
Bayer F. P. Del Alfabeto y Lengua de Los Fenices y de nos Colonies. Annexed to the Spanish Sallust. Fol. Madrid, 1772
——— J. Uranometria, seu de Constellationibus. Fol. Aug. Vindel. 1603
——— T. S. Museum Sinicum—Contains Grammatica Sinica, Lexicon Sinicum, Diatribæ Sinicæ. 2 vols. 8vo. Petropoli, 1730
——————— De Horis Sinicis et Cyclo Horario. 4to. Petropoli, 1735
——————— Historia Osrhoena et Edessena, in qua Edessæ Urbis Osrhoeni regni res memorabiles explicantur. 4to. Petropoli, 1734
Bayeux. Histoire sommaire de la Ville, par M. Beziers. 12mo. Caen, 1773
——— Tapestry. See Vetusta Monumenta v. 6, and Bruce J. C.
Bayle P. Dictionnaire hist. et crit. 5e Edition, revue, corrigée et augmentée par M. DesMaizeaux. 5 vols. Fol. Amst. 1734
See Chaufepié Supp. au Dictionnaire.
——— Dictionary, Historical, &c., in English, with Life prefixed by M. DesMaizeaux. 5 vols. Folio. London, 1734–48
——— Œuvres diverses, viz: Nouvelles de la République des Lettres; Lettres à sa Famille; Critique de l'Histoire du Calvin-

isme par Maimbourg; Commentaire sur ces Paroles de J. C., Contrains les d'entrer; Avis aux Refugiés; Cabale chimerique; Chimère de la Cabale de Rotterdam; Janua Cœlorum Reserata; Pensées diverses à l'Occasion d'une Comète; Réponse aux Questions d'un Provincial; Réponse à Mr. Le Clerc; Opuscules, Système de Philosophie, Lettres sur la vie de Gustave Adolphe. 4 vols. Folio. La Haye, 1737

See also Le Clerc, Remarques critiques sur le Dictionnaire; et Crousaz, Examen du Pyrrhonisme.

Bayley F. W. Four Years' Residence in the West Indies. 8vo. London, 1833

——— J. The History and Antiquities of the Tower of London, with Memoirs of Royal and Distinguished Persons. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1821–25

——— A Treatise on Algebra for Eton School. 8vo. London, 1830

——— A Treatise on the Nature and Properties of Algebraic Equations. 8vo. Cambridge, 1832

——— J. R. (Bp.) A Sketch of the History of the Catholic Church on the Island of New York. 12mo. New York, 1853

Baylies F. A Narrative of Gen. Wood's Campaign in Mexico. 8vo. Alb. 1851

——— Memoir of the Colony of N. Plymouth. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1830

Baylis E. Arithmetic of Annuities. 8vo. London, 1844

Bayne P. The Christian Life, Social and Individual. 12mo. Boston, 1855

Bazancourt M. de. L'Expédition de Crimée, jusqu'à la Prise de Sebastopol. 4e Édition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856

——— Same, translated from the French, by R. H. Gould. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1856

Bazin A. Notes historiques sur la Vie de Molière. 12mo. Paris, 1851

——— Sur les Principes généraux du Chinois vulgaire. 12mo. Paris, 1845

Bazzarini A. Vocabolario tascabile della Ling. Italiana. 12mo. Venice, 1839

Beale L. J. The Laws of Health in Relation to Mind and Body. 8vo. Phil. 1851

——— Th. The Natural History of the Sperm Whale. 12mo. London, 1839

Beamish H. H. Truth Spoken in Love; or, Romanism and Tractarianism refuted by the Word of God. 12mo. London, 1853

——— N. L. The Discovery of America by the Northmen in the Tenth Century. 8vo. London, 1841

Beard J. K. Voices of the Church in Reply to Dr. Strauss, Author of Das Leben Jesu. 8vo. London, 1845

Beardmore N. Hydraulic Tables. 8vo. London, 1852

Bearzi J. B. C. de. Catalogue des Livres de sa Biblioth. 8vo. Paris, 1835

Beatson A. A View of the Origin and Conduct of the War with Tippo Sultan. 4to. London, 1800

——— B. W. Index Græcitatis Sophocleæ et Æschyleæ. 2 vols. 8vo. Cantab. 1830

——— R. A Political Index to the Histories of Great Britain and Ireland. Third Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1806

Beattie J. On the Nature and Immutability of Truth, with other Essays. 4to. Edinburgh, 1776

——— On Poetry and Music; on Laughter and Ludicrous Composition; on the Usefulness of Classical Learning. 8vo. London, 1779

Beattie J. Dissertations Moral and Critical; On Memory and Imagination; On Dreaming: Theory of Language; On Fable and Romance; On the Attachments of Kindred; On Sublimity. 4to. London, 1783
——— Poetical Works, with a Memoir of the Author, by A. Dyce. 12mo. Boston, 1854
——— Poems, with Life of the Author. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822
——— The Minstrel, &c., to which are added Miscellanies, by J. H. Beattie, with an Account of the Life of the latter. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1807
——— Letters from Sir W. Forbes's Collection. 18mo. London, 1820
——— W. The Waldenses, or Protestant Valleys of Piedmont. Illustrated by W. H. Bartlett and W. Brockedon. 4to. London, 1838
Beauchamp A. de. Histoire de la Guerre de la Vendée. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1809
——— Histoire de la Conquête de Perou. 2 vols. Paris, 1813
——— Vie politique, militaire et privée du Général Moreau, depuis sa Naissance jusqu'à sa Mort. 8vo. Paris, 1814
——— Biographie des Jeunes Gens. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1813
——— Histoire des deux faux Dauphins. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1818
——— Histoire de la Guerre d'Espagne et de Portugal sous Napoléon pendant les années 1807 à 1815. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837
——— Mémoires de J. Fouché duc d'Otrante. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824
Beauchamps P. F. G. Chefs d'Œuvre dramatiques. 12mo. Paris, 1791
Beauchesne A. de. Louis XVII. sa Vie, son Agonie, sa Mort, Captivité de Famille royale. Ouvrage enrichi d'autographs, de Portraits et de Plans. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852
——— R. de. See Le Sage A. R.
Beauclerk G. A Journey to Morocco in 1826. 8vo. London, 1828
Beaufort A. de. Histoire des Papes depuis Saint Pierre jusqu'à nos jours. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1841
Beaufort Fr. Karamania, or a Brief Description of the South Coast of Asia Minor and the Remains of Antiquity. 8vo. London, 1818
——— L. de. Dissertation on the Uncertainty of the Roman History for the first five hundred years, from the French. 12mo. London, 1740
——— La République romaine, ou Plan général de l'ancien Gouvernement de Rome. 2 vols. 4to. La Haye, 1766
Beaufoy M. Mexican Illustrations founded upon Facts, indicative of the Condition of Society, Manners, Religion, &c. 8vo. London, 1828
——— Nautical and Hydraulic Experiments. 4to. London, 1834
Beaujour F. de. Tableau du Commerce de la Grèce. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1800
——— Sketch of the U. S. of N. A. at the commencement of the nineteenth century. Translated from the French, by W. Walter. 8vo. London, 1814
Beaulieu M. de. La Géométrie française. 8vo. Paris, 1676
Beaumarchais P.A.C.de. Œuvres complètes. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828
Vols. 1, 2, Théâtre; 3, 4, Mémoires; 5, Requête à la Commune et les six Epoques penibles; 6, Lettres, Mélanges, Vers et Chansons.

Beaumont A. Travels through the Rhætian Alps from Italy to Germany through Tyrol, with Engravings. Fol. London, 1792
——— Travels through the Maritime Alps from Italy to Lyons across the Col de Tende. Fol. London, 1795
——— Select Views of the Harbors and Antiquities of the South of France. Fol. London, 1794
——— Travels from France to Italy, through the Lepontine Alps, with Engravings. Fol. London, 1800
——— J. An Historical, Physiological, and Theological Treatise of Spirits, Apparitions, Witchcrafts, &c. 8vo. London, 1805
——— J. A. B. Travels in Buenos Ayres and the Adjacent Provinces of the Rio de la Plata. 8vo. London, 1828
——— W. Experiments and Observations on the Gastric Juice. 8vo. Plattsburg, 1833
——— Same, with Notes, by Andrew Combe. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1838

Beaumont de Brivazac M. L'Europe et ses Colonies en Decembre 1819. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820
——— L. Élie de. Leçons de Géologie pratique. 8vo. Paris, 1845
——— F. & Fletcher J. Works, new Edition, with Notes and a Biographical Memoir, by A. Dyce. 11 vols. 8vo. London, 1843–46

Beaurain J. de. See Boisgelin Hist. Milit. de Flandre, and Grimoard Champagne de Turenne.

Beausobre J. de. Histoire critique de Manichée et du Manichéisme. 2 vols. 4to. Amsterdam, 1734–9
——— Histoire de la Réformation, ou Origine et Progrès du Lutheranisme. 4 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1785–86
——— A new Version of the Gospel according to St. Matthew, with a Commentary and Introduction, by Beausobre & Lenfant. 12mo. London, 1837

Beautemps-Beaupré C. F. Description nautique de la Côte de France sur la Mer du Nord. 4to. Paris, 1804
——— Exposé des Travaux relatifs à la Reconnaissance hydrographique des côtes occid. de France. 4to. Paris, 1829

Beauties of British Prose, selected by Melmoth. 12mo. Huddersfield, 1850
——— English Poetry, selected by E. Tomkins. 21st Edition. 12mo. London, 1849

Beauvais C. T. Victoires, Conquêtes, Désastres, Revers et Guerres civiles des Français de 1792 à 1815. 26 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1817–22

Beauvalet V. Manuel de Navigation intérieure. 12mo. Paris, 1846

Beaux-Arts, Dictionnaire de. Encyclopédie Méthodique. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1785

Beaver P. Memoranda relative to an attempt to establish a British settlement on the Island of Bulama, West Coast of Africa. 4to. London, 1805

Beawes W. Civil, Commercial, Political, and Literary History of Spain and Portugal. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1793

Becan M. Quæstiones Miscellaneæ de Fide Hæreticis servanda. 8vo. Moguntiæ, 1609

Becane V. See Valin Commentaire sur l'Ordonnance de la Marine.

Becart A. J. Précis d'Histoire Universelle Pragmatique. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1836

Beccaria C. B. S. Des Délits et des Peines. Traduction nouvelle, avec le Commentaire de Voltaire, les Notes de Diderot, de Morellet, de Brissot de Warville, de Mirabeau, &c. 8vo. Paris, 1822
——— J. B. Gradus Taurinensis. 4to. Augustæ-Taurinorum, 1774
——— Lettre sur l'Électricité trad. de l'Italien. 12mo. Paris, 1754
Beccatini F. Storia della Crimea. 8vo. Venezia, 1785
Becchetti F. A. Istoria Ecclesiastica di G. A. Orsi, proseguita. 17 vols. 4to. Roma, 1770–88
——— Istoria degli ultimi quattro secoli della Chiesa. 12 vols. 4to. Roma, 1788–97
Becher S. Die Ergebnisse des Handels und Zolleinkommens d. Oesterreichischen Monarchie im 1842. 8vo. Leipzig, 1845
Bechstein J. M. Naturgeschichte Deutschlands nach allen drei Reichen. 4 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1801–09
——— und Scharfenberg G. L. Naturgeschichte der schädlichen Forst-insekten, nebst einem Nachtrag der schonenwerthen Insekten welche die schädlichen vertilgen helfen. 3 vols. 4to. Leipzig, 1801–09
Beck C. D. Index Græcitatis Euripideæ. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1809
——— L. C. Botany of the Northern and Middle States. 12mo. Albany, 1833
——— Mineralogy of New York. 4to. Albany, 1842
——— T. R. & J. B. Elements of Medical Jurisprudence. 10th Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1850–51
Becker C. A. Das Aufnehmen mit dem Messtische. 8vo. Leipzig, 1850
——— O. F. Ueber Gymnasien und Realschulen. 8vo. Sondershausen, 1847
——— T. A. Aeldste Archivregistratur. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1851–55
——— W. A. Handbuch der Römischen Alterthümer nach den Quellen bearbeitet. 5 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1843–51
——— Charicles. Bilder altgriechischer Sitte, zur genaueren Kentniss d. griech. Privatlebens. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1840
——— Same, in English, with the title—Illustrations of the Private Life of the Ancient Greeks, from the German. 8vo. London, 1854
——— Gallus, oder Römische Scenen aus der Zeit Augusts, zur genaueren Kentniss d. Römisch. Privatlebens. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1849
——— Same in English with the title—Roman Scenes of the Time of Augustus, translated by F. Metcalfe. 8vo. London, 1844
——— De Romæ veteris Muris atque Portis. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1842
Becket A. Shakspeare Himself again, or the Language of the Poet asserted in a Full but Dispassionate Examen of the Readings of the Several Editors. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1815
Beckford P. Thoughts upon Hare and Fox Hunting. 8vo. London, 1796
——— Same. New Edition. 12mo. London, 1847
——— W. A Descriptive Account of the Island of Jamaica. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1790
——— Italy, with Sketches of Spain and Portugal. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834
——— Excursion to the Mountains of Alcobaça and Batalha. 8vo. London, 1835

Beckford W. Vathek, an Arabian Tale, with Notes.
12mo. Philadelphia, 1854
——— Catalogue of his Library at Fonthill. 8vo. London, 1823
——— For Historical Notice of Fonthill, see Nichols J. B.
Beckmann J. History of Inventions, Discoveries, and Origins. Translated from the German, by W. Johnston.
2 vols. Post 8vo. London, 1846
——— J. C. Beschreibung d. Ritterlichen Johanniter-Ordens.
4to. Frankfort, 1726
——— L. Handbuch für Wagenbauer, mit Atlas.
4to. & 12mo. Weimar, 1855
Beckmark N. P. Aritmetik, tredje Upplagan. 8vo. Stockholm, 1811
Becon T. Early Works. Edited by J. Ayre. 8vo. Cambridge, 1843
——— Catechism, with other pieces. 8vo. Cambridge, 1844
——— Prayers and other pieces. Edited by J. Ayre.
8vo. Cambridge, 1844
Becquerel A. C. Traité expérimentale de l'Électricité et du Magnétisme.
7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834–40
——— Éléments d'Électro-chimie, appliquée aux Sciences naturelles et aux Arts. 8vo. Paris, 1843
——— Élémens de Physique terrestre et de Météorologie.
8vo. Paris, 1847
Beda Venerabilis. Opera quotquot reperiri potuerunt omnia.
8 vols. Fol. Coloniæ Agripp. 1612
——— Opera quæ supersunt omnia, in the original Latin. Accompanied by a new English Translation of the Historical Works and Life of the Author. By J. A. Giles. 12 vols. 8vo. London, 1843–4
——— Ecclesiastical History of England.
Post 8vo. London, 1847
Bedford J. Duke of. Correspondence, selected from the Originals, with an Introduction. By Lord John Russell.
3 vols. 8vo. London, 1842–46
Beecher C. E. Letters to the People on Health and Happiness.
12mo. New York, 1855
——— Truth stranger than Fiction. 12mo. New York, 1850
——— Ch. The Incarnation, or Pictures of the Virgin and her Son.
12mo. New York, 1849
——— Review of the Spiritual Manifestations. 12mo. New York, 1853
——— E. The Conflict of Ages, or the Great Debate on the Moral Relations of God and Man. 12mo. Boston, 1854
——— H. W. The Star Papers. 12mo. New York, 1855
Beechey F. W. Narrative of a Voyage to the Pacific and Beering's Strait in the Blossom, 1825–28. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1831
——— Zoology of the same Voyage, compiled from Collections and Notes made by the Officers and Naturalists of the Expedition. 4to. London, 1839.
Mammalia by J. Richardson; Ornithology by N. A. Vigors; Fishes by G. T. Lay & E. T. Bennet; Crustacea by R. Owen; Reptiles and Molluscous Animals by J. E. Gray; Geology by W. Buckland. For Botany of Voyage, see Hooker W. J. and Arnott G. A.

Beechey F. W. A Voyage of Discovery towards the North Pole in 1818. With a Summary of all the Early Attempts to reach the Pacific by the way of the Pole. 8vo. London, 1843
Beelen J. T. Chrestomathia Rabb. et Chaldaica. 3 vols. 8vo. Lovanii, 1841
Beer E. F. F. Inscriptiones veteres Litteris et Lingua hucusque incognitis ad Montem Sinai servatæ. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1840
—— G. J. Bibliotheca Ophtalmica in qua Scripta ad Morbos Oculorum facientia a Rerum Initiis usque ad Finem Anni 1797, breviter recensentur. 3 vols. 4to. Vindobonæ, 1799
———— Moyens infallibles de conserver sa Vue, trad. de l'Allemande. 8vo. Paris, 1807
———— Art of Preserving the Sight to Extreme Old Age. Translated into English. 8vo. London, 1828
—— W. u. Mädler J. H. Beiträge zur Physischen Kentniss d. Himmlischen Körper im Sonnensystem. 4to. Weimar, 1841
———— Mappa Selenographica totam Lunæ Hemisphæram complectens. Imp. Fol. Berlin, 1834
———— der Mond nach seinem Kosmischen und Individuellen Verhältnissen. 4to. Berlin, 1837
Beethoven L. v. Studien im Generalbasse, Contrapunkte u. in der Compositionslehre, aus desen handschrift Nachtlass, v. J. R. v. Seyfried. 2te Ausgabe. 8vo. Hamburg, 1852
———— Grand Sonate pour le Piano-Forte. Oblong 4to. Zurich, s. a.
———— Life of, including his Correspondence with his Friends. Edited by I. Moscheles. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1841
See also Wegeler u. Reis. Biog. Notizen über Beethoven.
Beethoven-Album. Ein Gedenkbuch v. einem Vereine v. Künstlern u. Kunstfreunden aus Frankreich, England, Italien, Deutschland, &c. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1850
Bégat P. Exposé des Operations géodésiques relatives aux Travaux hydrographiques sur les Côtes septentrionales de France. 4to. Paris, 1839
Begemann H. C. Practisches Handbuch f. Seefahrer. 8vo. Emden, 1835
———— Leerbock der Zeevaert Kunde. 8vo. Emden, 1842
Beger L. Spicilegium Antiquitatis. 4to. Coloniæ Brand. 1692
———— Bellum et Excidium Trojanum ex Antiq. Reliq. delineatum et illust. 4to. Berolini et Lipsiæ, 1699
Beguin M. Du Calcul infinitésimal et de la Géométrie des Courbes. 8vo. Paris, 1774
Behmen J. See Boehmen J.
Behr A. Handbook of Human Anatomy. Trans. by J. Birkett. 12mo. London, 1846
Beijer T. C. Handelleiding tot den Nederlandschen styl. 8vo. Amst. 1824
Beilfuss. Bedenken was v. d. Astrologia zu halten. 4to. Stettin, 1688
Beiträge zur Kenntniss d. Russ. Reiches. See Baer u. Helmersen.
Beke C. T. Enquiry into Abbadie's Journey to Kaffa. 8vo. London, 1850
———— Origines Biblicæ, or Researches in Primeval History. 8vo. London, 1834
Bekker J. Anecdota Græca. 3 vols. 8vo. Berolini, 1814–21
———— Scholia in Homeri Iliadem cum Append. 4to. Berolini, 1825–7
Belando N. de J. Historia civil de España, desde el año 1700, hasta el de 1733. 3 vols. Folio, Madrid, 1740–44

Bélanger C. Voyage aux Indes Orientales par le Nord de l'Europe. Histoire, 2 vols. 8vo.; Zoologie, 8vo. et Atlas. 4to. Paris, 1834–8

——— J. B. Cours de Mécanique. 8vo. Paris, 1847

Belcher E. Narrative of a Voyage round the World in the Sulphur, 1836–42. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843

——— Narrative of the Voyage of the Samarang among the Islands of the Eastern Archipelago, 1843–46. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848

——— The Last of the Arctic Voyages in search of Sir J. Franklin, during the years 1852, '53, and '54. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1855

Beldam J. Recollections of Scenes in Italy and the East. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1851

Belden E. P. New York, Past, Present, and Future. 12mo. New York, 1849

Belgium. Armorial du Royaume de B. 205 Pl. col. 4to. Bruxelles, 1843–52

——— Collection de Documents sur les anc. Assemblées Nationales de la Belgique, publ. par ordre de la Chambre des Représentants—Actes des États Génér. de 1600. 4to. Bruxelles, 1849

——— Collection de Chroniques Belges inédites, publiée par ordre du Gouvernement, et par les soins de la Commission royale d'Histoire. Volumes publ. to 1856:

1. Rymkronyk van Jan van Heelu, betraffende den Slag van Woeringen, 1288. Uitgeg. van J. F. Willems. 4to. Brussels, 1836
2. Chronique rimée de Philippe Mouskes, publ. par le Baron de Reiffenberg. 2 vols. 4to. Bruxelles, 1836–38
3. Corpus Chronicorum Flandriæ, ed. J. J. de Smet. 2 vols. 4to. Bruxellis, 1837–41
4. De Brabantsche Yeesten, of Rymkronyk van Braband, door Jan de Klerk, uitgeg. door J. Willems. 2 vols. 4to. Brussels, 1839
5. Documents relatifs aux Troubles du Pays de Liège sous les Princes-Évêques Louis de Bourbon et Jean de Horne, 1455–1505. Publ. par P. F. X. DeRam. 4to. Bruxelles, 1844
6. Relation des Troubles de Gand sous Charles-Quint, par un Anonyme. Publ. par M. Gachard. 4to. Bruxelles, 1846
7. Monumens pour servir à l'Histoire des Provinces de Namur, de Hainaut, et de Luxembourg. Cartulaires et Légendes historico-poetiques. Publiés par le Baron de Reiffenberg. 6 vols. 4to. Bruxelles, 1844–54
8. Chronique des Ducs de Brabant, par Edmond de Dynter. Publ. par P. F. X. De Ram. 2 vols. 4to. Bruxelles, 1854

Suite à la Collection publ. par la Commission d'Histoire. Correspondance de Philippe II. sur les Affaires des Pays-bas, publiée d'après les Originaux dans les Archives de Simancas, par M. Gachard. 2 vols. 4to. Bruxelles, 1848–51

For other works relating to Belgium, published by M. Gachard, see Gachard.

——— Compte-Rendu des Séances de la Commission royale d'Histoire, ou Recueil de ses Bulletins. Vols. 1–16. Bruxelles, 1834–50

——— Same. 2me Série. Vols. 1–6. Bruxelles, 1851–54

——— État de l'Instruction primaire en Belgique. Rapport décennel présenté aux Chambres, Janvier, 1842. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1842

Belgium. État de l'Instruction supérieure donné aux Frais de l'État. Premier Rapport triennal présentée aux Chambres Dec. 1853. Royal 8vo. Bruxelles, 1854
——— B. Industrielle. Vues des Établissements industriels de la Belgique. 1re et 2e Série. 2 vols. Imp. Fol. Bruxelles, 1852–55
——— Monuments d'Architecture et de Sculpture en Belgique lithographiés en plusieurs Teintes, par F. Stroobant, et accompagnées de Notices archéologiques, par F. Stappaerts. 2 vols. Fol. Bruxelles, 1852–4
——— Les Splendeurs de l'Art en Belgique. Texte par MM. Moke, Fétis et Van Hasselt. Illustrations par Hendrickx et Stroobant. Royal 8vo. Bruxelles, 1848
——— Catalogue systématique de la Bibliothèque de la Chambre des Représentants. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1844
——— Catalogue de la Bibliothèque du Depôt de la Guerre. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1847
——— Catalogue des Accroissements de la même Bibliothèque. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1850
——— Catalogue de la Mappothèque du Dépôt de la Guerre. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1849
——— Messager des Sciences et des Arts de la Belgique, ou Nouvelles Archives, historiques, littéraires et scientifiques. Vols. 1–22. 8vo. Gand, 1833–54
——— Tables générales pour le Messager, &c. 8vo. Gand, 1854
Bélidor B. F. de. Architecture hydraulique. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1851–3
——— Same. Avec des Notes et des Additions par Navier. Vol. 1 (all published). 4to. Paris, 1819
——— Le Bombardier français. 4to. Paris, 1831
——— Nouveau Cours de Mathématiques, à l'Usage de l'Artillerie et du Génie. 4to. Paris, 1725
——— Same. Nouvelle Édition. 4to. Paris, 1736
——— Nouveau Cours de Mathématiques à l'Usage de l'Artillerie et du Génie. Considerablement augmentée. 4to. Paris, 1757
——— La Science des Ingénieurs dans la Conduite des Travaux de Fortification et d'Architecture Civil. 4to. Paris, 1729
——— Œuvres diverses sur l'Artillerie et le Génie. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1767
——— Dictionnaire portatif de l'Ingénieur et de l'Artilleur. 8vo. Paris, 1768
Belknap J. The History of New Hampshire. 3 vols. 8vo. Dover, 1812
——— American Biography, with Additions and Notes, by F. M. Hubbard. 3 vols. 12mo. New York, 1844
——— Life, with Selections from his Correspondence and other Writings. Collected and Arranged by his Granddaughter. 12mo. New York, 1847
Bell Ch. The Anatomy of the Brain explained in a Series of Engravings. 4to. London, 1812
——— Essays on the Anatomy of Expression in Painting. 4to. London, 1806
——— Illustrations of the Great Operations of Surgery—Trepan, Hernia, Amputation, Aneurism, and Lithotomy. Oblong 4to. London, 1

Bell Ch. The Nervous System of the Human Body. 3d Edition. 8vo. London, 1844
——— The Hand, its Mechanism and Vital Endowments as evincing Design. 5th Edition. Post 8vo. London, 1852
——— & J. The Anatomy and Physiology of the Human Body. 7th Edition, corrected by C. Bell. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1829
—— Currer, Ellis, and Acton. See Bronte.
—— G. J. Commentaries on the Laws of Scotland. 4th Edition. 2 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1821
—— H. G. Summer and Winter Hours. 8vo. London, 1831
——— Life of Mary Queen of Scots. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1831
—— H. N. Huntingdon Peerage, to which is prefixed a History of the Illustrious House of Hastings. 4to. London, 1820
—— Jas. S. Journal of a Residence in Circassia. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1840
—— John of Antermony. Travels from St. Petersburg to divers parts of Asia. 3 vols. 4to. Glasgow, 1763
—— John (Publisher). New Pantheon, or Historical Dictionary of the Gods, Demi-Gods, Heroes, and Fabulous Persons of Antiquity. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1790
——— British Theatre, consisting of the most esteemed English Plays, with Plates. 34 vols. 12mo. London, 1797
—— John F. R. C. S. Observations on Italy. 4to. Edinburgh, 1825
—— R. Lives of the most eminent Literary Men. (English Poets.) 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1839
——— A Dictionary of the Laws of Scotland. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1815
——— Same. 3d Edition, revised by W. Bell. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1826
——— History of Russia. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1836
——— Life of George Canning. 12mo. New York, 1846
—— T. Zoology of the Voyage of the Beagle. Part V. Reptiles. 4to. London, 1843
——— A History of the British Stalkeyed Crustacea. 8vo. London, 1853
Bellangé H. Die Soldaten d. Französischen Republik und des Kaiserreichs, mit colorirten Holzschnitt. 8vo. Leipzig, 1843
Bellardi L. Description des Cancellaires fossiles des Terrains tertiaires du Piémont. 4to. Turin, 1841
——— Appendix ad Floram Pedemontanam. 4to. Turin, 1791
Bellarmin R. P. R. Dichiarazione più copiosa della Dottrina cristiana, rivista ed approvata. 12mo. Parma, 1780
——————— Dichiarazione, &c., tradotta nell'Araba. 8vo. Romæ, 1770
——————— Dottrina cristiana in Lingua civile Giorgiana. 8vo. Romæ, 1797
——————— Uberior Explicatio Doctrinæ Cristianæ in Illyricam Linguam versa. 8vo. Romæ, 1805
——————— Doctrina Cristiana tradotta in Lingua Etiopica. 4to Romæ, 1786
——————— Same, in the Irish Language. 12mo. Romæ, 1707
——————— Compendio de Doctrina Cristâm in Portuguese. 12mo. 1775, s. l.
——————— Same, in Maltese and Italian. 12mo. Malta, 1823
Bellaud M. Essai sur la Langue arménienne. 4to. Paris, 1812
Bellay G. et M. Seigneurs de Langey. Mémoires Petitot, S. 1. T. 17–19.

Bellegarde L'Abbé de. Lettres curieuses de Littérature et de Morale. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1707
——— El Arte de Conocer à los Hombres, traducido. 12mo. Amberes, 1755
Bellemare A. Grammaire arabe, idiome d'Algérie. 8vo. Paris, 1850
Bellenden W. De Statu Libri Tres. Scil. 1. de Statu Prisci Orbis. 2. Ciceronis Princeps, sive de Statu Principis et Imperii. 3. Ciceronis Consul, Senator, Senatusque Romanus, sive de Statu Reipub. et Urbis Imperantis Orbi. 8vo. Londoni, 1787
For Translation of the Preface to the above, see Parr S.
Bellermann C. F. Die Alten Liederbücher der Portugiesen, oder Beiträge zur Geschichte d. Portugies. Poesie. 4to. Berlin, 1840
——— J. J. Versuch einer Erklärung der Punischen Stellen im Pœnulus des Plautus. 8vo. Berlin, 1808
——— Phœniciæ Linguæ Vestigiorum in Melitensi. Specimen 1. 8vo. Berolini, 1809
——— De Phœnicum et Pœnorum Inscriptionibus. 8vo. Berolini, 1810
Belli Fr. Gli Accidenti di Cloramindo. 4to. Venezia, 1739
——— S. Quattro Libri Geometrici. 4to. Venetia, 1595
Bellin J. N. Le Petit Atlas maritime. 5 vols. 4to. Paris, 1764
Bellmann C. M. Fredmans Sånger med Musik. 8vo. Stockholm, 1791
——— Valda Skrifter. 6 vols. 12mo. Stockholm, 1835–6
Belloc A. Les quatre Branches de la Photographie. 8vo. Paris, 1855
——— Traité de la Photographie sur Collodion. 8vo. Paris, 1854
Bellogradus J. De Analyseos Vulgaris usa in re physica. 2 vols. 4to. Parma, 1761
Bellon de S. Quentin J. Sur la Traite et le Commerce des Nègres. 12mo. Paris, 1764
Bellori J. P. Veteres Arcus Augustorum, Triumphis insignes Antiquis Nummis Notisque illustrati. Fol. Romæ, 1690
——— Veterum Sepulchra seu Mausolea Romanorum. Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1702
——— Columna Cochlis M. Aurelio Antonino Augusto dicata, brevibus Notis illustrata et a P. S. Bartolo aere incisa. Oblong Fol. Romæ, 1704
——— Descrizioni delle Immagini dipinte da Raffaello nel Vaticano e di quelle alla Farnesina. 12mo. Romæ, 1821
——— Vite dei Pittori, Scultori ed Architetti moderni. 3 vols. 8vo. Pisa, 1821
Bellot J. R. Journal d'un Voyage aux Mers polaires executé à la Recherche de Sir J. Franklin en 1851–2. 8vo. Paris, 1854
——— P. Nouvelles Poesies provençales. 8vo. Marseille, 1840
Belloy P. L. B. de. Chefs-d'Œuvre dramatiques. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1791
Bellucci A. Elémens de la Grammaire italienne. 8vo. Bordeaux, 1806
Beloe W. Anecdotes of Literature and Scarce Books. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1807–12
——— The Sexagenarian, or the Recollections of a Literary Life. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1798
Belsham W. History of Great Britain from 1688 to the Peace of Amiens. 12 vols. 8vo. London, 1798

Belt R. Supplement to Vesey Senior's Reports in Chancery. 8vo. London, 1825
——— Same. First American Edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1831
Beltrami J. C. Le Mexique, avec Appendice. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830
Beltz G. F. Memorials of the Order of the Garter. 8vo. London, 1841
——— A Review of the Chandos Peerage Case, and of the Pretensions of Sir S. E. Brydges. 8vo. London, 1834
Belu C. Des Colonies et de la Traite des Nègres. 8vo. Paris, 1801
Belzoni J. Narrative of the Operations and Recent Discoveries in Egypt and Nubia. Letter-press in 4to. Plates Fol. London, 1820
Bembo P. Cardinal. Opere. Gli Asolani, Rime, Storia, &c. 12 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1810
——— Le Prose (della Volgar Lingua). 8vo. Venetia, 1552
——— Delle Lettere. Seconda Impressione. 4 vols. 8vo. Venetia, 1562
Benci A. Guida ai Santuarii del Casentino, &c. 8vo. Firenze, 1834
Bendavid L. Ueber die Parallellinien. 8vo. Berlin, 1798
Benedetti or Benedicti M. Libellus de Conservatione Sanitatis. 4to. s. a. et s. l.
Benedict D. A General History of the Baptist Denomination. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1813
——— T. W. G. Lehrbuch d. Allg. Chirurgie u. Operationslehre. 8vo. Breslau, 1842
Benedictines. See Histoire Littéraire de la France—Nouveau Traité de Diplomatique—Recueil des Historiens des Gaules, par D. Bouquet, Brial, &c. Art de Vérifier les Dates—Acta Sanctorum Ordinis S. Benedicti & Annales Ordinis S. Benedicti par Mabillon et D'Achery—and the Publications of Martène, Martin J., Montfaucon, and Vaissette.
Benedictus XIV. Papa. Bullarium, in quo continentur Constitutiones, Epistolæ, &c., ab initio usque ad totum ejusdem Pontificatus annum XVII., cum Appendice. 4 vols. Fol. Romæ, 1746–57
Benezet Ant. A Caution to Great Britain and her Colonies. 8vo. London, 1767
Benfey T. Griechisches Wurzellexicon. 8vo. Berlin, 1839
——— Ueber das Verhaltniss d. Aegypt. Sprache zum Semitischen Sprachstamm. 8vo. Leipzig, 1844
——— Die Persischen Keilinschriften mit Uebersetzung und Glossar. 8vo. Leipzig, 1847
——— Vollständige Grammatik d. Sanscrit Sprache mit Chrestomathie und Glossar. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1854
——— Die Hymnen des Sama-Veda, übersetzt mit Glossar versehen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1848
——— u. Stern M. A. Ueber die Monatsnamen einiger alter Völker. 8vo. Berlin, 1836
Bengal & Agra Annual Guide and Gazetteer for 1841. 3 vols. 8vo. Calcutta, 1841
Bengalee Dictionary, abridged from the Quarto of Dr. Carey. 2 vols. 8vo. Serampore, 1827
Benger Eliz. O. Memoirs of the Life of Mary Queen of Scots. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1823

Benger Eliz. O. Memoirs of Anne Boleyn, Queen of Henry VIII. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1821
——— Memoirs of Mrs. Elizabeth Hamilton. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1819
Benicken F. W. Zeitrechnungs Tafeln für d. Historischen Hand-Atlas. 4to. Weimar, 1825
Benincasa R. Almanacco Perpetuo. 8vo. Venetia, 1705
Benjamin A. The Architect, or Practical House Carpenter. 4to. Boston, 1844
——— Practice of Architecture. 4to. Boston, 1847
——— R. Tudelensis. Itinerarium (hebraice) cum Versione et Notis C. L'Empereur. 8vo. Ludg. Bat. 1633
——— Travels, in the Original and in English. Edited and Translated by A. Asher, with Notes and Essays, and a Bibliographical Notice of the Editions of the Text and Versions. 2 vols. 8vo. London and Berlin, 1840–41
——— Voyages traduits en Français. 8vo. Paris, 1830
Benloe W. Reports des Divers Pleadings et Cases en le Court del Comonbank. Fol. London, 1689
Bennet C. Anglo Karen Vocabulary. 8vo. Tavoy, 1846
——— E. H. & Heard F. F. Selection of Leading Cases in Criminal Law, with Notes. 8vo. Boston, 1856
——— & Smith C. See English Reports in Law and Equity.
——— F. D. Narrative of a Whaling Voyage. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1840
——— G. Wanderings in New South Wales, China, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834
——— Jas. R. The Causes, Nature, Diagnosis, and Treatment of Acute Hydrocephalus. 8vo. London, 1843
——— John. Letters to a Young Lady. 8vo. New York, 1830
——— J. H. Pathology and Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1854
——— R. G. en Van Wyk J. Verhandeling over de Nederlandsche Ontdekkingen in America, &c. 8vo. Utrecht, 1827
——— T. A. Confutation of Popery. 8vo. Cambridge, 1801
Benoist E. Histoire de l'Édit de Nantes. 5 vols. 4to. Delft, 1693–95
Benoiston de Chateauneuf. Recherches sur les Consommations de Paris en 1817. Comparées à 1789. 8vo. Paris, 1821
Benoît P. M. M. Théorie générale des Pèse-liqueurs. 8vo. Paris, 1821
——— Fontenelle et Malpeyre. Manuel du Boulanger. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1846
Bensen H. W. Lehrbuch der Griechischen Alterthumskunde. 8vo. Erlangen, 1842
Bensew J. L. Heb.-Deutsch u. Deutsch-Heb. Wörterbuch. 3 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1839
Benson G. History of the First Planting of the Christian Religion. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1756
——— Life of Jesus Christ, from the New Testament. 4to. London, 1766
——— R. Memoirs of the Life of the Rev. A. Collier. 8vo. London, 1837
——— T. Vocabularium Anglo-Saxonicum Lexico Somneri Magna Parte auctius. 8vo. Oxoniæ, 1701

Bentham G. Plantas Hartwegianas Imprimis Mexicanas enumerat novasque describit. 8vo. Londini, 1839

——— J. Works, Published under the Superintendence of his Executor, John Bowring. 11 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1843

Vol. 1. Introduction to the Study of his Works, by J. H. Burton.—Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation.—Essay on the Promulgation of Laws, with Specimen of a Penal Code.—Essay on the Influence of Time and Place in Matters of Legislation.—A Table of the Springs of Action.—A Fragment on Government.—Principles of the Civil Code.—Principles of Penal Law.

2. Principles of Judicial Procedure.—The Rationale of Reward.—Principles of a Constitutional Code.—Liberty of the Press.—On Political Tactics.—The Book of Fallacies.—Anarchical Fallacies.—International Law.—Proposals for the Junction of the Two Seas.—Protest against Law Taxes.—Supply without Burden.—Tax with Monopoly.

3. Defence of Usury.—A Manual of Political Economy.—On the Restrictive and Prohibitive Commercial System.—Transfer of Stock.—View of a Complete Code of Laws.—Pannomial Fragments.—Nomography, or Art of Inditing Laws.—Equity Dispatch Court.–Parliamentary Reform.—Radical Reform Bill.—Radicalism not Dangerous.

4. Hard-Labor Bill.—Panopticon.—Panopticon vs. N. S. Wales.—Plea for the Constitution.—Code for the Judicial Establishment in France.—His Draught compared with that of the National Assembly.—Emancipate your Colonies.—Appeal to France on Peers and Senate.—Papers on Codification and Public Instruction.—Codification Proposal.

5. Scotch Reform.—Plan of a Judicatory.—Art of Packing Special Juries.—Swear not at all.—Truth vs. Ashurst.—The Kings vs. Edmonds, &c.—Official Aptitude Maximized.—Comments on Humphrey's Code.—Registry of Real Property.—Justice and Codification Petitions.—Lord Brougham Displayed.

6 & 7. Rationale of Evidence for Non-Lawyers and Lawyers.—Rationale of Judicial Evidence applied to English Practice.

8. Chrestomathia, being Papers on the Chrestomathic School.—On Ontology.—On Logic.—On Language.—On Universal Grammar.—On Poor Laws and Pauper Management.—On the Poor Bill.—Tracts relative to Spanish and Portuguese Affairs.—Letters on the proposed Penal Code.—Securities against Misrule.

9. The Constitutional Code.

10 & 11. Memoirs, including Autobiographical Conversations and Correspondence, by J. Bowring, with Appendix.—Index.

Bentivoglio G. Cardinal. Relazioni in Tempo della sue Nunziature di Fiandra e di Francia. 4to. Venetia, 1636
——————— Relazioni, Guerre di Fiandre e Memorie. 5 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1806
Bentkowskiego F. Historya Literatury Polskiey. 2 in 4 vols. 8vo. Warszawie, 1814
Bentley J. Historical View of the Hindu Astronomy. 8vo. London, 1825
——— R. Works, collected and arranged by A. Dyce. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1836–38
——— Remarks upon a late Discourse of Free Thinking. 8vo. London, 1747
——— Proposal for a New Edition of the Greek Testament. 4to. London, 1721
Benton N. S. History of Herkimer County and the Mohawk Valley. 8vo. Albany, 1856
Bentoti G. Dictionnaire Grec-Modern-Franç.-Italien. 8vo. Venise, 1820
Benvenuti C. Dissertatio Physica de Lumine. 4to. Vindobonæ, 1761
——— P. Le tre Porte del Battistero di S. Giovanni di Firenze. Folio. Firenze, 1821
Benyowsky M. A. de. Memoirs and Travels. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1790
Benzelius E. Diarium Vazstenense ab ipsis Initiis Monasterii ad ejusdem Destructionem. 4to. Upsalæ, 1721
Benzenberg J. F. Ueber die Bestimmung d. Geograph. Länge durch Sternschnuppen. 8vo. Hamburg, 1802
——————— Versuch über d. Gesetz d. Falls d. Widerstand der Luft u. der Umdrehung d. Erde. 8vo. Dortmund, 1804
——————— Anfangs Gründe d. Rechnenkunst u. Geometrie. 3 vols. 8vo. Düsseld. 1810–12
——————— Die Sternschnuppen. 8vo. Hamburg, 1839
——————— u. Brandes H. W. Versuche die Entfernung die Geschwindigkeit, u. die Bahnen d. Sternschnuppen zu Bestimmen. 8vo. Hamburg, 1800
Benzoni G. Novæ Novi Orbis Historiæ Libri tres, Calvetonis Opera Industriaque ex Italicis Latini facti. 12mo. Genevæ, 1578
——— The same, in a volume with Lerii Historia Navigationis in Brasiliam, to which is prefixed the title, Historia Indiæ Occidentalis. 12mo. Genevæ, 1586
Beowulf. Anglo-Saxon Poems, the Traveller's Songs and the Battle of Finnesburg. Edited by J. M. Kemble, with a Translation and Notes. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1837
——— Anglo-Saxon Poems. The Scôp or Gleeman's Tale, and the Fight at Finnesburg, with Translation and Glossary by B. Thorpe. 12mo. Oxford, 1855
——— Zum Ersten Male in das Neuhochdeutsche stabreimend, übersetzt von L. Ettmüller. 12mo. Zurich, 1840
——— Dass älteste Deutsche in Engelsächsischer Mundart erhaltene Heldengedicht. Ein betrag von H. Leo. 8vo. Halle, 1830
——— og Scopes Widsid, to Angelsaxiske Digte med Oversaettelse af F. Schaldemose. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1847
——— Et Gothisk Ilelte-Digt paa Danske Riim. 8vo. Kjöb. 1820
Béranger P. J. de. Œuvres complètes. Nouv. Ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1848
Bérard M. A. Diagnostic différentiel des Tumeurs du Sein. 8vo. Paris, 1842

Bérard S. Essai bibliographique sur les Éditions des Elzevirs. 8vo. Paris, 1832
Beraud A. Annales de l'École française des Beaux-Arts. 8vo. Paris, 1827
——— L. Sur la Cause de l'Augmentation de Poids par Calcination. 12mo. La Haye, 1748
Bérault J. La Costume reformée du Pays et Duché de Normandie, anciens Ressorts et Enclaves d'Iceluy. Fol. Rouen, 1612
Berber Language. Dictionnaire Français-Berbère. Dialecte écrit et parlé par les Kabailes, Division d'Alger. 8vo. Paris, 1844
Berchtold J. A. La Métrologie de la Nature, tr. de l'Allemand. 8vo. Paris, 1847
——— L. An Essay to direct and extend the Inquiries of Patriotic Travellers. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1789
——— The Same, translated into French by Lasteyrie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1797
Berckenkamp J. A. Leges Numerandi Universales, quibus Numeratio Dyadica necnon reliqua numerationis genera aptantur. 4to. Lemgoviæ, 1747
Beresford W. C. Refutation of Napier's Justification of his Third Volume. 8vo. London, 1834
Berg und Hüttenmännische Zeitung f. 1851 & '52. 4to. Freiberg, 1851–2
Bergen H. v. Versuch einer Monographie d. China. 4to. Hamburg, 1826
——— Kupfer und Tabellen dazu. Folio.
Berger de Xivrey J. Sur les Sources antiques de la Litt. Fran. 8vo. Paris, 1829
——— Essais d'Appréciations historiques. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837
——— Traditions tératologiques ou Récits de l'Antiquité et du Moyen-Âge en Occident. 8vo. Paris, 1838
Bergerat M. Plaidoyer pour et contre Rousseau et Hume. 12mo. London, 1768
Bergeron H. See Salivet L. G. J.
——— P. Traité de la Navigation et des Voyages et Descouvertes et Conquestes Modernes. 12mo. Paris, 1629
——— Voyages faits principalement en Asie, dans les 12e, 13e, 14e, et 15e Siècles, par Benjamin de Tudèle, Jean du Plan-Carpin, Ascelin, G. de Rubruquis, Marc Paul, Haiton, Mandeville, et Contareni. 2 vols. 4to. La Haye, 1735
Berggren I. Resor i Europa och Österländerne. 3 vols. 12mo. Stockholm, 1826–28
——— Guide Français-Arabe-Vulgaire des Voyageurs et des Francs en Syrie et en Égypte. 4to. Upsal, 1844
Berghaus H. Allg. Länder und Völkerkunde. 6 vols. Royal 8vo. Stuttgart, 1837–44
——— Die Baudenkmäler aller Völker d. Erde nach Breton. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1840
——— Die Völker des Erdballs nach ihrer Abstammung u. Verwandschaft, u. ihren Eigenthümlichkeiten in Regierungsform, Religion, Sitte u. Tracht geschildert. 2 vols. 8vo. Brüssel, 1847
——— Physikalischer Atlas oder Sammlung v. Karten auf denen die Erscheinungen d. anorganischen u. organ. Natur bildlich dargestellt sind. 2 vols. Folio. Gotha, 1845–48

Berghaus H. Atlas von Asien, Imp. Folio, nebst Text in 4to. Gotha, v. y.
——— See also Annalen der Erd-Völker-und-Staatenkunde u. Hertha.
Bergier N. Histoire des Grandes Chemins de l'Empire romain. 4to. Paris, 1628
——— N. S. L'Origine des Dieux du Paganisme. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1774
——— Dictionnaire théologique. Ency. Méthodique. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1789
Bergius O. E. Om Westindien. 12mo. Stockholm, 1819
Bergmann B. Nomadische Streifereien u. d. Kalmücken. 4 vols. 8vo. Riga, 1805
——— F. C. A. Das Ganze d. Stärke u. Puder Fabrication. 12mo. Weimar, 1846
——— Der Praktische Mühlenbauer, oder Zeugarbeiter. 12mo. Weimar, 1846
——— J. T. De Literarum Conditione apud Romanos. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1818
——— T. Dissertation on Elective Attractions, from the Swedish. 8vo. London, 1785
——— Manuel du Mineralogiste. Tr. par Delamethérie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1792
——— C. u. Leuckart R. Anat.-Physiol. Uebersicht d. Thierreichs. 8vo. Stuttg. 1852
Bergsoe A. F. Den Danske Stats Statistik. 4 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1844–53
Bericht von Grönland, gezogen aus zwo Chroniken. 4to. Hamburg, 1674
Berington J. History of the Lives of Abeillard & Heloise. 4to. Birmingham, 1787
——— Literary History of the Middle Ages. Post 8vo. London, 1846
Berkeley G. Bp. Works, viz.: Principles of Human Knowledge.—De Motu.—Dialogues.—New Theory of Vision.—Alciphron.—Arithmetica.—Mathematica.—The Analyst.—On Tar Water.—Miscellaneous Treatises. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1784
Berlèse Abbé. Monographie du genre Camellia. Traité sur sa Culture, avec la Description de chaque Varieté. 8vo. Paris, 1847
Berlin. Académie R. des Sciences. 100 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1746–1856
——— Histoire, avec les Mémoires, 1745–1769. 25 vols. 4to.
——— Nouveaux Mémoires, 1770–1786. 17 vols. 4to.
——— Mémoires depuis l'Avènement de Frederic G. II. au Trône, avec l'Histoire, 1787–1803. 13 vols. 4to.
——— Sammlung d. Deutschen Abhandlungen welche in d. K. Academie vorgelesen worden in d. J. 1788, '9, 1801, '2, '3. 3 vols. 4to.
——— Abhandlungen d. K. Academie, 1804–11. 1 vol. 4to.
——— Abhandlungen, &c., 1812–1855. 40 vols. 4to.
——— Histoire de l'Academie depuis son Origine jusqú'à présent. 4to. 1750
——— Bericht über die zur Bekanntmachung geeigneten Verhandlungen d. K. Preuss. Academie d. Wissenschaft. 12 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1836–49
——— Beschäftigungen d. B. Gesellschaft naturf. Freunde. 4 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1775–7

Berlin. Schriften d. B. Gesellschaft naturforschender Freunde.
6 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1780–85
——— Beobachtungen u. Entdeckungen aus d. Naturkunde.
3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1787–90
——— Neue Schriften d. Gesellschaft N. F. Freunde.
4 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1795–1805
——— Magazin d. Gesellschaft N. F. Freunde.
8 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1806–18
——— Address Kalender f. d. K. Haupt Städte B. u. Potsdam.
8vo. Berlin, 1840
——— Kalender für die Jahren 1844–6 & 1847–50.
6 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1844–50
——— Index Librorum MSS. et Imp. quibus Bibl. R. Berolinensis aucta est. Ann. 1836, '7, '8, '9. 3 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1837–40
——— Catalogus Librorum qui in Bibl. Universitatis Berolinensis adservantur. 4to. Berolini, 1839
——— Catalog. d. Bibl. d. Ministerial-Abtheilung f. Bergwerke, Hütten, und Salinen. 4to. Berlin, 1852
——— Handschriften-Verzeichniss d. K. Bibliothek. 1r. Band Verzeichniss d. Sanskrit-Handschriften, von Dr. Weber. Fol. Berlin, 1853
——— Guide de B. de Potsdam et des Environs. 8vo. Berlin, 1813
——— Picture of B. and its Environs, Charlottenburg, and Potsdam.
8vo. Berlin, 1837
——— Ganz. B. für funfzehn Silbergroschen. 12mo. Berlin, 1840
Berliner. Allg. Musicalische Zeitung red. von Marx.
7 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1824–30
——— Musikzeitung (neue) herausgeg. von Bock.
2 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1855–6
——— Musikzeitung (Echo) red. von e. Verein Musiker.
2 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1855–6
Berlinghieri F. Geographia in Terza Rima et Lingua toscana distincta, con le sue tavole (33) in varii siti et Provincie, secondo la Geographia et Distinctione delle Tavole de Ptolomeo.
Folio. Firenze, (circa) 1480
Berlioz H. Voyage musical en Allemagne et en Italie. Études sur Beethoven, Gluck, et Weber. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844
Bermudez. See Cean-Bermudez.
Bern. Mittheilungen d. Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in B. a. d. j. 1843, '4, '5, '6, '7, '8, '9. 8vo. Bern, 1843–49
——— Bibliothecæ B. Librorum Typis edit. Catalogus.
3 vols. 8vo. Bernæ, 1764–7
——— Catalogus Codicum MSS. Bibl. Bernensis curante J. R. Sinner.
8vo. Bernæ, 1760
——— Bibliothecæ B. Codicum MSS. Syllabus. 8vo. Bernæ, 1773
Bernan W. History and Art of Warming and Ventilating.
2 vols. Post 8vo. London, 1845
Bernard A. De l'Origine et des Débuts de l'Imprimerie en Europe.
8vo. Paris, 1853
——— C. E. Arithmetical Perspective. 8vo. London, 1839
——— E. Catalogi librorum manuscriptorum Angliæ et Hiberniæ in unum collecti cum Indice Alphabetico.
2 vols. Fol. Oxonii, 1697
——— J. L. The Synagogue and the Church. 8vo. London, 1842

Bernard N. The Whole Proceedings of the Siege of Drogheda. 4to. Dublin, 1736
——— P. J. Œuvres complètes. 12mo. Paris, 1819
——— Neue Hydraulik übers. v. Langsdorf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1790
——— T. Comforts of Old Age, with Biog. Illustrations. 12mo. London, 1820
——— Cl. et Huette Ch. Précis Iconographique de Médicine opératoire et d'Anatomie chirurgicale. 12mo. Paris, 1854
Bernardes D. O Lyma. em qual se comtém as suas Eglogas e Cartas. 12mo. Lisboa, 1761
——— Varias Rimas ao bom Jesus e a Virgem Gloriosa. 18mo. Lisboa, 1770
Bernardi O de. Schwimmkunst übersetzt v. Kries. 2 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1797
——— Arte de Nadar, comp. del que Escribiò in Italiano. 8vo. Madrid, 1807
Bernardo da Parigi (Bernard de Paris). Vocabolario Italiano-Turchesco, tradotto del Fr. da P. d'Abbavila. 3 vols. 4to. Roma, 1665
——— G. La Devota Collazione. 4to. Milano, 1797
Bernd C. S. T. Die Verwandschaft d. germanischen und slavischen Sprachen mit einander u. zugleich mit d. griech. u. römischen. 8vo. Bonn, 1822
——— Allg. Schriftenkunde d. gesammt Wappenwissenschaft. 3 vols. 8vo. Bonn, 1835
——— Wappenbuch d. preussischen Rheinprovinz. 8vo. Bonn, 1842
——— Die allg. Wappenwissenschaft in Lehre u. Anwendung. 8vo. Bonn, 1849
Berndt J. G. Index Homericum s. Index Vocabulorum. 8vo. Stendaliæ, 1795
Berners Juliana. The Treatyse of Fysshynge wyth an Angle. Reprint. 12mo. London, 1829
Bernhard D. of Saxe W. Travels through North America. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1828
——— F. J. Biblische Concordanz oder dreifaches Register ü. Sprüche, Textstellen, Sachen, Namen, u. Worte d. heiligen Schrift. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1850–2
Bernhardy G. Wissenschaftl. Syntax d. griech. Sprache. 8vo. Berlin, 1829
——— Grundlinien z. Encyclopädie d. Philologie. 8vo. Halle, 1832
Berni F. L'Orlando Innamorato, composto già da M. M. Boiardo, ed ora rifatto di nuovo. 4 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1806
——— Opera Burlesche. 8vo. Milano, 1806
——— L'Orlando Innamorato. Edizione del Parnaso. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1781
Berni y Català J. Creacion, Antiquedad, y Privilegios de los Titulos de Castilla. Folio. Valencia, 1769
Bernier F. Voyages, contenant la Description des États du Grand Mogol, de l'Indoustan, de Cachemire, &c. 2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1699
——— The same. Nouvelle Édition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830
——— The same, translated into English, by I. Brock. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1826
——— History of the Revolution of the Empire of the Great Mogol. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1676

Bernier de Maligny A. Nouveau Manuel Théatral. 12mo. Paris, 1854
Bernouilli C. Versuch einer physischen Anthropologie.
2 vols. 8vo. Halle, 1806
——— Handbuch d. Technologie, mit 7 Steintafeln. Basel, 1833–4
——— Elementarisches Handbuch der industriellen Physik, Mechanik, und Hydraulik.
2 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart u. Tübingen, 1834–5
——— Cours de Mécanique Pratique tr. par Valerius.
12mo. Paris, 1850
——— Handbuch der Dampfmaschinenlehre.
8vo. Stutt. u. Tübingen, 1833
——— D. Hydrodynamica sive de Viribus et Motibus Fluidorum Commentarii. 4to. Argentorati, 1738
——— Exercitationes quædam Mathematicæ. 4to. Venetiis, 1724
——— Jas. Opera cum vita Auctoris a Battiero. 2 vols. 4to. Genevæ, 1744
——— Ars Conjectandi. 4to. Basileæ; editiones ann. 1713 et 1741
——— L'Art de Conjecturer, trad. par Vastel. 4to. Caen, 1801
——— Ad fratrem suum Epistola, cum solutione propria problematis Isoperimetrici. 4to. Basileæ, 1700
——— Et Euler P. de Rationibus et Proportionibus. 4to. Basil, 1688
——— John. Opera Omnia, tam antea sparsim edita, quam hactenus inedita. 4 vols. 4to. Lausannæ et Genevæ, 1742
——— J. Jr. Recueil pour les Astronomes. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1771–76
——— Supplement au Recueil. 8vo. Berlin, 1779
——— Lettres Astronomiques. 8vo. Berlin, 1771
——— Description historique et géographique de l'Inde.
Vol. 1. La Géographie de Hindostan, par Tieffenthaler.
2. Recherches sur l'Inde par Anquetil du Perron.
3. Carte générale de l'Inde par Rennel.
3 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1786
——— Sammlung kurzer Reisebeschreibungen.
16 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1781–4
Bernstein J. G. Medicinisch-Chirurgische Bibliothek. 8vo. Frankfort, 1829
Berosus Chaldeus. La Antichità di lui et d'altri Scrittori cosi Hebrei come Græci et Latini raccolte da Nanni di Viterbo. Tradotte, dichiarate et illustrate da F. Sansovino.
4to. Venezia, 1583
Berquin A. Œuvres complètes. Nouvelle Édition, mise en ordre par Regnault-Warin. 28 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1802
Berquin-Duvallon M. Vue de la Colonie Espagn. du Mississippi.
8vo. Paris, 1803
Berrian W. Travels in France and Italy in 1817–18. 8vo. New York, 1821
——— Historical Sketch of Trinity Church, New York.
8vo. New York, 1847
Berriat St. Prix. F. Notes élémentaires sur le Code Civil, l'Explication des Termes techniques, la Filiation des Idees.
3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845–48
Berriman W. An Historical Account of the Controversies in the Church concerning the Doctrine of the Trinity, in Eight Sermons. 8vo. London, 1725
Berruyer I. J. Histoire du Peuple de Dieu, depuis son Origine jusqu'à la Naissance du Messie, avec Supplement.
9 vols. 4to. Paris, 1728–34

Berruyer I. J. Histoire du Peuple de Dieu depuis la Naissance du Messie jusqu'à la Fin de la Synagogue. 4 vols. 4to. La Haye, 1755

Berry W. History of the Island of Guernsey, with Particulars of Alderney, Sark, and Jersey. Map and Plates. 4to. London, 1815

——— Encyclopædia Heraldica. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1828
Vol. 1. Dictionary of Heraldry and Pedigree plate.
2. Dictionary of Arms and Appendix.
3. Explanatory Plates with Reference to the Dictionary.

——— Genealogica Antiqua or Mythol. and Classical Tables. 4to. London, 1816

——— Genealogica Sacra or Scripture Tables. 4to. London, 1819

——— County Genealogies; Pedigrees of the Families in the County of Sussex, compiled from the Heraldic Visitation. Fol. London, 1830

——— Pedigrees of the Families in the County of Kent. Fol. London, 1830

——— Pedigrees of the Families in the County of Hants. Fol. London, 1833

——— Pedigrees of Berkshire, Buckinghamshire, and Surrey families, transferred from his handwriting and printed in Lithography. Fol. London, 1838

——— Pedigrees of Essex Families. Lithographed. Fol. London, 1838

——— Pedigrees of Hertfordshire Families. Lith. Fol. London, s. a.

Berswordt Lt. Grammatik der türkischen Sprache. 4to. Berlin, 1839

Bertani A. Affetti e Rimembranze. 8vo. Parma, 1846

——— Poemetto sul Francesco di Rimini. 8vo. 1841

Bertaux-Levillain C. Éléments de Géométrie descriptive. 8vo. Paris, 1847

Berthaux L. Le Parfait Charron-Carrossier. 8vo. Dijon, 1844

Berthe F. L. Beethoven, Drame lyrique. 8vo. Paris, 1836

Berthelot C. F. Traité de Navigation. 12mo. Marseille, 1759

Berthelson A. An English and Danish Dictionary. 4to. London, 1756

Bertherand E. L. Médecine et Hygiène des Arabes. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Berthiaud et Boitard. Manuel de l'Imprimeur en taille douce. 12mo. Paris, 1837

Berthier P. de Neufchatel. Relation de la Bataille de Marengo. 4to. Paris, 1806

Berthollet C. L. de. Élémens de l'Art de la Teinture. 8vo. Paris, 1791

——— Percy et Halle. Exposition des Faits recueillis jusqu'à présent concernant les Effets de la Vaccination. 4to. Paris, 1812

Berthoud F. Essai sur l'Horlogerie, relativement à l'Usage civil, à l'Astronomie et à la Navigation. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1763

——— Les Longitudes pour les Mésures du Temps. 4to. Paris, 1775

——— Traité des Horloges marines. 4to. Paris, 1773

——— Éclaircissements sur les Nouvelles Machines pour la Détermination des Longitudes en Mer. 4to. Paris, 1773

——— Histoire de la Mésure du Temps par les Horloges. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1802

——— L'Art de conduire et de régler les Pendules. 8vo. Paris, 1805

——— Same. 4e Édition augmentée. 12mo. Paris, 1811

Berthoud et Janvier. Nouveau Régulateur des Horloges, &c. 12mo. Paris, 1838
Berthre de Bournisseaux. Précis historique de la Guerre civile de la Vendée. 8vo. Paris, 1802
Berti W. L'Arte d'Insegnare la Lingua francese. 8vo. Firenze, s. a.
Bertin A. Catalogue des Livres, Estampes, &c., de sa Bibliothèque. 8vo. Paris, 1854
——— T. P. Système complet de Sténographie. 8vo. Paris, 1796
Bertius P. De Aggeribus et Pontibus hactenus ad Mare extructis. 12mo. Paris, 1629
——— Tabulæ Geographicæ cum Mappis. Obl. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1620
Bertola A. Poesie—Tavole, Odi, Idylli, Terzine. 6 vols. 18mo. Ancona, 1815
——— Same, in Parnaso degli Autori viventi. 3 vols. 18mo. Pisa, 1791
Bertolucci A. View of the Agricultural, Commercial, and Financial Interests of Ceylon. 8vo. London, 1817
Bertoli G. Le Antichità d'Aquileja profane e sacre. 4to. Venezia, 1739
Bertoloni A. Plantæ Genuenses quas observavit. 8vo. Genuæ, 1804
Bartolotti D. Viaggio nella Liguria. 3 vols. 8vo. Torino, 1834
——— Viaggio in Savoja. 2 vols. 12mo. Livorno, 1828
Bertoux G. Anecdotes françaises depuis l'Établ. de la Monarchie. 8vo. Paris, 1767
Bertram J. C. Literärische Abhandlungen. 8vo. Halle, 1781–2
——— B. C. De Republica Ebræorum. 16mo. Lugd. Bat. 1641
Bertrand A. Lettres sur les Révolutions du Globe. 5e Édition. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1833
——— Lettere, &c. Compendioso Volgarizzamento. 8vo. Firenze, 1828
——— E. Mémoires sur la Structure intér. de la Terre. 8vo. Zuric, 1760
——— Dictionnaire universel des Fossiles. 2 vols. 8vo. La Haye, 1763
——— L. Élémens de Géométrie. 4to. Paris et Genève, 1812
——— de Moleville A. F. Private Memoirs relative to the last Year of the Reign of Louis XVI., from the French. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1797
——— Annals of the French Revolution. Tr. by R. C. Dallas. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1800
Bertsch A. Notice sur l'Emploi du Collodion rapide. 8vo. Paris, 1852
Bertuch F. J. u. J. S. Vater. Allg. Archiv. f. Ethnographie, &c. 8vo. Weimar, 1808
Berwick Maréchal de. Mémoires écrits par lui-même. Petitot. 2 S. T. 65–66
Berzelius J. J. Lehrbuch der Chemie nach d. Verfassers schwedischer Bearbeiten der Blode-Palmdstedt-scher Auflage, übersetzt von F. Wohler. 4 in 8 vols. 8vo. Dresden, 1825–31
——— Lehrbuch d. Chemie, fünfte umgearbeitete original Auflage. 5 in 6 vols. 8vo. Dresden, 1843–48
——— Jahres-Berichte über die Fortschritte der phys. Wissenschaften. Jahrg. 1–26 in 23 vols. 8vo. Tübingen, 1822–47
For continuation of the Jahres-Bericht, see Svanberg L.
——— Traité de Chimie minerale, végétale et animale. 2de Édition franç. trad. par MM. Esslinger et Hoeffer. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845–47

Berzelius J. J. Annuaire des Sciences chi. pour l'an 1836. 8vo. Paris, 1837
——— Rapports annuels sur les Progrès des Sciences physiques et chimiques pour les années 1837 and 1840–47. Traduits du Suédois sous les yeux de l'auteur, par M. Plantamour. 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1841—48
——— The Use of the Blowpipe in Chemistry and Mineralogy. Translated by J. D. Whitney. 8vo. Boston, 1845
Besançon. Académie des Sciences, Belles Lettres et Arts. Séances publiques 1831–1833. 8vo. Besançon.
Bescherelle L. N. Dictionnaire national, ou Dictionnaire universel de la Langue française. Plus exact et plus complet que tous les Dictionnaires qui existent, le seul qui présente l'examen critique des Dictionnaires les plus estimes. 4e Édition. 2 vols. Royal 4to. Paris, 1856
Bescherelle frères et Litais de Gaux. Grammaire nationale. 8vo. Paris, 1840
Besenval P. V. Mémoires, avec une Notice sur sa Vie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821
Besler B. Hortus Eystettentis. Folio. Norimbergæ, 1613
Besse J. A Collection of the Sufferings of the Quakers. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1763
Bessel F. W. Fundamenta Astronomiæ, deducta ex Observationibus J. Bradley, in specula astron. Grenovicensi. Fol. Regiom. 1818
——— Tabulæ Regiomontanæ reductionum Observationum astron. ab anno 1750, usque ad an. 1850 computatæ. 8vo. Königsberg, 1830
——— Untersuchungen über die Länge der einfachen Secunden pendels. 4to. Berlin, 1828
——— Untersuchungen z. Bestimmung d. Einheit d. preussisch. Längenmaasses. 4to. Berlin, 1839
——— Versuche ü. die Kraft mit welcher die Erde-Körper v. verschied. Beschaffenheiten anzieht. 4to. Berlin, 1830
——— Untersuchungen d. Grösse u. d. Einflusses d. Vorrückens d. Nachtgleichen. 4to. Berlin, 1815
——— Astronomische Untersuchungen. 2 vols. 4to. Königsberg, 1842
——— u. Bayer. Gradmessung in Oestpreussen u. ihre Verbindung mit preuss. u. russisch. Dreiecksketten. 4to. Berlin, 1838
——— Astronomische Beobachtungen. See Königsberg.
Besson J. Theatrum oder Schawbuch allerley Werckzeug u. Rüstungen aus d. Latein. u. Franz. in d. hochteutsche Sp. Fol. Mumpelgardt
——— Theatre des Instrumens math. et méchan. Fol. Genève, 1626
——— Le Cosmolabe, ou Instrument universelle. 4to. Paris, 1567
Betham W. Irish Antiquarian Researches. 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1827
——— The Gael and Cymbri, or Inquiry into the Origin and History of the Irish Scoti, Britons, Gauls, &c. 8vo. Dublin, 1834
——— Etrusca-celtica, Etruscan Literature and Antiquities investigated. 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1842
——— Origin and History of the Constitution of England and of the early Parliament of Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1834
Bethune J. E. D. Specimens of Swedish and German Poetry. 8vo. London, 1848
——— G W. Lays of Love and Faith. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1848

Bettinelli S. Risorgimento d'Italia negli Studii, &c.
2 vols. 8vo. Bassano, 1775
——— Same. Parte 1a e seconda. 4 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1819–20
Bettini M. Apiaria universæ philosophicæ Mathematicæ.
2 vols. Fol. Bononiæ, 1645
Beudant F. S. Voyage minéralogique et géol. en Hongrie, avec Atlas.
3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1822
——— Traité élémentaire de Minéralogie. 8vo. Paris, 1824
——— Minéralogie du Cours élémentaire d'Histoire naturelle à l'Usage des Colléges, &c. 12mo. Paris, 1841
——— Géologie du Cours, &c. 12mo. Paris, 1842
Beughem C. Bibliographia Mathematica et Artificiosa.
18mo. Amstelodami, 1688
Beugnot A. Les Juifs d'Occident, pendant le Moyen-Âge. 8vo. Paris, 1824
Beumenberger J. G. Der volkommene Juwelier. 12mo. Ilmenau, 1828
Beuter P. A. Cronica general de toda España, primera, segunda y tercera parte in 1 vol. Fol. Valencia, 1551, 1563, 1564
Bevan E. The Honey-bee and its Natural History, Physiology, &c.
8vo. Philadelphia, 1843
Bever T. The History of the Legal Polity of the Roman State, and of the Rise, Progress, and Extent of the Roman Laws.
4to. London, 1781
Beveridge W. Synodicon, sive Canonum apostolorum, et conciliorum ab ecclesia græca receptorum. 2 vols. Fol. Oxonii, 1672
——— Codex Canonum ecclesiæ primitivæ vindicatus ac illustratus. 4to. Londini, 1678
——— Works. Anglo-Catholic Library Edition.
12 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1844–50
Vols. 1–6. Sermons.—7. On the Thirty-nine Articles.—8. On the Church Catechism, Private Thoughts on Public Prayer, on Frequent Communion, Defence of Sternhold and Hopkins's Psalms.—9, 10. Thesaurus theologicus.—11, 12. Codex Canonum.
——— Private Thoughts upon Religion. 12mo. London, 1795
Beverley R. The History and Present State of Virginia. 8vo. London, 1705
——— Same, in French. Relation historique, &c.
12mo. Amsterdam, 1718
Bexon S. Du Pouvoir judiciaire en France, et du son Immovabilité. Considerations sur le Proposition d'Octobre, 1807. 8vo. Paris, 1814
Beyer A. Memoriæ historico-crit. Libr. rariorum. 12mo. Dresdæ, 1734
Beyrich E. Ueber einige böhmische Trilobiten. 4to. Berlin, 1845
Beza T. de. Histoire ecclésiastique des Églises réformées au Royaume de France. 3 vols. 8vo. Lille, 1841–42
——— La Vie de Calvin, traduit du Latin. 12mo. Genève, 1681
——— The Life of Calvin. Translated by F. Sibson.
12mo. Philadelphia, 1836
Beziers M. Histoire sommaire de la Ville de Bayeux. 12mo. Caen, 1773
Bezout E. Cours de Mathématiques à l'Usage des Gardes du Pavillon et de la Marine, avec les suites. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1764–69
——— Same. Nouvelle Édition. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1770–81
——— Cours de Mathématiques à l'Usage du Corps royal de l'Artillerie. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1770–72

Bezout E. Cours de Mathématiques à l'Usage de la Marine et de l'Artillerie, revue et augmenté par Peyrard. Arithmétique, Élémens de Géométrie et de Trigonométrie, Algébre et Application de l'Algébre à la Géométrie. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1798–99
——— Principes généraux de la Mécanique et l'Hydrostatique. Nouvelle Édition, revue et corrigée. 8vo. Paris, 1799
——— Élémens de la Géométrie, la Trigonométrie. 8vo. Paris, 1810
——— Algébre et l'Application de cette Science à l'Arithmétique et à la Géométrie. 8vo. Paris, 1810
——— Same. Avec des Notes par A. A. L. Reynaud. 8vo. Paris, 1812
——— Traité d'Arithmétique, avec des Notes et des Tables de Logarithmes par Reynaud. 8e Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1816
——— Théorie générale des Équations algébriques. 4to. Paris, 1779
——— Ueber die Kugel-bahn, aus d. Franzosisch. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1782

Bhagavat or Bhagvad Geeta, or Dialogues of Kreeshna and Arzoon, in eighteen lectures, with notes, translated from the Sanskrit, by Charles Wilkins. 4to. London, 1785
——— Sive Almi Krishnæ et Arjunæ Colloquium de Rebus Divinis; textum recensuit adnotationes criticas et interpretationem latinam adjecit A. W. Schlegel. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1833
——— Translated into modern Greek. 8vo. Athens, 1848
——— See Humboldt W. über die Bhagvad-Gita bekannte Episode.
——— Pūrana. See Burnouf E.

Bháscara. See Acharya and Lilivati.

Biagoli G. Grammaire italienne. Quatrième Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1819

Bialloblotzky C. H. F. De Legis Mosaicæ Abrogatione. 4to. Göttingæ, 1824

Bianchi A. Riflessioni sulla Grandezza della Republica di Genova. 8vo. Genova, 1797
——— T. X. Catalogue des Livres Arabes, Persans et Turcs, imprimés à Boulac en Égypte, depuis l'Introduction de l'Imprimerie dans ce Pays en 1822 jusqu'en 1842. 8vo. Paris, 1843
——— Le nouveau Guide de la Conversation en Français et en Turc. Seconde Édition. Obl. 12mo. Paris, 1852
——— Dictionnaire Français-Turc à l'Usage des Agents diplomatiques et consulaires. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843–46
——— et Kieffer J. D. Dictionnaire Turc-Français à l'Usage des Agents diplom. et cons. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1850

Bianchini Fr. Solutio Problematis Paschalis. 4to. Romæ, 1703
——— Hesperi et Phosphori nova Phænomena, sive Observationes circa Planetam Veneris. Fol. Romæ, 1728
——— Astronomicæ ac Geographicæ, Observationes selectæ, cura et studio E. Manfredi. 4to. Veronæ, 1737
——— La Istoria Universale, provata con Monumenti e Figurata da A. G. Barbazza. 4to. Romæ, 1747

Bianconi G. L. Descrizione dei Circhi particolarmente di quello di Caracalla e dei giuochi in essi celebrati, ordinata e publicata da C. Fea con Tavole in Rame e Versione francese. Fol. Roma, 1789

Biärköa Rätten. See Hadorph J.

Bibel-Atlas nach den neuesten und besten Hülfsmitteln, gezeichnet von C. F. Weiland u. erläutert von C. Ackermann. 4to. Weimar, 1845

Biber G. E. The Standard of Catholicity, or an attempt to point out certain safe and leading principles amidst the conflicting opinions by which the church is agitated. 8vo. London, 1841

Bibles. The order observed in specifying the originals and versions of the Sacred Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments contained in the Library is alphabetical according to language, except that the Polyglots, the Hebrew and Greek originals, the Septuagints, and the Latin Vulgates and English versions are placed first.

——— Polyglots. V. Testamentum: Biblia Polyglotta complectentia Textus Originales—Hebraicum cum Pentateucho Samaritano, Chaldaicum, Græcum; Versionumque antiq. Samarit. Græc. 72 Interpretum, Chald., Syriac., Arab., Æthiop., Persic. Vulg. Lat. quicquid comparari poterat, cum Apparatu, variis Lectionibus, Annotationibus, Indicibus, &c. Edidit Brianus Waltonus. 6 vols. Folio. Londini, 1657

——————— N. Testamentum: Syriace, Ebraice, Græce, Latine, Germanice, Bohemice, Italice, Hispanice, Gallice, Anglice, Danice, Polonice, studio et labore E. Hutteri. 2 vols. Fol. Norimbergæ, 1599

——————— Psalterium, Hebreum, Græcum, Arabicum et Chaldaicum, cum tribus Latinis interpretationibus et glossis studio A. Justiniani. Imp. 4to. Genuæ, 1516

——— Hebrew. Biblia Hebraica cum Punctis. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1691

——————— B. cum Notis Criticis et Versione Latina, accedunt Libri Græci qui Deutero-canonici vocantur. Authore C. F. Houbigant. 4 vols. Fol. Lutetiæ-Parisiorum, 1753

——————— B. Manualia ad Hooghtianam editionem recensita, atque cum brevi Lectionum Masorethicarum Kethiban et Krijan resolutione, edita a J. Simonis. 5 vols. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1752

——————— Vetus Testamentum cum variis Lectionibus, edidit Benj. Kennicott. 2 vols. Fol. Oxonii, 1776–80

——————— Biblia H. olim C. Reineccio evulgata, cum variis Lectionibus a Kennicotto et de Rossi, curantibus Doederlino et Meisnero. 8vo. Halæ et Berolini, 1818

——————— Biblia H. secundum ultimam Editionem J. Athiæ a J. Leusden denuo recognita. Ed. nova a J. d'Allemand. 8vo. London, 1833

——————— Biblia H. ex recensione Hahnii cum vulgata interpretatione Latina. 2 vols. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1838

——— Hebrew and French. Traduction nouvelle avec l'Hébreu en regard, accompagné des Points-voyelles et des Accens toniques, avec des Notes philologiques, géographiques, et littéraires, et les principales Variantes de la Version des Septante et du texte Samaritain, par S. Cahen. 18 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1831–51

——— Hebrew and Spanish. Biblia en dos colunas Hebrayco y Español. Folio. Amsterdam, en casa de J. y. A de Salomon Proops (5522), 1762

——————— Pentateuchus cum variis Commentariis. 5 vols. 4to. Amsterdam

Bibles. Hebrew Pentateuch, with Rabbinical Commentary.
5 vols. 8vo. Paris
——————— Quinque libri Mosis magno labore et industria accuratissime correcti.
6 vols. 12mo. Amstelodami (5486), 1727
——————— Psalmi, Proverbia, Job, Canticum, Ruth, &c. Hebraice interlineari versione X. Pagnini, Ben. Arias Montani et Aliorum. 8vo. Raphelengii, 1608
——————— Psalms, with the Vowel Points. 24mo. Venetiis, 1629
——————— Psalms and Prophets. Edition of Br. Bible Society.
8vo. London, 1822
——————— New Testament Edition of Br. Bible Society.
12mo. London, s. a.
——————— Same, in 8vo. Editions of 1817 & '21
——— Septuagint Gr. V. T. juxta Septuaginta interpretes, ex antiquissimo MS. Cod. Alexandrino descriptum. Edidit J. E. Grabe. 4 vols. Folio. Oxonii, 1709–20
——————— Daniel secundum Septuaginta ex tetraplis Origenis, nunc primum editus. Folio. Romæ, 1772
——————— V. T. Gr. e Cod. Ms. Alexandrino qui Londini in Bibl. Musei Brit. asservatur typis ad similitudinem ipsius Codicis Scripturæ fideliter descriptum, cura et labore H. H. Baber.
Folio. Londini, 1816–21
——————— V. T. ex Versione Septuaginta interpretum ex editione Holmesii et L. Bos. Editio nova.
2 vols. 24mo. Glasguæ, 1822
——— Greek and Latin. Novum Instrumentum omne diligenter ab Erasmo R. recognitum et emendatum non solum ad Græcam veritatem verumetiam ad multorum utriusque linguæ Codicum eorumque veterum simul et emendatorum fidem; postremo ad probatissimorum Autorum Citationem, Emendationem et Interpretationem.
Folio. Basileæ, 1516
——————— N. Testamentum omne multo quam antehac diligentius ab Erasmo, &c. The Colophon is—Finis N. T. rursus accurate recogniti, opera studioque Erasmi anno 1518. The date at the close of Frobenius ad Lectorem. S. is Basiliæ, 1519
——————— Novum T. Omne tertio jam ac diligentius ab Erasmo R. recognitum, &c. The date in the Colophon is 1522
This is the first of the three which contains the disputed passage relative to the three heavenly witnesses. 1 John v. 7, 8.
——————— N. Testamentum cum variis Lectionibus, juxta Editionem R. Stephani. Fol. Parisiis ex typog. regia, 1642
——————— N. T. Elzevir edition, 12mo. Title page defective.
Amstelodami
——————— N. T. una cum scholiis studio J. Gregorii. Fol. Oxonii, 1703
——————— N. T. ex regiis aliisque optimis Editionibus.
18mo. Patavii, 1725
——————— N. T. cum Lectionibus variantibus, necnon Commentario pleniore, opera et studio J. J. Wetstenii.
2 vols. Fol. Amstelodami, 1751
——————— N. T. juxta exemplar Millianum. 8vo. Oxonii, 1763

Bibles. Greek and Latin. N. T. Textum ad fidem Cod. emendavit Griesbach. 2 vols. 8vo. Halæ, 1777

——— N. T. e Codice MS. Alexandrino qui Lond. in Bibl. Musei Britannici asservatur descriptum a C. G. Woide. Fol. London, 1786

——— N. T. Textum denuo recensuit, varias Lectiones nunquam antea Vulgatas adjecit C. F. Mathæi. 12 partes 8vo. Riga, 1782–88

——— N. T. ex Recensione Griesbachii cum selecta Lectionum varietate, sumptibus J. J. Göschen. 2 vols. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1803–07

——— N. T. cum Commentariis D. C. T. Kuinoel. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1835

——— N. T. with modern Greek version in parallel columns. 12mo. London, 1819

——— Greek T. with a critically revised Text, a digest of various readings, marginal references to verbal and idiomatic usage, prolegomena, and a critical and exegetical Commentary, by Henry Alford. Third Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1856

——— Codex Ephraimi Syri rescriptus sive Fragmenta utriusque Testamenti e Cod. Græco Parisiensi eruit atque edidit C. Tischendorf. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1847

——— Greek. Codex Friderico-Augustanus, sive Fragmenta V. T. e Codice Græco, omnium qui in Europa supersunt facile antiquissimo, in Oriente detexit, in patriam attulit, ad modum Codicis, edidit C. Tischendorf. Oblong Fol. Lipsiæ, 1846

——— Pentateuchi nova Versio Græca ex unico S. Marci Bibl. Cod. Veneti nunc primum edidit atque recensuit C. F. Ammon. 2 vols. 8vo. Erlangen, 1790

——— Evangelia et Apostolorum Acta. Codex T. Bezæ, Cantab. quadratis literis Græco-Latinus; adumbravit, expressit, edidit, notasque adjecit T. Kipling. 2 vols. Fol. Cantab. 1793

——— Greek and English. The English Hexapla, exhibiting the six important English Translations of the N. T. Scriptures —Wiclif's, Tyndale's, Cranmer's, the Genevan, the Anglo-Rhemish, and the authorized, and with the original Greek text after Scholz, with various readings, &c. 4to. London, 1841

——— Latin Vulgate. Biblia Latina. Title page wanting, printed in Gothic letters by Octavius Scot. 8vo. Venetiis, 1480

——— Biblia Sacra ad optima quæque veteris Exemplaria tralationis summa diligentia parique fide castigata. Fol. Lugduni, 1562

——— B. Sacra Vulgatæ Editionis Sixti V. jussu recognita atque auctoritate edita, versiculis distincta. Fol. Venetiis, 1688

——— B. Sacra Vulgatæ Editionis. 8vo. Coloniæ, s. a.

——— B. Sacra Vulgatæ Edit. auctoritate ed. 8vo. Lugduni, 1732

——— B. Sacra Vulgatæ Versionis, editio jussu regis ad institutionem Ser. Delphini. 8 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1785

——— N. Testamentum ad exemplar Vaticanum. 2 vols. Parisiis, 1746

Bibles. English. The Holy Scriptures of the Olde and Newe Testamente; with the Apocripha, faithfully translated from the Hebrue and Greeke by Myles Coverdale, Bp. of Exeter. Reprinted from the Copy in the Library of the Duke of Sussex. 4to. London, 1838
——— The Books of the O. & N. T. printed by J. Field and illustrated with Chorographical Sculps. by J. Ogilby. 2 vols. Fol. Cambridge, 1666
——— The Books of the O. and N. Testament, authorized version. 12mo. Oxford, 1691
——— Same, with the Apocrypha, printed by Baskerville. Fol. Birm. 1769
——— Same, authorized version. 8vo. Oxford, 1810
——— Same. Edition of the Br. and F. Bible Society. 8vo. London, 1821
——— Same. Stereotype edition. 8vo. Oxford, 1839
——— The H. Bible, according to the authorized version, with Notes, Introductions, Tables, Indexes, &c., prepared by G. D'Oyley and R. Mant. 3 vols. 4to. Cambridge, 1823
——— The Standard Devotional Family Bible, with Observations, chiefly compiled from the writings of Gill, Scott, Henry, &c., by S. Green. Fol. Yarmouth, s. a.
——— The Illuminated Bible, containing the O. & N. T., also the Apocrypha, with Marginal Readings, embellished with more than 1600 historical Engravings. 4to. New York, 1846
——— The H. Bible, translated from the Latin. The O. T. first published by the English College at Douay, 1609, and the N. T. by the English College at Reims, 1582. With useful Notes by G. L. Haydock. 4to. Dublin, London, and Edinburgh, 1848
——— A New and Literal Translation of all the Books of the O. and N. T., with Notes critical and explanatory, by A. Purver. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1764
——— The H. Bible in the Common Version, with amendments of the language, by N. Webster. 8vo. New Haven, 1833
——— The Books of the Pentateuch, Samuel, Kings, Chronicles, and Ruth, translated by A. Geddes. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1792–97
——— The Book of Job, translated by J. M. Good. 8vo. London, 1812
——— New Translation of same, with Notes, by G. R. Noyes. 12mo. Boston, 1838
——— Book of Psalms, new Translation, with Notes, by G. R. Noyes. 12mo. Boston, 1846
——— Prophet Ezekiel. Attempt towards an improved revision by Bp. Newcome. 8vo. London, 1836
——— The Minor Prophets. Attempt towards an improved version by Bp. Newcome, enlarged and improved edition. 8vo. London, 1836
——— Isaiah. A new Translation by R. Lowth. 4to. London, 1778
——— Isaiah. A new Translation with Notes, supplementary to those of Dr. Lowth, by M. Dodson. 8vo. London, 1790
——— The Hebrew Prophets. A new Translation, arranged in chronological order, with Notes, by G. R. Noyes. 3 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1843

Bibles. English. Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and the Canticles. A new Translation, with Notes, by G. R. Noyes. 12mo. Boston, 1846

——— New Testament. Translated by J. Wycliff, circa 1380, now first printed from a contemporary manuscript. 4to. London, 1848

——— N. T. Translated from the Latin (Vulgate) in the year 1380, by J. Wiclif, to which are prefixed, Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the Translator, by H. H. Baber. 4to. London, 1810

——— The N. T. translated by W. Tyndale, from the original Edition of 1526, the first vernacular translation from the Greek. To the reprint are annexed the essential variations of Coverdale, Cranmer, &c., by J. P. Dabney. 12mo. Andover, 1837

——— The Book of the New Covenant, being a critical revision of the Text and Translation of the English Version, with annotations by Granville Penn. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1837

——— A new and corrected Version of the N. T., or a minute revision and professed Translation of the productions of the Evangelists and Apostles, by R. Dickinson. 8vo. Boston, 1833

——— The Gospels. A Translation, with Notes, by Andrews Norton. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1855

——— St. Matthew's Gospel. Version of Beausobre and L'Enfant. 12mo. London, 1837

——— Anglo-Saxon. Gospels edited from the original Manuscripts by Benjamin Thorpe. 12mo. London, 1842

——— Arabic. The Old and New Testament in Arabic. Fol. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1811

——— Genesis, published by Br. Bible Society. 8vo. s. l. et s. a.

——— and Latin. Psalmi et Prophetæ ex Arab. in Latinum Idioma a V. Scialac et G. Sionita redditi, novis typis donati. 4to. Romæ, 1619

——— Psalms. Bible Society Edition. 12mo. London, 1819

——— Psalms and Prophets. Bible Society Edition. 8vo. London, 1819

——— New Testament. Bible Society Edition. 8vo.

——— Evangelium Sanctum conscriptum a quatuor Evangelistis; the original Roman Edition, with Engravings on wood, by L. Pennis, after designs by Tempesta. Fol. Romæ, 1590

——— Same. Florence Reprint, with interlinear Latin Translation. Fol. Florentiæ, 1774

——— Armenian. B. Sacra Armenice. 4to. Venetiis, 1805

——— The Psalter, in the ancient Language. 12mo. Smyrna, 1844

——— The N. T. in the ancient Language, translated early in the 5th century. 2 vols. 12mo. Smyrna, 1838

——— Same, in the modern Armenian. 12mo. Smyrna, 1842

——— Cherokee. Saint Matthew, the Acts and Epistles of John, with select Passages from the other Scriptures, in the Cherokee character. 12mo. Parkhill, 1840–43

Bibles. Chinese. The O. and N. T. translated into Chinese by R. Morrison, in 21 Chinese vols. 8vo. Malacca, 1823
——— The Bible in Chinese. O. T. ed. by Gutzlaff, and N. T. by Delegates of the Missions. 6 vols. 8vo. Canton,
——— New Testament, transl. by R. Morrison. 6 vols. Malacca
——— Choctaw. The Gospel of St. Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John. Second Edition. 12mo. Boston, 1845
——— Coptic. Psalterium Coptice ad Codd. fidem recensuit Lectionis varietatem adjecit J. L. Ideler. 8vo. Berolini, 1837
——— Psalterium in Dialectum Copticæ Linguæ Memphiticam translatum ad fidem trium Codicum comparatorum, edidit M. G. Schwarze. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1843
——— XII. Prophetarum minorum Libros in Lingua Ægyptiaca Vulga Coptica seu Memphitica Latine edidit H. Tattam. 8vo. Oxonii, 1836
——— Novum T. Ægyptium Vulgo Copticum ex MSS. Bodleianis descripsit et in Lat. Sermonem convertit D. Wilkins. 4to. Oxonii, 1716
——— Danish Biblia, et er den ganske hellige Skrifts Böger. Sextende Oplag. 8vo. Kiöbenhavn, 1819
——— Michaelis Oversaettelse af det gamle Test. med an moerkinger ved. J. Beck. 8 vols. 8vo. Kiöbenhavn, 1785–91
——— Det nye Testamente oversat fra Grundsproget. 12mo. London, 1814
——— Michaelis Oversaettelse af det nye Testamente med Anmoerkinger ved. J. Beck. 4 vols. 8vo. Kiöb. 1793
——— Dutch. Biblia dat is de gantsche heilige Schrift door M. Luther in het Hoogduitsch endoor A. Visscher, in de Neder Duitsche overgezet. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1734
——— B. dat is &c. en volgens t' Besluit van de Synode Nationaal. 8vo. London, 1817
——— Esquimaux. Testamentetak, &c., for the use of the Christian Esquimaux in the Mission Settlements of Labrador. 8vo. London, 1840
——— The Gospels in the Language of the Esq. Indians. 12mo. London, 1813
——— Ethiopic. V. T. Æthiopici T. primus sive Octateuchus, edidit A. Dillmann. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1853
——— Psalterium Davidis. 4to. Londini, 1815
——— Finnish. Biblia se on Pyhä Raamakku. 8vo. Stockholmjsa, 1838
——— Uusi Testamenti. 8vo. Turusa, 1815
——— French. La Bible imprimée sur l'Édition de Paris de 1805. 12mo. London, 1817
——— La B. revue sur les Originaux par D. Martin. 8vo. Paris, 1820
——— La B. en Latin et en Français, suivie d'un Dictionnaire etymologique, géograph. et archéologique. 13 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828–34
——— Le Livre des Pseaumes, suivis des Cantiques. 12mo. Paris, 1824
——— Le N. T. tr. sur la Vulgate par de Sacy. 8vo. Paris, 1818
——— Gælic. Leabhraichean, &c. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1807
——— Tioninadhnuadh. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1813

Bibles. German. B. das ist die ganze heilige Schrift nach d. teutschen Uebersetzung M. Luthers. 4to. Erfurt, 1735

——— B. &c., von etlichen reinen Theologen dem eigentlichem Wortverstand nach erklärt. Zu ende ist auch die unveränderte Augspurgische Confession. Fol. Nürnberg, 1768

——— Die Bibel. Dritte Auflage d. Bibel Anstalt. 8vo. Basel, 1810

——— Same. Stereotyp. Ausgabe. 8vo. Leipzig, 1838

——— Michælis Uebersetzung d. alten T. mit Anmerkungen für Ungelehrte. 13 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1769–83

——— ——— Die Historischen Bücher d. alten T. so wie sie auf Befehl in der mitte d. 13ten J. H. in einer gereimten Uebersetzung entworfen worden sind. Auf einer gleichzeitigen Handschrift mitgeth. von G. Schütze. 2 vols. 4to. Hamburg, 1779

——— Lied d. Liebe, übersetzt durch T. W. C. Umbreit. 12mo. Gött. 1820

——— Hiob. Uebersetzung u. Auslegung von F. W. C. Umbreit. 8vo. Heidelb. 1832

——— Same, translated by J. H. Gray. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1836

——— Das N. Testament unsers Herrn. 12mo. London, 1820

——— Same. Bible Society Edition. 12mo. London, 1839

——— Matthew Fragmenta Theotisca e Membranis Monseensibus Bibl. Pal. Vindob. Ed. secunda, aucta et emend. curante J. F. Massmann. Royal 8vo. Viennæ, 1841

——— Gothic. Evangeliorum Versio Gothica ex Codice argenteo emendata, cum Interpretatione Latina et Annotationibus E. Bengelii. 4to. Oxon. 1750

——— Ulphilæ Versionem Gothicam nonnullorum capitum epistolæ Pauli ad Romanos cum Commentariis, ed. F. A. Knittel. 4to. Guelpherbyti, s. a.

——— Ulfilas Gothische Bibel übersetzung nach Ihren's Text mit einer gramm. lat. Uebersetzung von T. K. Fulda. 4to. Weissen. 1805

——— V. et N. Testamenti Versionis Gothici fragmenta quæ supersunt, ediderunt H. C. de Gabelentz et J. Loebe. 2 vols. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1843

——— Ulfilas in gothisch. Sprache mit gegenüberstehender griechischer u. lateinischer Version, und Einleitung von H. F. Massmann. Erste Abtheilung. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1855

——— Greenland. Testamentitokamit, &c. The Books of the O. T. translated into the language of Greenland by the Missionaries Fabricius, Kragh, and Wolf, in 3 vols. 8vo. Kiöbenhavn, 1826–32

——— The N. T. translated by the Missionaries of the United Brethren. Second Edition. 8vo. Budisime, 1851

——— Hindostanee. The Pentateuch. 8vo. Serampore, 1825

——— Icelandic. O. T. Title-page defective. Nye Testament. s. l. et s. a.

——— Irish. An Biobla naomhtha. The O. T. translated by W. Bhedel, the N. T. by W. O'Domhnuill. 8vo. London, 1817

Bibles. Italian. La Biblia, &c., has a MS. Title-page, purporting to be the Edition of Venice, 1541, but it is only a revised Edition of the Version of Brucioli in Folio, printed by Durone in Geneva, 1562
——— La Biblia tr. in Lingua Toscana di Lingua Hebrea per Santi Marmochini. Aggiuntovi il terzo Libro de Machabei non piu tradotta in Lingua volgare, di nuovo riveduta, corretta et emendata dall Hebrea e dal Grecō. Fol. Vinezia, 1546
——— Sacra Scrittura giusta la Vulgata in Latino e Italiano, trad. dal Francese di L. J. de Sacy. 25 vols. 4to. Genova, 1778–92
——— La B. tradotta da G. Diodati. 2 vols. 8vo. Dresda e Lipsia, 1757
——— The same, in 12mo. Editions of 1827 and 1835. s. l.
——— La Biblia Sacra secondo la Volgata trad. da Martini fatta sulla originale publ. in Torino. 8vo. Londra, 1821
——— Il Salterio ossia Salmi di David. 12mo. London, 1831
——— Saltero Davidico transportato in Versi Toscani. 2 vols. 4to. Genova, 1803
——— Il Nuovo T. secondo la Volgata trad. da Martini. 12mo. London, 1818
——— N. T. Volgarizzato da Diodati rived. da Rolandi. 8vo. London, 1819
——— N. T. trad. dal Greco per G. Diodati. 12mo. Roma, 1849
——— Atti degli Apostoli trad. da Cavalca. 4to. Firenze, 1837
——— Karen. The Book of Exodus transl. by F. Mason. 12mo. Tavoy, 1849
——— Kikambo. Evangelio ta Yunaolete Malkosi. The Gospel of St. Mark trans. by J. L. Krapf. 8vo. Tübingen, 1850
——— Malay. N. T. in the Malay Language. 8vo. London, 1818
——— Manks. Yn Vible Casherick, &c. 8vo. London, 1819
——— Mohawk. St. Matthew and St. John, the Acts, the Epistle to the Romans, Philippians, Corinthians, Thessalonians, Galatians, Ephesians, Timothy, Titus, and Philemon, translated into the Mohawk by H. A. Hill and W. Hess. 12mo. New York, 1835
——— Mongolian. St. Matthew and St. John tr. by Burat. Fol. St. Petersburg, 1815
——— Ojibwa. St. Matthew trans. into the Ojibwa. 8vo. Boston, 1839
——— Polish. Biblia Swiete, &c. 8vo. Berlinie, 1810
——— Portuguese. Testamento velho e novo tr. em Portugues segundo a Vulgata Latina ilustrado de Notas, &c., por A. Pereira de Figueiredo. 23 vols. 12mo. Lisboa, 1781–91
——— A Biblia Sagrada em Portugues. 8vo. Londra, 1819
——— N. T. trad. segundo a Vulgata. 12mo. Londres, 1819
——— Romaic. New Testament in Romaic. 12mo. London, 1815
——— Romansh. Il Nouf Testamaint, tradut in Rumansch d'Engadina Bassa. 12mo. Paris, 1836
——— The Romaunt Version of the Gospel according to St. John, from MSS. in Trinity College, Dublin, and in the Bibl. du Roi, Paris, with an Introd. History of N. T., anciently in use among the old Waldenses, by W. S. Gilly. 8vo. London, 1847

Bibles. Sandwich Isl. Ka Palapala Hemolele, &c. The Holy Bible in the Language of the Sandwich Islands. 8vo. Oahu, 1843

——— Senecas. St. Luke's Gospel in the Seneca Tongue. 12mo. New York, 1829

——— Siamese. St. John's Gospel translated into Siamese for the A. B. S., by J. Caswell and A. Hemenway. 8vo. Bangkok, 1849

——————— The Acts of the Apostles tr. by I. T. Jones. 12mo. Bangkok, 1848

——— Slavonic. O. and N. Testament in the Russian Dialect of the Slavonic, Edition of the Br. and F. Bible Soc. 8vo.

——————— N. T. in the same Dialect. 8vo.

——————— Evangelium Slavice, ad Exemplaris similitudinem descripsit et edidit J. B. Silvestre. Latine vertit B. Kopitar. 4to. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1843

——— Spanish. Biblia en Lengua española, traduzida palabra por palabra de la verdad Hebrayca. Fol. Amst. (5390) 1631

——————— La B. trad. al Español de la Vulgata latina por P. Scio de S. Miguel. 8vo. London, 1821

——————— El Nuevo Testamento. 12mo. Bungay, s. a.

——————— N. T. trad. de la Vulgata latina. 12mo. Schackwell, 1820

——— ——————— N. T. trad de la Vulgata español. 12mo. Nueva York, 1854

——— Swedish. Gamla Testamentet. Bibl. Soc. Edition. 8vo. Lond. 1812

——————— Nya Testamentet nionda uplagan. 12mo. Lond. 1814

——————— Same. Edition of the Br. and F. Bible Soc. 12mo. London, 1829

——— Syriac. N. T. in Syriac Characters, published by the Br. and F. Bible Society. 4to. London, 1816

——————— Codex Syriaco-Hexaplaris. Liber quartus Regum e Codice Parisiensi, Iesaias, XII. Prophetæ minores, Proverbia, Jobus, Canticum, Threni, Ecclesiastes e Codice Mediolanensi, edidit et Commentariis illustravit H. Middeldorpf. 4to. Berolini, 1835

——— Tahitan. St. Matthew and St. John's Gospels. 2 vols. 12mo. Tahiti, 1820–21

——— Turkish. N. T. in Turkish Characters. Bib. Soc. Ed. 8vo. Paris, 1819

——————— N. T. in Armenian Characters. 8vo. Smyrna,

——— Welsh. Y. Bibl sanctaidd sef yr hen Destament a'r newydd. 8vo. Cærfyrddin, 1802

——————— Same. 12mo. Caer-Grawnt, 1816

Biblical Cabinet. Published by T. Clark. Vols. 1–45. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1843–45

——— Repertory and Princeton Review. Vols. 10–27. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1838–63

——— Repository, conducted by Edward Robinson. Vols. 1, 2. 8vo. Andover, 1831–2

——————— Second Series. Vols. 1–12. 8vo. New York, 1839–44

——————— Third Series. Vols. 1–4. 8vo. New York, 1845–48

——————— General Index from Vols. 1 to 24. 8vo. N. York, 1845

Bibliografia Italiana ossia elenco generale delle Opere, stampate in Italia del ann. 1835–1846. 11 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1835–46

——————— Pratese, compilata per un de Prato. 8vo. Prato, 1844

Bibliographical and Retrospective Miscellany, with Notices of, and Extracts from, rare, curious, and useful Books in all languages. 12mo. London, 1830
Bibliographie Agronomique (par M. Musset-Pathay). 8vo. Paris, 1810
——— Biographico-romancière ou Dict. des Romanciers. 8vo. Paris, 1821
——— de la Belgique, publ. par C. Muquardt. Bruxelles, 1839–56
——— de la France ou Journal général de l'Imprimerie et de la Librairie et des Cartes géograph., &c. 45 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1811–56
——— Étrangère ou Indicateur des Livres nouveaux qui paraissent dans les divers Pays étrangers à la France. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1811–16
——— Musicale de la France et de l'Étranger, &c. 8vo. Paris, 1822
——— Parisienne ou Catalogue des Livres imprimés tant à Paris que dans le reste de la France. 7 vols. 8vo. 1769–74
Bibliophile Belge, et Bulletin du Bibliophile B. 9 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1845–54
——— Table des Matières dans les neuf premiers Volumes, par A. Scheler. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1855
——— Bulletin. 2e Série. Vol. 1. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1854–5
Bibliosophia, or Book Wisdom, by (J. Beresford). 12mo. London, 1810
Biblioteca Italiana, ossia Notizia de Libri rari nella Lingua Italiana. 4to. Venezia, 1728
Bibliotheca Americana, or a Catalogue of the most Curious and Interesting Books on the subject of North and South America. 4to. London, 1789
——— Anglo Poetica, or a Descriptive Catalogue of a rare and rich Collection of Early English Poetry. 8vo. London, 1815
——— Cantiana. A Biographical Account of what has been published on the History, Topography, &c., of the County of Kent. By J. Russell Smith. 8vo. London, 1837
——— Carmelitana, sive illustrium Carmelitanæ Religionis, Scriptorum Catalogus, a J. Trithemio congestus. 4to. Florentiæ, 1493
——— Clericalis. Darling's Theolog. Library. 8vo. London, 1843
——— Critica-Nova. Edentibus J. Bake, J. Geel, H. A. Hamaker, P. Hofman, Peerlkamp. 6 vols. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1825–31
——— Fratrum Polonorum quos Unitarios vocant instructa operibus quæ totius Novi Testamenti explicationem complectuntur. 9 vols. Fol. Amsterdami, 1656–92
——— Historico-Geographica. 8vo. Göttingen, 1853–55
——— Historico-Naturalis. 8vo. Göttingen, 1854–55
——— Medico Chirurgica. 8vo. Göttingen, 1847, and 1850–55
——— Philologica et Classica. 8vo. Göttingen, 1852–55
——— Theologica. 8vo. Göttingen, 1854–5
——— Luzitana, Summario da Farinha. 4 vols. 16mo. Lisboa, 1786
——— Sacra, or Tracts and Essays on Biblical Literature and Theology. Edited by E. Robinson. 8vo. New York, 1843
——— Sacra and Theological Review. 13 vols. 8vo. Andover, 1844–56
——— Scriptorum Societatis Jesu, inchoatum a P. Ribadeneira, productum ad ann. 1675 a Sotuello. Fol. Romæ, 1676
Bibliothek der alten Literatur und Kunst, herausg. v. Tychsen und Heeren. 2 vols. 12mo. Göttingen, 1786–91

Bibliothek (Neue) der schönen Wissenschaften und der freyen Kunste. 72 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1765–1806

Bibliothèque Académique mis en ordre par A. Serieys. 12 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1810–11

——— annuelle et universelle de tous les Livres qui ont été imprimés en Europe pendant les années 1748–50. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1751–53

——— Britannique red. par Pictet et Maurice. Vols. 45–48. Genève, 1810–11
Continuation from 1816 with the title B. Universelle.

——— U. des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts, in three Series.
1 S. Sciences et Arts, 60 vols. 2 S. Litterature, 60 vols.
3 S. Agriculture, 14 vols.
In all, 134 vols. 8vo. Genève, 1816–35

——— Choisie de Contes orientaux et Fables persannes. 12mo. Paris, 1788

——— d'un Littérateur et d'un Philosophe chrétien. 12mo. Besançon, 1820

——— du Médecin-practicien, ou Résumé général de tous les Ouvrages de clinique, médicale et chirurgicale, &c., publiés en France et à l'Etranger, par une Société de Médecins. 15 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843–51

——— du Théâtre français depuis son Origine. 3 vols. 12mo. Dresden, 1768

——— (Petite) des Théâtres contenant un Recueil des Meilleures Pieces du Théâtre français depuis l'Origine des Spectacles en France jusqu'à nos jours. 80 vols. 24mo. Paris, 1784–89

——— Janseniste ou Catalogue alphabétique des Livres jansenistes, Quesnellistes, Baïanistes, ou Suspects de ces Erreurs. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1744

——— universelle et historique, par Le Clerc, La Croze et Bernard. 26 vols. 24mo.

——— choisie pour servir suite à la Bibl. univ. par Le Clerc. 28 vols. 24mo.

——— ancienne et moderne, suite aux Bibl. univ. et choisie. 29 vols. 24mo.
In all 83 vols. 24mo. from 1686–1726.
Amsterdam and La Haye, 1700–30

——— universelle des Romans, Ouvrage dans lequel on donne l'Analyse des Romans anciens et modernes. Français ou traduit en Français. 224 in 112 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1775–89

Bichat X. Anatomie générale appliquée à la Physiologie et à la Médecine. Nouv. Édition. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1812

Bickell R. The West Indies as they are. 8vo. London, 1825

Bicker L. Revierkundige Grondwaarheden byzonderlyk toegepast op de Rivieren onzes Lands tot herstellinge derzelben. 4to. s. l. et a.

Bicknell A. History of Edward, Prince of Wales, commonly called the Black Prince. 8vo. London, 1776

Bicquilley C. F. de. Du Calcul des Probabilités. 8vo. Toulouse, 1783

Bidault M. Notice historique et bibliographique sur la Collection et les Tables du Moniteur. 8vo. Paris, 1838

Biddle R. A Memoir of Sebastian Cabot. 2d Edition. 8vo. London, 1832

Bidone G. Sur la Forme et la Direction des Veines et Courans d'Eau lancés par diverses Ouvertures. 4to. Turin, 1829
——— Sur la Propagation du Remous. 4to. Turin, 1825
Bidpay or Pilpay. Calila et Dimna en Arabe, précédés d'un Mémoire sur l'Origine de ce Livre, et suivies de la Moallaka de Lebid en Arabe et en Français, par Silvestre de Sacy. 4to. Paris, 1816
——— Kitâb Kelilé ve Dimné. Translation of Bidpay's Fables into Arabic by Abdoullahel Moquaffa. 4to. Boulac (1251), 1836
——— Contes et Fables de Bidpai et de Lokman, trad. par Galland et Cardonne. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1778
Biedermann K. Wissenschaft u. Universität in ihrer Stellung zu den praktisch. Interessen der Gegenwärt. 8vo. Leipzig, 1839
——— Deutschlands politische, materielle und sociale Zustände in achtzehnten Jahrhundert. 8vo. Leipzig, 1854
Biel J. C. Novus Thesaurus Philologicus, sive Lexicon in LXX. et alios Interpretes et Scriptores Apocryphos veteris Testamenti. Edidit E. H. Mutzenbecher. 3 vols. 8vo. Hagæ Comitum, 1779–80
Bielfeld J. F. V. The Elements of Universal Erudition, trans. by Hooper. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1770
Biet A. Voyage de la France équinoxiale en l'Isle de Cayenne. 4to. Paris, 1664
Bigazzi P. Nozione Fisiche. 12mo. Firenze, 1832
Bigelow A. Travels in Sicily and Malta. 8vo. Boston, 1831
——— H. J. Manual of Orthopedic Surgery. 8vo. Boston, 1844
——— J. American Medical Botany. 3 vols. 4to. Boston, 1817–20
——— Florula Bostoniensis. A Collection of Plants of Boston and its vicinity. Third Edition. 12mo. Boston, 1840
——— The Useful Arts in connexion with the Applications of Science. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1850
——— J. P. Statistical Tables, exhibiting the condition and products of certain branches of industry in Massachusetts, for the year ending April 1, 1827. 8vo. Boston, 1828
——— J. R. The American's Own Book—embracing the Declaration of Independence, Constitution of the United States, and the Constitution of each State. Second Edition. 8vo. New York, 1848
——— S. L. Recherches sur les Calculs de la Vessie et sur leur Analyse micro-chimique. 4to. Paris, 1852
Bigeon L. F. Médecine physiologique. 8vo. Paris, 1845
Bigland J. The History of England, from the earliest period to the close of the year 1812. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1813
Bignon L. Ed. Histoire de France depuis 1799 jusqu'en 1812. 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829–38
Bigot J. A. S. Traité d'Artifice de Guerre. 8vo. Paris, 1809
Bigot de Morogues P. M. S. Mémoire historique et physique sur les Chutes des Pierres. 8vo. Orleans, 1812
——— S F. Tactique navale ou Traité des Évolutions et des Signaux. 8vo. Paris, 1763
Bilbao. Ordinanzas de la ilustre Universidad y Casa de Contratacion. Fol. Bilbao, 1738

Bilberg J. Refractio Solis Inoccidui in Septentrionalibus Oris. 4to. Holmiæ, 1695

Bilder-Conversations-Lexikon für das deutsche Volk. 4 vols. 4to. Leipzig, 1837–41

Bilderdyk W. Geschiedenis des Vaderlands. Uitgegeven door A. W. Tydeman. 12 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1832–39

Bilfinger G. B. Elementa Physices. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1742

Bilguer P. R. v. und v. der Lasa. Handbuch des Schachspiels. 8vo. Berlin, 1843

Billard C. M. A Treatise on the Diseases of Infants. Second American from the Third French Edition. Translated by James Stewart. 8vo. New York, 1840

Billaud-Varennes J. N. Ex-conventionel. Mémoires, écrits au Port-au-Prince en 1818. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821

Billberg J. Plantarum Brasiliensium. Decas 1 et 2

Billings J. An Account of a Geographical and Astronomical Expedition to the Northern Parts of Russia. The whole narrated from the original papers by Martin Sauer. 4to. London, 1802

——— R. W. Illustrations of the Temple Church. 4to. London, 1838

——— Illustrations of the Architectural Antiquities of the County of Durham. 4to. Durham, 1846

——— The Power of Form, applied to Geometric Tracery. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1851

——— Antiquities of Scotland. 4 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1845–52

Billingsley J. View of the Agriculture of Somerset. 8vo. London, 1818

Billington J. The Agricultural Director. 2d Edition. 8vo. London, 1848

Billroth G. A Commentary on the Epistles to the Corinthians, from the German, by W. L. Alexander. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1837–38

Bills of Mortality, 1657–1758. 4to. London, 1759

Billy E. de. Observations sur le Terrain de Transition de la Bretagne. 4to. Mémoire

——— J. de. Nova Geometriæ clavis. Algebra. 4to. Parisiis, 1643

——— Opus Astronomicum. 4to. Divione, 1661

Bimbachi S. Journal du Voyage à la Recherche des Sources du Bahr-El-Abiad ou Nil blanc, communiquée par Jomard. 8vo. Paris, 1842

Binder W. Peter der Grosse und seine Zeit, nach den vorzüglichsten Quelle bearbeitet. 8vo. Reuttlinger, 1809

Bindley J. Catalogue of his very valuable Collection of British Portraits. 4to. London, 1818

Bindseil H. E. Abhandlungen zur allgemeine vergleichenden Sprachlehre. 8vo. Hamburg, 1838

Binet J. Mémoire sur l'Intégration des Équat. linéaires aux Diff. finiés à une seul variable, etc. 4to. Paris, 1843

Bingham H. Residence of Twenty-one Years in the Sandwich Islands. 8vo. Canandaigua, N. Y. 1855

——— J. The French Church's Apology for the Church of England. 8vo. London, 1776

——— Origines Ecclesiasticæ; or, the Antiquities of the Christian Church. The Second Edition. 10 vols. 8vo. London, 1710–22

Bingham J. Origines Ecclesiasticæ. The Antiquities of the Christian Church. Reprinted from the original Edition, 1708–22, with an enlarged Analytical Index.
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1846
——— P. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Court of Common Pleas and other Courts.
Vols. 1–10. 8vo. London, 1824–34
——— New Cases. Vols. 1–6. 8vo. London, 1835–41
Bingley W. Animal Biography, or Popular Zoology.
3 vols. 8vo. London, 1813
——— Musical Biography. 2d Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1814
Binkershock C. von. Opera omnia, edidit B. P. Vicat.
2 vols. Fol. Coloniæ Allobrogum, 1761
Binney A. The Terrestrial Air-Breathing Mollusks of the United States. Edited by A. A. Gould. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1851
Binns E. The Anatomy of Sleep; or, the Art of procuring Sound and Refreshing Slumber at Will. 12mo. London, 1842
Biografen eller moerkvoerdige menneskers Levnet.
Vol. 1. Kjöbenhavn, 1806
Biografia degli Artisti compilata da De Boni. Royal 8vo. Venezia, 1840
——— de' re di Napoli, ornata de loro Ritratti, scritta da N. Morelli di Gregorio. 2 vols. 4to. Napoli, 1825
——— degli Italiani illustri del Secolo XVIII. e de' Contemporanei, compilata da Letterati Italiani. 8 vols. 8vo. Venezia, 1834–41
——— degli Uomini illustri del Regno di Napoli, compilata da diversi Letterati. Vols. 1–11. 4to. Napoli, 1814–26
——— degli Uomini illustri della Sicilia, ornata de loro respettivi Ritratti, compilata da Giuseppe Ortolani e da altri Letterati.
4 vols. 4to. Napoli, 1817–21
——— Britannica. Second Edition, begun by Dr. Kippis, A. to Fastolf. 5 vols. Fol. London, 1778–93
——— Remainder of the Alphabet, original Edition.
5 vols. Fol. London, 1750–66
Biographical Annual (The) for 1841. Edited by R. W. Griswold.
12mo. New York, 1841
——— Dictionary (New and General) of the most eminent Persons in every Nation. New Ed. greatly enlarged.
12 vols. 8vo. London, 1784
——— Dictionary of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. Vols. 1–4 in 7 pts. containing the letter A, all published. 8vo. London, 1842–44
——— Literary and Political Anecdotes. See Almon J.
Biographie de tous les Ministres depuis la Constitution de 1791 jusqu'à nos jours. 8vo. Paris, 1825
——— des Hommes du Jour, Industriels, Conseillers d'État, Artistes, Chambellans, Deputés, Diplomates, Savans, &c., par Sarrut et Saint-Edme. 6 vols. Royal 8vo. Paris, 1835–41
——— des Hommes remarquables de la Flandre occidentale.
4 vols. 8vo. Bruges, 1843–49
——— des Hommes vivants, redigée par une Societé de Gens de Lettres et de Savants. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1816–19
——— moderne, ou Galerie historique, civile, militaire, politique, littéraire et judiciaire. 2e Édition. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1816

Biographie (nouvelle) générale depuis les Temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos Jours. Publ. sous la direction de M. Hoefer. Vols. 1–16. 8vo. Paris, 1852–56

——— —— (nouvelle) des Contemporains par Arnault, Jay, Jouy, Norvins et autres. 20 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820–25

——— universelle, ancienne et moderne. Ouvrage redigé par une Société de Gens de Lettres. 52 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1811–28

——— partie mythologique. Vols. 53–55. Paris, 1832–33

——— Supplement. vol. Vols. 56–83, to Tey. Paris, 1843–53

——— universelle, ancienne et moderne. Ouvrage redigé par plus de 300 Collaborateurs, nouv. Éd. (revue), corrigée et considerablement augmentée, par une Société de Gens de Lettres et de Savants. 21 vols. in 11. Bruxelles, 1843–47

——— —— universelle, par une Société de Gens de Lettres, sous la direction de M. Weiss. Nouv. Éd. Vols. 1–6. Royal 8vo. Paris, 1841

——— universelle et portative des Contemporains, sous la direction de Rabbe, Viehl de Boisjolin, &c. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836

——— universelle classique ou Dictionnaire historique, portatif, par une Société de Gens de Lettres. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829

Biographiskt Lexicon öfver namnkunnige Svenska Män. 22 vols. 8vo. Upsala and Örebo, 1836–55

Biography of Biblical Writers and others quoted in the Comprehensive Commentary. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1846

Other Works of General Biography will be found under Abu-Zachariya, Aikin A., Allen W., Blake J. L., Chalmers A., Chaudon, Eliot J., Gorton J., Hirsching F. R. G., Kok J., L'Advocat J. B., Rose H. J., and Tipaldo E.

Bion N. L'Usage des Globes célestes et terrestres et des Sphères, suivant les differents Systèmes. 8vo. Paris, 1752

——— Traité de la Construction et des Usages des principaux Instruments de Mathématiques. 4e Édition. 4to. Paris, 1752

—— et Moschus. Reliquiæ ex recensione Valckenarii cum varietate Lectionis, edidit Fr. Jacobs. 12mo. Gothæ, 1795

See also Gaisford, Poetæ Minores Græci, Vol. 4. Valpy's Theocritus, Bion et Moschus, Vol. 2. Brunck's Analecta, Vol. 1. For English Translations see Chapman's Greek Pastoral Poets, and Fr. Fawkes's Bion and Moschus in Chalmers's Br. Poets, Vol. 20, and in Anderson's, Vol. 13, and Polwhele's in Whittingham's, Vol. 92.

Biondelli B. Atlante Linguistico d'Europa. Obl. Fol. Milano, 1841

——— Studii delle Lingue furbesche. 12mo. Milano, 1846

Biot E. Dictionnaire des Noms anciens et modernes des Villes dans l'Empire chinois, indiquant les Latitudes et les Longitudes. Ouvrage accompagné d'une Carte de Chine, dressée par M. Klaproth. 8vo. Paris, 1842

——— Mémoire sur la Constitution politique de la Chine au deuxième Siècle avant notre Ère. 4to. Paris, 1844

——— Essai sur l'Histoire de l'Instruction publique en Chine et de la Corporation des Lettres. 8vo. Paris, 1847

——— Mémoire sur les Colonies militaires et agricoles des Chinois. 8vo. Paris, 1850

Biot E. Catalogue gén. des Étoiles filantes et des autres Météores observés en Chine. 4to. Paris, 1841
See also Tcheou-Li, trad. par Biot.
—— J. B. Essai sur l'Histoire des Sciences pendant la Révolution française. 8vo. Paris, 1803
———— Voyage fait pour constater la Réalité d'un Météore. 4to. Paris, 1803
———— Traité élémentaire d'Astronomie physique. 8vo. Paris, 1805
———— Same. Seconde Édition. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1811
———— Same. Troisième Édit. augmentée. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1841–47
———— Recherches sur les Refractions extraordinaires qui ont lieu près de l'Horizon. 4to. Paris, 1810
———— Mém. sur un nouv. Genre d'Oscillations que les Molécules de la Lumière éprouvent en traversant certains Cristaux. 4to. Paris, 1812
———— Recherches expérim. et math. sur les Mouvemens des Molécules de la Lumière autour de leur centre de Gravité. 4to. Paris, 1814
———— Traité de Physique expérim. et mathématique. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1816
———— Précis élément. de Physique expérimentale. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1817
———— Voyages entrepris pour mesurer la Courbure de la Terre sur l'Arc du Mer entre les Iles Pythiuses et Shetland. 4to. Paris, 1818
———— Mém. sur les Lois générales de la double Réfraction et de la Polarisation dans les Corps cristallisés. 4to. Paris, 1819
———— Mém. sur la Théorie des Oscillations de la Lumière. 4to. Paris, 1819
———— Recherches sur plusieurs Points de l'Astronomie égyptienne, appl. aux Monuments astron. trouvés en Égypte. 8vo. Paris, 1823
———— Essai de Géom. analyt. appliquée aux Courbes et aux Surfaces du second Ordre. Sixième Éd. 8vo. Paris, 1823
———— Same. Septième Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1826
———— Mém. sur la Polarisation circulaire. 4to. Paris, 1832
———— Mém. sur la Polarisation lamellaire. 4to. Paris, 1842
———— Mém. sur une Condition physique qui assigne à l'Atmosphere une Limite d'Élévation qu'elle ne peut dépasser. 4to. Paris, 1839
———— Mém. sur le Développement des Forces élastiques de la Vapeur aqueuse. 8vo. Paris, 1841
———— Mem. sur les Lunettes achrom. à Oculaires multiples. 4to. Paris, 1841
———— Instructions prat. sur l'Observation et la Mesure des Propriétés optiques appelées rotatoires. 4to. Paris, 1845
———— Mém. sur la Latitude de l'Extrémité australe de l'Arc méridien de France et d'Espagne. 4to. Paris, 1848
—— and Arago. Recueil d'Observations géodésiques, astronom. et physiques executées en France, en Espagne, en Angleterre et en Écosse, pour déterminer la Variation de la Pesanteur et des Degrés terrestres sur le Prolong. du Méridien de Paris. 4to. Paris, 1821
—— M. Manuel de Constructeur de Chemins de Fer. 12mo. Paris, 1834
Birago F. M. See Occo. A.

Birch T. The Life of Archbishop Tillotson, from his original Letters and Papers. 8vo. London, 1752
——— Inquiry into the Share which Charles I. had in the Transactions of the Earl of Glamorgan in 1645–46. 8vo. London, 1756
——— History of the R. Society of London. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1756
——— The Court and Times of James I., containing historical and confidential Letters transcribed from the Originals in the Br. Museum, &c., now first published from his MSS. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1849
—— W. J. Inquiry into the Philosophy and Religion of Shakspeare. 12mo. London, 1848
Bird G. Urinary Deposits, their Diagnoses, Pathology, &c. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1854
—— J. B. Laws respecting Landlords, Tenants, and Lodgers. 8vo. London, 1806
Biret A. C. L. M. Application au Code civil des Instituts de Justinien et des cinquante Livres du Digeste, avec la Traduction. 2 vols. Paris, 1824
——————— Traité du Contrat de Mariage. 8vo. Paris, 1825
——————— Nouveau Manuel des Législation et Jurisprudence, sur l'Enregistrement et le Timbre. 12mo. Paris, 1837
——————— Manuel des Octrois et des Autres impositions indirectes. 12mo. Paris, 1838
——————— Manuel formulaire de tous les Actes sous Signatures privées en matière civile, commerciale, &c. Nouv. Éd. 12mo. Paris, 1847
——————— Manuel des Justices de Paix. See Levasseur.
Birkbeck M. Notes on a Journey from Virginia to Illinois. 8vo. London, 1818
——— —— Letters from Illinois. 8vo. London, 1818
Birmann S. Souvenirs de la Vallée de Chamonix. Fol. Basle, 1826
Births, Deaths, and Marriages. See Registrar-General.
Birt W. R. The Hurricane Guide. 12mo. London, 1850
Biscarrat F. Manuel de la Pureté du Langage. 1 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1835
——— M. F. et D'Hautpoul. Manuel du Style epistolaire. 1 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1841
Bischof G. Populäre Vorlesungen über naturwissenschaftliche Gegenstände aus den Gebieten der Geologie, Physik und Chemie. 8vo. Bonn, 1843
——— Lehrbuch der chemischen und physikalischen Geologie. 2 vols. 8vo. Bonn, 1847–51
——— Physical, Chemical, and Geological Researches on the Internal Heat of the Globe. Vol. 1. 8vo. London, 1841
Bischoff G. W. Handbuch d. botanischen Terminologie u. Systemkunde. 3 vols. 4to. Nürnberg, 1833–34
——— J. Deutsch-Zigeunerisches Wörterbuch. 8vo. Illmenau, 1827
——— F. L. G. Traité du Développement de l'Homme et des Mammifères, tr. de l'Allemand par A. J. L. Jourdan. 8vo. Paris, 1843
——— W. F. Die Kocheme Waldiwerei in der reussischen Märtine oder die Gauner und Gaunerarten ihre Taktik, Aufenthaltsorte. u. Sprache. 12mo. Neustadt, 1822

Bischoff Fr. H. Th. und Möller J. H. Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der alten. Mittl. u. neuern Geographie. 8vo. Gotha, 1829
Biscioni A. M. Bibliothecæ Mediceo-Laurentianæ Catalogus Codices Orientales et Græcos complectens. Tom. 1 and 2 in 1 vol. Fol. Floren. 1752
——— Bibliothecæ Ebraicæ, Græcæ, Florentinæ sive Bibliothecæ Mediceo-Laurentianæ Catalogus Codices Orientales omnes complectens. 2 vols. 8vo. Florentiæ, 1757
Bishop D. The Constitution of Society as designed by God. 8vo. London, 1835
——— S. Poems on Various Subjects. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1802
Bishops, Proceedings and Trial of, in the Reign of James II. 8vo. London, 1716
Bissati G. O. Memorie politiche della Città di Alessandria. Aless. 1793–98
Bisselius J. Argonauticon Americanorum sive Historiæ Periculorum Petri de Victoria ac Sociorum. 12mo. Monachii, 1647
Bisset R. The History of the Reign of George III. to the Termination of the late War. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1803
——— Life of Edm. Burke. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1800
Bissy C. Thiard de. Histoire d'Ema. 12mo. s. l. 1752
Bistani P. Arithmetic in Arabic. 8vo. Beyrout, 1848
Biston et Hanus. Nouveau Manuel complet du Charpentier. Nouv. Édit. 12mo. Paris, 1856
——— Boutéreau et Hanus. Manuel du Charpentier, suivi d'une petit Traité de Géométrie descriptive. 12mo. Paris, 1848
——— et Janvier. Manuel du Mecanicien Fontainier, du Pompier et du Plombier. 12mo. Paris, 1850
——— et Magnier. Manuel du Chaufournier. Nouv. Éd. 12mo. Paris, 1850
Bitaubé P. J. Œuvres complètes. 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1804
1–6. Homère, trad.—7. Joseph. Poème.—8. Les Bataves.—9. Hermann et Dorothée, tr.
Bissachère M. de la. État actuel de Tunkin, de la Cochinchine et des Royaumes de Camboge, Laos et Leu-Cho. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1812
Bivort A. Album di Pomologie. 4 vols. Oblong 4to. Bruxelles, 1847–51
Bixio C. L. Marco Polo. 8vo. Venez. 1847
Bizarus P. Rerum Persicarum Historia, Mores, Instituta, &c., complectens, cum Indice. Fol. Francofurti, 1601
Bjelke N. Tal om det första lycklige Tidhvarf för Sverige. 8vo. Sthm. 1776
Björck S. Polymnia eller Skaldestycken, &c. 8vo. Stockholm, 1807
Björner E. J. De Geographia Scandinaviæ veteri et Historiis Gothicis. 4to. Stockholm, 1716
——— Epistola Responsoria ad O. Celsium de ejusdem dubiis circa Delineationem et Explic. Runarum. 4to. Stock. 1726
——— De Stockholmiæ antiq. Situ, Nomine, &c. 4to. Stockholmiæ, 1731
——— Nordiska Kämpadater, Gothice, Suetice et Latine. Fol. Stockholmiæ, 1737
——— Inledning til de yfverborna Göters gamla Häfder, &c. i. e. Introductio in Antiquitates Hyberboreo-gothicas. Fol. Stockholmiæ, 1738

Björner E. J. De Örthographia Linguæ Suiogothicæ, tam Runica quam vulgari. 4to. Stockholmiæ, 1742

Björnstähl J. J. Resa til Frankricke, Italien, Sweitz, Tyskland, Holland, Angland, Turkiet och Grekeland. 6 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1780–84

——————— Briefe auf einem Reisen, &c., übers. von Groskurd. 6 vols. 8vo. Leip. 1780

——————— Lettere nei suoi Viaggi, trad. in Italiano. 6 vols. 8vo.

Björnstjerna M. F. F. Tableau politique et statistique de l'Empire Britannique dans l'Inde, trad. de l'Allemand. 8vo. Paris, 1842

——————— The Theogeny of the Hindoos, with their Philosophy. 8vo. London, 1844

Bjowulfs Drape et gothisk Helte-Digt. af Angel-saxisk paa danske Riim ved N. F. L. Gruntvig. 8vo. Kiöbenhavn, 1820

Blachette et Zoega. Manuel du Fabricant du Sucre. 12mo. Paris, 1841

Black J. Palæoromaica, or Histor. and Philosoph. Disquisitions. 8vo. London, 1822

——— Life of Torquato Tasso, with Historical and Critical Account of his Writings. 2 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1810

Blackburn J. The Theory and Science of Naval Architecture. 8vo. Plymouth, 1836

Blackburne E. L. Decorative Painting of the Middle Ages. 4to. London, 1847

Blacker V. Memoir of the Operations of the British Army in India during the Mahratta War, 1817–19. 4to. London, 1821

——— W. The Claims of the Landed Interests to Legislative Protection considered, and suitable Remedies for their Relief suggested. 8vo. London, 1836

Blackie J. S. The Pronunciation of Greek Accent and Quantity—a Philological Inquiry. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1852

Blackmore R. A. The Doctrine of the Russian Church—being the Primer and Catechisms translated from the Slavono-Russian Originals. 8vo. London, 1845

Blackstone W. The great Charter and Charter of the Forest, with other authentic Instruments. Royal 4to. Oxford, 1759

——————— Commentaries on the Laws of England. Fourteenth Edition, with Notes and Additions by Edward Christian. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1803

——————— Commentaries on the Laws of England, with Notes by J. L. Wendell. 4 vols. 8vo. New York, 1852

Blackwall A. The Sacred Classics Defended and Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1727–31

Blackwell E. A Curious Herbal, containing five hundred Cuts of the most useful Plants. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1739

——— T. Memoirs of the Court of Augustus. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1753–63

——— Inquiry into the Life and Writings of Homer. 8vo. London, 1736

Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine, 1817–1856. 79 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1817–56

——— Edinburgh Magazine. General Index. Vols. I. to L. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1855

Blätter für literarische Unterhaltung, herausg. v. H. Brockhaus für die J. 1838–1848. 32 vols. 4to. Leipzig, 1833–48
Blaeu W. Institutio Astronomica de Usu Globorum et Sphærarum Cælestium ac Terrestrium, Latine redd. a Hortensio. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1634
——— Same. Secunda Editio. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1652
——— Same. Tertia Editio. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1690
——— Institution astronomique de l'Usage des Globes et Sphères célestes et terrestres. 4to. Amsterdam, 1642
Blagdon F. W. A New Dictionary of Classical Quotations, accompanied by corresponding Paraphrases or Translations from celebrated British Poets. 12mo. London, 1819
Blaine D. P. Encyclopædia of Rural Sports, a new Edition, revised and corrected by Harry Hieover. Roy. 8vo. London, 1852
Blainville H. M. Ducrotay de. Manuel de Malacologie et de Conchyliologie. Texte. 8vo. Paris et Strasbourg, 1825
——————— Manuel de Malacologie, &c. Planches. 8vo. Paris, 1827
——————— Manuel d'Actinologie ou de Zoophytologie. 8vo. Paris, 1834
——————— Ostéographie, ou Description iconographique comparée du Squelette et du Système dentaire des cinq. Classes d'Animaux vertébrés, récents et fossiles. Ouvrage accompagné de Planches lithog. sous sa direction par M. J. C. Werner. Texte. 4to. Planches Folio. Livraisons 1–27. Texte, & 1–27. Planches. Paris, 1839–53
——————— Mémoire sur les Bélemnites. 4to. Paris, 1827
——————— Catalogue des Livres de sa Bibliothèque. 8vo. Paris, 1850
Blair H. Sermons. A new Edition. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1818
——— Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles Lettres. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1823
——— Lezioni di Rettorica e Belle Lettere; tradotte du F. Soave. Nuova Edizione. 3 vols. 12mo. Genova, 1811
——— W. An Inquiry into the State of Slavery amongst the Romans. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1833
Blaise P. Nouveaux Élémens d'Algébre et de Géométrie. 4to. Paris, 1743
——— La Gnomonique ou la Science des Cadrans. 8vo. Paris, 1746
Blake J. A General Biographical Dictionary of all Ages, Nations, and Professions. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1840
Blakey R. History of Moral Science. 2d Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1830
——— History of the Philosophy of Mind. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1850
——— Historical Sketch of Logic. 8vo. London, 1851
Blanc Ch. Ge. Manuel de l'Amateur d'Estampes. 8vo. Paris, 1850
——— L. Révolution française. Histoire de dix Ans. 1830–40. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842–44
——— Socialisme, Droit au Travail. 12mo. Paris, 1848
——— L. G. Handbuch des Wissenswürdigsten aus der Natur und Geschichte der Erde und ihrer Bewohner. 2 vols. 8vo. Halle, 1833
——— M. J. F. Manuel pour l'Exploration des Mines. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1843
——— S. H. Dictionary of the Spanish and English Languages. 12mo. Madrid, 1848

Blancano J. De Mathematicarum Natura Dissertatio, una cum clarorum Mathematicorum Chronologia. 4to. Bononiæ, 1615
——— Sphæra Mundi, sive Cosmographia Demonstrativa. 4to. Bononiæ, 1620
——— Sphæra Mundi. Accessere. Introductio ad Geographiam. Apparatus ad Math. Studium. Tractatio de Echo. Opus postumum. 4to. Mutinæ, 1635
——— See Aristotle. Loca Mathematica.

Blancard S. The Physical Dictionary. 4th Edition. 8vo. London, 1702

Blanch L. De la Science militaire, considérée dans ses Rapports avec les autres Sciences et avec le Système social. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Blanchard E. Histoire des Insectes. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1845
——— L. Life and Literary Remains of L. E. Landon. 2 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1841
——— Sketches from Life. Edited, with a Memoir of the Author, by E. Bulwer Lytton. 12mo. New York, 1846
——— P. L'École des Mœurs, &c. 6 vols. 8vo. Lyons, 1804
——— Le Voyageur de la Jeunesse dans les quatre Parties du Monde. 2me Édition. 6 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1806
——— Trésor (le) des Enfans, divisé en trois Parties. 1. la Morale, 2. la Vertu, 3. la Civilité. Septième Édition. 12mo. Paris, 1807
——— Perrot et Thillaye. Manuel du Coloriste. 12mo. Paris, 1841
——— Nouveau Manuel du Coloriste. Nouvelle Édition. 12mo. Paris, 1856
——— W. J. The Complete Instructor in Short Hand. 4to. London

Blanchini F. Hesperi et Phosphori nova Phenomena sive Observationes circa Planetam Veneris. Fol. Romæ, 1728
——— Astronomicæ, ac Geographicæ Observationes Selectæ. 4to. Veronæ, 1737

Blanchus F. Dictionarium Latino-epiroticum. 8vo. Romæ, 1635

Blanco Fr. M. Flora de Filipinas segun el Sistema sexual de Linneo. 8vo. Manila, 1837

Bland M. Algebraical Problems, &c. 8vo. Cambridge, 1828
——— Algebraical Problems, producing Simple and Quadratic Equations, with their Solutions. 8vo. Cambridge, 1832
——— R. and Others. Collections from the Greek Anthology, and from the Pastoral, Elegiac, and Dramatic Poets of Greece. 8vo. London, 1813
——— Collections from the Greek Anthology. New Edition, by J. H. Merivale. 8vo. London, 1833
——— T. Jr. The Bland Papers. 2 vols. 8vo. Petersburg, 1840–43
——— W. Hints on the Principles for the Form of Ships and Boats. 12mo. London, 1852

Blandford Marquis. Bibliotheca Blandfordiensis. 4to. London, 1812

Blandin P. F. Nouveaux Élémens d'Anatomie descriptive. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838

Blankaart S. Schouburg der Rupsen, Wormen, Maden en vliegende Dierkens daar uit Voortkomende. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1688

Blanquart E. Traité de Photographie sur Papier. 8vo. Paris, 1837

Blanqui A. Histoire de l'Économie politique en Europe, avec Bibliographie des principaux Ouvrages. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837

Blanti S. Lexicon of the Italian Language in Modern Greek. 8vo. Venet. 1819

Blanvillain J. F. C. Le Parisæum ou Tableau actuel de Paris. 12mo. Paris, 1807

Blaquiere E. Letters from the Mediterranean, containing an Account of Sicily, Tripoli, Tunis, and Malta. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1813

Blasis et Vergnaud. Manuel de la Danse, comprenant la Théorie, la Pratique et l'Histoire de cet Art, orné de Planches. 12mo. Paris

Blasius. E. Handbuch der Akiurgie. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Halle, 1839–43

——— Akiurgische Abbildungen. Fol. Berlin, 1844

Blassière I. I. Institution du Calcul numérique et littéral. 2 vols. 8vo. La Haye, 1770

Blavignac J. D. Histoire de l'Architecture civile, avec Atlas. 8vo. et 4to. Leipsic, 1853

Blaze E. Le Chasseur au Chien d'Arrêt. 4e Edition. 8vo. Paris, 1846

——— Le Livre du Roy Modus et de la Royne Racio. Nouvelle Édition, ornée de Gravures. 8vo. Paris, 1839

——— F. H. J. La Danse et les Ballets depuis Bacchus jusqu'à Taglioni. 12mo. Paris, 1832

Blazewicz T. Theoretisch-praktische Grammatik der Dacoromanischen Sprache. 8vo. Lemberg and Czernowitz, 1844

Bleda J. Coronica de los Moros de España. 2 vols. Fol. Valencia, 1618

Bledow L. Schach-Partieen. 8vo. Berlin, 1843

Blefken Dithmar. Islandia. 12mo. 1607

Blein Le Baron. Principes de Melodie et d'Harmonie déduits de la Théorie des Vibrations. 8vo. Paris, 1838

Blessington Lady. The Idler in Italy. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1839–40

——— Tales, viz. Meredith, Strathern, Femme de Chambre, Marmaduke Herbert, Country Quarters. 8 vols. 12mo. Leipsic, 1843–50

Blesson L. Esquisse historique de l'Art de la Fortification permanente, traduit de l'Allemand. 8vo. Paris, 1849

——— J. L. U. Die Lehre von graphischen Defilement. 8vo. Berlin, 1828

Bligh R. Reports of Cases heard in the House of Lords on Appeals and Writs of Error, 1819–21. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1823–27

——— New Reports, 1827–37. 11 vols. 8vo. London, 1829–39

——— W. A Voyage to the South Sea for the Purpose of Conveying the Bread Fruit Tree to the West Indies. 4to. London, 1792

Blin A. Dictionnaire Français-Tamoul et Tamoul-Français. 4to. Paris, 1831

Bliss L. Jr. The History of Rehoboth, Massachusetts. 8vo. Boston, 1836

Bloch M. E. Ichthyologie ou Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière des Poissons, avec des Figures enluminées dessinées d'après Nature en 12 Parties. 6 vols. Fol. Berlin, 1785–97

——— Systema Ichthyologiæ iconibus CX. illustratum post obitum Auctoris opus inchoatum absoluit J. G. Schneider. 2 vols. 8vo. Berolini, 1801

Block M. Dictionnaire de l'Administration franç. 8vo. Paris, 1856
Blodget S. Jr. A Statistical Manuel for the U. S. A. 8vo. Washington, 1806
Blofeld J. H. Algeria, Past and Present. 8vo. London, 1844
Blogg S. C. Aedeficium Salomonis enthaltend eine völlst. Geschichte der hebräischen Sprache. 4to. Hannover, 1831
Blois E. de. Traité des Bombardments. 8vo. Paris, 1848
——— Bombardment de Schweidnitz par les Français en 1807, avec Plan. 8vo. Paris, 1849
Blome R. The Present State of His Majesties Isles and Territories in America. 8vo. London, 1687
Blomefield F. An Essay towards a Topographical History of the County of Norfolk, continued by C. Parkin. 11 vols. 8vo. London, 1805
Blondeau A. L. Histoire de la Musique moderne. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847
Blondel D. Familier Écclaircissement de la Question si une Femme a esté assise au Siége papal de Rome. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1649
——— E. Deux Ans en Syrie. 8vo. Paris, 1840
——— G. Le véritable Art de Naviger par le quartier de Reduction dernière éd. 4to. Le Havre de Grace, 1713
——— J. F. Cours d'Architecture. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1771–77
——— St. Aubin G. Trigonométrie astronomique et maritime. 12mo. Le Havre de Grace, 1680
Blondin J. N. Manuel de la Pureté du Langage. 12mo. Paris, 1836
Blondus F. Roma Triumphante, Libri X. &c. Fol. Basileæ, 1531
Bloomfield S. T. Recensio Synoptica, Annotationes Sacræ, being a Critical Digest and Synoptical Arrangement of the Annotations on the New Testament. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1826–28
——— A. Greek and English Lexicon to the New Testament. 12mo. London, 1845
Blore T. The History and Antiquities of the County of Rutland. Vol. i. p. 2. (all published.) Fol. Stanford, 1811
Blot L. De l'Autorité dans les Societés modernes. 8vo. Paris, 1855
Blouet A. Expédition scientifique de Morée, Architecture, Sculptures, Inscriptions et Vues. 3 vols. Imp. Fol. Paris, 1831–38
Blount T. Glossographia, or a Dictionary interpreting all such hard Words, whether Hebrew, Greek, Latin, Italian, Spanish, French, &c., as are now used in our refined English Tongue. 8vo. London, 1670
——— T. P. Censura Celebriorum Authorum. Fol. Londini, 1690
Blue Laws (The) of New Haven Colony, usually called Blue Laws of Connecticut; Quaker Laws of Plymouth and Massachusetts; Blue Laws of New York, Maryland, Virginia, and S. Carolina. Compiled by an Antiquarian. 12mo. Hartford, 1838
Blum J. R. Lithurgik systematisch abgehandelt. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1840
——— Die Pseudomorphosen des Mineralreichs. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1843
Blumauer J. A. Gedichte. 8vo. Wien u. Prag. 1782
Blume F. Die westgothische Antiqua, oder das Gesezbuch Reccared des ersten, Bruchstücke eines pariser Palimpsesten. 8vo. Bonn. 1847

Blume F. Iter Italicum. Archive, Biblioth. und Inschriften in Italien. 4 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1824–36

Blumenbach J. F. De Generis Humani varietate Nativa. 8vo. Gœttingæ, 1781

——— De l'Unité du Genre humain et de ses Variétés. 8vo. Paris, 1804

——— Sex Decades Collectionis suæ Craniorum diversarum Gentium illustratæ. 4to. Gottingæ, 1820

——— Nova Pentas Collectiones suæ Craniorum diversarum Gentium tanquam complementum priorum. 4to. Gottingæ, 1828

——— Synopsis Systematica Scriptorum quibus disciplinam suam augere et ornare studuerunt Professores Medici Gottingenses. 4to. Gottingæ, 1788

——— Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte. 1. Menschenvarietät. 2. Homo sapiens. 3. Ueber die ægyptischen Mumien. 2 vols. 12mo. Gött. 1806–11

——— A Short System of Comparative Anatomy. Translated from the German by Wm. Laurence, with Notes. 8vo. London, 1807

——— Handbuch der Naturgeschichte. 8vo. Göttingen, 1807

——— Abbildungen naturhistorischen Gegenstände. No. 1–100. 8vo. Göttingen, 1810

——— A Manual of the Elements of Nat. History. Translated from the 10th German Edit., by R. T. Gore. 8vo. London, 1825

——— The Elements of Physiology. Translated from the Latin, with Notes, by John Elliotson. 4th Edit. 8vo. London, 1828

Blumenthal Mad. de. The Life of Gen. de Zieten. Translated from the German, by B. Beresford. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1803

Blundell J. The Principles and Practice of Obstetric Medicine. 8vo. London, s. a.

Blunt C. F. The Beauty of the Heavens, exhibited in 104 Scenes. 4th Edition. Sm. 4to. London, 1849

——— J. A Historical Sketch of the Formation of the Confederacy, particularly with Reference to the Provincial Limits and the Jurisdiction of the General Government over Indian Tribes and the Public Territory. 8vo. New York, 1825

——— Reports, Reviews, Speeches, and Miscellanies. B'd in 2 vols. 8vo. New York, v. y.

——— J. J. The Veracity of the Gospels and Acts of the Apostles argued from the undesigned Coincidences found in them. 8vo. London, 1828

Bluteau R. Vocabulario Portuguez e Latino, autorizado com Exemplos dos melhores Escritores, com Supplemento. 10 vols. Fol. Coimbra e Lisboa, 1712–28

Boaden J. Memoirs of Mrs. Siddons, interspersed with Anecdotes of Authors and Actors. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1827

——— Memoirs of the Life of John Philip Kemble, including a History of the Stage from the time of Garrick to the present. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1825

Boaden J. An Inquiry into the Authenticity of Various Pictures and Prints (called Portraits) of Shakspeare. 8vo. London, 1824
——— The Life of Mrs. Jordan. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1831

Boag J. A Popular and Compl. Engl. Dictionary. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848

Boase H. S. A Treatise on Primary Geology. 8vo. London, 1834

Bobrik H. Geographie des Herodot, mit zehn Karten. 8vo. Königsberg, 1838

Bobrovnekovna A. Grammar of the Mongolian and Kalmuk Languages in Slavonic. 8vo. Kasan, 1849

Boccaccio G. Il Decamerone. 4to. Firenze, 1529
A Counterfeit of the Giunta Edition of that date.
——— De Muliebribus Præclaris. 4to. Venetiis, 1547
——— Delli Monti, Selve, Boschi, Fonti, Laghi, Fiumi, Stagni, Paludi, Golfi et Mari dell' universo mondo, trallatata dalla Latina nel thosco Idioma da Nicolò L. 4to. s. l. et I. u.
——— Il Decamerone. 4to. Firenze, 1573
——— La Fiammetta. 12mo. Venez. 1601
——— La Fiammetta. 12mo. Firenze, 1826
——— Il Decamerone, diligentemente coretto da Vincenzio Martinelli. London, 1762
——— La Teseide, nuovamente corretta su i Testi a Penna. 8vo. Firenze, 1831
——— Il Decamerone, corretto ed illustrato, con Note tratte da vari. 4 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1803
——— Opere volgari, corrette sui Testi a Penna. 17 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1827–34
Viz. Vols. 1–5. Decamerone.—6. Fiammetta.—7, 8. Filocolo.—9. La Teseide.—10–12. Comento sopra Dante.—13. Filostrato.—14. Amorosa Visione.—15. Caccia di Diana. Vita di Dante. Ameto.—16. Rime.—17. Ninfale Fiesolana. Lettere.

Boccalini T. Advertisements from Parnassus. Trans. into English by Carey E. of Monmouth. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1704

Boccius G. On the Management of Fresh Water Fish. 8vo. London, 1841
——— On the Management of Fish in Rivers and Streams. 8vo. London, 1848

Boccone P. Recherches et Observations naturelles touchant le Corail, la Pierre d'Etoile, &c. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1674

Bochart S. Hierozoicon sive de Animalibus S. Scripturæ. Recensuit E. F. C. Rosenmüller. 3 vols. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1793–96
——— Geographia Sacra, seu Phaleg et Canaan. Editio tertia. Fol. Lugduni Batavorum, 1692

Bock C. W. Analysis Verbi, oder Nachweisung der Enstehung d. Formen des Zeitwortes für Person, Tempus u. Modus im Griech., Lat., Sanskrit u. Türkischen. 8vo. Berlin, 1844
——— Die ältesten Bewohner Aegyptens; deren Sprache und Hauptgottheiten. 8vo. Berlin, 1845
——— M. de. Essai sur l'Histoire da Sabéisme. 12mo. Metz, 1788

Bocthor E. Abrégé des Conjugaisons arabes, &c. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
——— Dictionnaire français-arabe. Revu et augmenté par A. Caussin de Perceval. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1828, 29

Bode Georg Heinrich. Geschichte der hellenischen Dichtkunst. 5 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1838-40

—— J. E. Abhandlung von dem im J. 1769, erschienen Kometen. 8vo. Hamb. 1769

———— Abhandlung von d. merkwürdig. Durchgang d. Venus durch d. Sonnenscheibe an 3 Jul. 1769. 8vo. Hamburg, 1768

———— Von dem neuen entdeckten Planeten. 8vo. Berlin, 1784

———— Ueber die Lage d. bisher bekannten Planetenbahnen. 8vo. Berlin, 1791

———— Sammlung astronomisch. Abhandlungen, Beobachtungen u. Nachrichten. Supp. zu dessen astron. Jahrb. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1793–1808

———— Beschreibung und Gebrauch einer auf den Horizont von Berlin entworfenen neuen Weltcharte. Zweyte Ausgabe. 8vo. Berlin, 1793

———— Anleitung zur Kenntniss des gestirnten Himmels. Siebende Auflage. 8vo. Berlin, 1801

———— Uranographia sive Astrorum Descriptio. 2 vols. Fol. Berolini, 1801

———— Verzeichniss d. geraden Aufsteigung u. der Abweichung von 5500 Sternen nach Piazzi Beobacht. 4to. Berlin, s. a.

———— Considérations générales sur la Situation et la Distribution des Orbites de toutes les Planètes et Comètes. 8vo. Berlin, 1801

———— Allgemeine Beschreibung und Nachweisung der Gestirne. Description et Connoissance générale des Constellations. Fol. Berlin, 1801

———— Anleitung z. allg. Kentniss d. Erdkugel. 8vo. Berlin, 1803

———— Kurtzgefasste Erläuterung d. Sternkunde. 8vo. Berlin, 1808

———— u. Encke. Berliner astronomisches Jahrbuch für d. J. 1776–1850. 80 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1776–1850

———— MS. Anmerk. u. Zusätze zu d. Aufsätzen in Bode's astron. Jahrbüchern für die J. 1790–1816. Fol.

———— Namen-und-Sach Register d. Berl. Astron. Jahrb. 1776–1829. 8vo. Berlin, 1829

Bodenstedt F. Die Völker des Kaukasus und ihre Freiheitskämpfe gegen die Russen. 8vo. Frankfurt-a.-M. 1849

Bodin J. De la Demonomanie des Sorciers. 4to. Paris, 1580

Bodoni G. B. Vita e Catalogo cronologico delle sue Edizioni. 2 vols. 4to. Parma, 1816

———— Manuale Tipografico. L. P. copy. 2 vols. 8vo. Parma, 1818

Bodz F. H. R. Staatswesen u. Menschenbildung, umfassende Betrachtungen über die zunehmende National-und-privat-Armuth. 4 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1837–39

Boduszynski A. Physicalisch-astronomische Versuch über die Weltenordnung. 8vo. Leipzig, 1838

Boeckh A. Metrologische Untersuchungen über Gewichte, Münzfusse und Masse des Alterthums. 8vo. Berlin, 1838

———— Manetho und die hundstern Periode, ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Pharaonen. 8vo. Berlin, 1845

———— Corpus Inscriptionum Græcarum. Auctoritate et impensis Acad. Litter. R. Boruss. 3 vols. Fol. Berolini, 1828–53

Boeckler G. A. Theatrum Machinarum in Latinum. Translatum per H. Schmitz. Fol. Coloniæ-Agrippinæ, 1662

Böhl de Faber J. N. Floresta de Rimas antiguas Castellanas. 3 vols. 8vo. Hamburgo, 1825–27

——————— Teatro Español anterior a Lope de Vega. 8vo. Hamburgo, 1833

Boehmen or Behmen J. Theosophia Revelata, oder alle göttliche Schriften. 4 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1730

——— Works translated into English, with Figures illustrating his Principles, by W. Law. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1764–81

Vol. I. Life of the Author.—The Aurora.—The Three Principles.

II. The Threefold Life of Man.—The Answers to Forty Questions concerning the Soul.—The Treatise of the Incarnation.—The Clavis or Explanations of his Writings.

III. The Mysterium Magnum, or an Explanation of the Book of Genesis.—Four Tables of Divine Revelation.

IV. Signatura Rerum.—Way to Christ.—Election of Grace.—Predestination.—A Discourse between a Soul thirsting after the Fountain of Life and a Soul enlightened.—Of the Four Complexions.—Of Christ's Testaments, Baptism, and the Lord's Supper.

——— The Tree of Christian Faith; being a true Information how a Man may be one Spirit with God. 4to. London, 1644

——— Mercurius Teutonicus, or a Christian Information concerning the Last Times. 4to. London, 1649

——— Of Christ's Testaments, viz. Baptism and the Supper. 4to. London, 1652

——— Important Truths relating to Spiritual and Practical Christianity. 12mo. London, 1769

——— The Way to Christ discovered and described. 12mo. Bath, 1775

Boehmer G. R. Bibliotheca Scriptorum Historiæ Naturalis, œconomiæ aliarumque Artium ad illam Pertinentium. 8 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1785–89

——— J. H. Institutiones Juris Canonici. 8vo. Halæ Magdeburg, 1760

Boehtlingh O. Bemerkungen z. zweiten Ausgabe v. F. Bopp's kritischer Grammatik der sanskrit Sprache. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1845

——————— Kritisch-Bemerkungen z. zweiten Ausgabe v. Kasem-Bek's turkisch-tatarischer. Uebersetz. v. J. T. Zenker. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1848

——————— u. Rieu C. Hemakandra's Abhidkânakintâmani, ein systemat. angeord. synonym. Lexicon herausg. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1847

Böker J. H. A. Nimm u. Lies! eine Betrachtungsbuch. 12mo. Aachen, 1850

Boemus J. Mores, Leges et Ritus omnium Gentium. 24mo. Lugduni, 1576

——— Gli Costumi, le Leggi, &c. 12mo. Venezia, 1542

Boerhaave H. Prælectiones Academicæ in proprias Institutiones Rei Medicæ. Edidit A. Haller. 7 vols. 12mo. Gottingæ, 1744

Boerne L. Briefe aus Paris, 1830–31. 6 vols. 12mo. Hamburg, 1832

Börsenblatt für den deutschen Buchhandel, 1852–54.
6 vols. 4to. Leipzig, 1852–54
Boethius A. M. T. S. Consolationis Philosophiæ, Libri V., ejusdem opuscula Sacra. 8vo. Lugd. Batav. 1761
——— Epitome Compendiosa atque Introductio in Arithmeticam. Introductio in Geometriam, &c., a Fabro. Fol. Paris, 1510
——— K. Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of the Metres of B., with an English Translation and Notes, by S. Fox. 8vo. London, 1835
——— H. The History and Chronicles of Scotland, translated by J. Bellenden. 2 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1821
——— de Boot A. Le parfait Jouaillier. 12mo. Lyon, 1644
Boettcher F. De inferis rebusque post mortem Futuris ex Hebræorum et Græcorum Opinionibus. 8vo. Dresdæ, 1846
Boetticher C. Die Holz-architectur d. Mittelalters. Fol. Berlin, s. a.
——— Architektonische Formen-schule in ornament. Erfindungen als Vorbilder z. Unterricht. Fol. Potsdam, 1847
——— W. Lexicon Taciteum, sive de Stilo C. C. Taciti.
8vo. Berolini, 1830
Böttiger C. A. Kleine Schriften archäolog. und antiquarischen Inhalts. Gesammselt und herausg. von Jul. Sillig.
3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1837–38
——— Die aldobrandische Hochzeit. 4to. Dresden, 1810
——— Sabina oder Morgenscenen im Putzzimmer einer vornehner Römerin. 8vo. Leipzig, 1811
——— Amalthea oder Museum der Kunstmythologie und bildlichen Alterthumskunde. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1820–25
Boettiger C. W. Geschichte des Kurstaats und Königreiches Sachsen.
2 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1830–31
——— Heinrich der Löwe, Herzog der Sachsen und Bayern. Ein biographische Versuch. 8vo. Hanover, 1819
Bofarull y Mascaro. Los Condes de Barcelona vindicados.
2 vols. 8vo. Barcelona, 1836
Bogan Z. Comparatio Homeri cum Scriptoribus Sacris. 8vo. Oxoniæ, 1658
Bogaerts F. Recueil d'Autographes facsimilés. 8vo. Anvers, 1846
Bogda Getser Khan. The Deeds of the Hero; Mongalese Text. Edited by I. J. Schmidt. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1836
Bogue D. Nature and Importance of a good Education. 8vo. London, 1808
Bohadsch J. B. Beschreibung einiger minderbekannten Seethiere.
4to. Dresden, 1776
Bohlen P. A. Commentatio de Origine Linguæ Zendicæ e Sanscritæ.
8vo. Regimontii, 1831
——— P. V. Das alte Indien mit. bes. Rücksicht auf Ægypten.
2 vols. 8vo. Königsb. 1830–31
Bohn Henry G. Catalogue of Books, 1948 and 152 pp. 8vo. London, 1841
——— A Catalogue of Books. Vol. 1. Containing Natural Sciences, Books of Prints, &c. 8vo. London, 1848
——— Part 2. Section 1. Greek and Latin Classics.
8vo. London, 1850
——— Handbook of Games. 12mo. London, 1850

Bohnenberger J. G. F. Anleitung zur geographischen Ortsbestimmung. 8vo. Göttingen, 1795
MS. Anmerkungen to the above. Fol.
——— Anfangsgründe d. höheren Analysis. 8vo. Tübingen, 1811
——— Astronomie. 8vo. Tübingen, 1811
——— Beschreibung eines Normalbarometers. 8vo. 1828

Bohusz S. S. de. See Siestrencewicz.

Boianus L. H. De Merycotherii Sibirici Dentibus. 4to. Vilnæ, 1823

Boid Capt. E. Description of the Azores or W. Islands. 8vo. London, 1838

Boileau-Despréaux N. Œuvres, avec Figures. 4to. Paris, 1798
——— Same. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1800
——— Œuvres, avec un nouveau Commentaire par M. Amar. 4 Tomes. 8vo. Paris, 1821
Viz. Vol. 1. Satires, Epîtres.—Vol. 2. L'Art poétique, Le Lutrin.—Vol. 3. Traité du Sublime de Longin, Traduction et Critique.—Vol. 4. Lettres écrites 1673–1711.

Boindin N. Chef-d'œuvres dramatiques. 12mo. Paris, 1791

Bois-Bertrand E. D. Cours d'Algébre à l'Usage des Aspirants à l'École polytechnique. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1810–11

Boisduval J. A. Manuel de Botanique. 2e Partie. Flore française, avec Atlas. 2 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1836
——— Faune entomologique de l'Océanie, comprenant les Coléoptères, les Hémiptères, les Neuroptères, les Hyménoptères et les Diptères. 8vo. Paris, 1835

Boisgelin L. de. Ancient and Modern Malta, containing a Description of the Ports and Cities of the Islands of Malta and Goza, as also the History of the Knights of St. John of Jerusalem. With Views, Portraits, Maps, &c. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1804
——— M. de. Histoire militaire de Flandre, ou Campagnes du Maréchal de Luxembourg. Published under the assumed name of Beauvain. 3 vols. Fol. Paris, 1755

Boissard J. J. Theatrum Vitæ Humanæ à Theodoro Bryio illustratum. 4to. Metæ, 1596

Boissat P. de. Histoire des Chevaliers de l'Ordre de S. Jean de Hierusalem, contenant leur admirable Institution et Police, &c. &c. Cy-devant escrite par le feu S. D. B. S. D. L. Augmentée par J. Baudoin. On a joinct les Ordonnances du Chapître general tenu en 1632. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1643

Boisseau F. G. Pyrétologie physiologique ou Traité des Fièvres. 3me Édit. 8vo. Paris, 1826

Boisserée S. Histoire et Description de la Cathédrale de Cologne. Fol. Stuttgart, 1823
——— Vues, Plans, Coupes et Détails de la Cathédrale de Cologne. Fol. Stuttgart, 1821
——— Monuments d'Architecture du septième au treizième Siècle dans les Contrées du Rhin inferieur. Fol. Munich et Stuttgart, 1842

Boissière C. de. Art poétique, reduict et abrégé. L'Art d'Arythmetique. Le très-excellent et ancien Pythagorique, dict Rithmomachie. 8vo. Paris, 1554

Boissonade J. F. Ex Procli Scholiis in Cratylum Platonis excerpta. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1820

Boissy L. de. Chef-d'Œuvres dramatiques. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1791

Boiste P. C. V. Dictionnaire universel de la Langue française, avec le Latin. Quatrième Édition. Obl. 8vo. Paris, 1812

——— Dictionnaire universel de la Langue française, avec le Latine et les Étymologies. Sixième Édition. 4to. Paris, 1823

Boitard M. P. Manuel de l'Architecte des Jardins, avec Atlas, 4to. 12mo. Paris, s. a.

——— Manuel de Botanique (1e Partie), avec Atlas, 4to. 12mo. Paris, 1852

——— Manuel du Cordier, contenant la Culture des Plantes textiles et la Fabrication de toutes Sortes de Cordes. 12mo. Paris, s. a.

——— Manuel du Cultivateur forestier, contenant l'Art de cultiver en Forêts tous les Arbres indigènes et exotiques. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, s. a.

——— Manuel d'Entomologie. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1843

——— Manuel du Naturaliste préparateur, ou l'Art d'empailler les Animaux, de conserver les Vegetaux et les Minéraux, de préparer les Pièces d'Anatomie et d'embaumer. 12mo. Paris, 1836

——— Nouveau Manuel complet du Naturaliste préparateur. Nouvelle Édition. 12mo. Paris, 1853

——— Manuel de Physiologie végétale, de Physique, &c. Appliquées à la Culture. 12mo. Paris, 1829

——— Manuel de l'Amateur de Roses, leur Monographie, leur Histoire, et leur Culture. 1 vol. Fig. coloriées. 12mo. Paris, 1838

Boital Ch. Quelques Mois de l'Existence d'un Fonctionnaire public aux Colonies de la Gaudeloupe et de la Martinique. 8vo. Paris, 1832

Boivin & Dugés. Practical Treatise on the Diseases of the Uterus, &c. Translated by G. O. Fleming, with Notes. 8vo. Atlas 4to. London, 1834

Bojardo M. M. Orlando innamorato. 2 vols. 4to. Venez. 1545
See Berni F. Orlando rifatto.

Boke of Curtasye (The). An English Poem of the Fourteenth Century. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. London, 1841

Bolaffey H. V. An easy Grammar of the Primeval Language, commonly called the Hebrew. 8vo. London, 1820

Boldetti M. A. Oservazioni sopra i Cimiterj de SS. Martiri ed antichi Cristiani di Roma. Fol. Roma, 1720

Boletino Bibliografico Español e Estrangero, comprende todas las Publicaciones nuevas Españoles, &c., 1840–50. Vols. 1–11. 8vo. Madrid, 1843–50

Bolingbroke H. A Voyage to the Demerary, containing a Statistical Account of the Settlements there. 4to. London, 1807

Bolingbroke St. John Visc. Works published by David Mallet.
5 vols. 4to. London, 1754
Vol. I. Miscellanies and Remarks on English History.
II. Dissertation on Parties.—On the Study and Use of History.
III. Idea of a Patriot King.—On the State of Parties.—Present State of the Nation.—Essay on Human Knowledge.
IV. Essays, Philosophical and Theological.
V. Fragments and Minutes of Essays.
——————— Works, with a Life prepared expressly for the Edition. 4 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1841
——————— Letters and Correspondence, Public and Private. Edited by G. Parke.
2 vols. 4to. London, 1798
——————— Mémoires secrets depuis 1710 jusqu'en 1716.
8vo. Londres, 1754

Bollan W. Free Britons' Memorial, and Supplemental Memorial to the Electors of the Members of the Br. Parliament.
4to. London, 1770
——— Right of every Man to Speak and Write Freely. Defence of the Free State of Man in England. 4to. London, 1772

Bollandus J. See Acta Sanctorum.

Boller A. Ausführliche Sanskrit-Grammatik. 8vo. Wien, 1847

Bolletti G. G. Dell' Origine e dei Progressi dell' Instituto delle Scienze di Bologna. 8vo. Bologna, 1763

Bologna, Instituti atque Academiæ Bononiensis Scientiarum et Artium Commentarii. Vols. 1–7. 4to. Bononiæ, 1748–91
——————— Novi Commentarii. Vols. 1–10. 4to. Bononiæ, 1834–49
See Bolletti G. G. Dell' Origine, dell' Instituto, &c. et Gatti G. Descrizione delle piu rare cose di B.

Bolton J. Harmonia Ruralis, or an Essay towards a Natural History of British Song Birds. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1845
——— R. A History of the County of Westchester.
2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1848
——— History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the County of Westchester. 8vo. New York, 1855

Bombay, Magnetical and Meteorological Observations made at the Observatory for the year 1847. 2 vols. Fol. Bombay, 1850–51
——— Literary Society Transactions. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1819–23
——— Geographical Soc. Transactions. Vol. 9. 8vo. Bombay, 1850

Bombet L. E. Lives of Haydn and Mozart. 8vo. London, 1818

Bon Jardinier (Le). Almanach pour les Années 1817, 1824, 1853.
3 vols. 12mo. Paris

Bonafous M. Histoire naturelle, agricole et économique du Mäis.
Roy. Fol. Paris and Turin, 1836
——————— Traite de l'Éducation des Vers à Soie et de la Culture du Murier. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Bonald L. G. A. de. Les vrais Principes opposés aux Erreurs du 19e Siècle. 8vo. Avignon, 1833

Bonald L. G. A. de. Législation primitive.
Quatrième Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1847

Bonanni G. Dell' antica Siracusa illustrata. 4to. Messina, 1624

——— P. Observationes circa Viventia, quæ in rebus non viventibus reperiuntur. 4to. Romæ, 1691

——— Musæum Kircherianum jam pridem incœptum, nuper restitutum, auctum et descriptum. Folio. Romæ, 1709

——— Ordinum Equestrium Catalogus. (Lat. et Italice.)
4to. Romæ, 1711

——— Rerum Naturalium Historia, in Museo Kircheriano, nunc vero Novo Methodo distributa. Fol. Romæ, 1773

——— Descrizione degli Istromenti Armonici d'ogni genere.
4to. Roma, 1776

Bonaparte. Storia genealogica della Famiglia B., della sua Origine fino all' estinzione del Ramo già esistente nella Città di S. Miniato, scritta da un Sanminiatese. 8vo. Firenze, 1846

——— Histoire de la Famille B. de 1260 à 1830, par H. Raisson.
18mo. Paris, 1830

——— C. L. American Ornithology, or Natural History of Birds of the United States not given by Wilson.
4 vols. Fol. Philadelphia, 1825–33

——— The Genera of North American Birds.
8vo. New York, 1828

——— Sulla seconda Édizione del Regno animale di Cuvier.
8vo. Roma, 1832

——— Supplemento allo Specchio comparativo delle Ornitologia di Roma e di Filadelfia. 8vo. Pisa, 1832

——— Iconografia della Fauna Italica par le quattro Classi degli Animali vertebrati. 3 vols. Fol. Roma, 1832–41

——— Osservazioni sullo Stato della Zoologia in Europa.
8vo. Firenze, 1842

——— Jacopo. Ragguali Storico di tutto l'Occorso, giorno per giorno nel sacco di Roma dell' anno 1527, scritto da J. B. che vi si trovo presente, transcritto dall' Autografo di esso ed ora per la prima volta dato in Luce. 8vo. Colonia, 1756

Same in French. Tableau historique, &c. Traduit de l'Italien. 8vo. Paris, 1809

——— Joseph. Mémoires et Correspondance politique et militaire du Roi Joseph, publiés, annotés, et mis en ordre par A. du Casse. 11 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1853–55

——— Histoire des Négociations diplomatiques relatives aux Traité de Mortfontaine, de Luneville et d'Amiens, pour faire suite aux Mémoires du Roi Joseph. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855–56

——— Louis. Réponse à Sir W. Scott, sur son Histoire de Napoléon. Seconde Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1829

——— Maria ossia Le Olandesi, Versione italiano.
2 vols. 12mo. Firenze, 1815

——— Essai sur la Versification. 2 vols. 8vo. Florence, 1825–26

——— Poésies. 2 vols. 8vo. Florence, 1831

——— Mémoires sur sa Cour et sur la Hollande. 8vo. Paris, 1828

Bonaparte Lucien. Charlemagne ou l'Église delivrée. 2 vols. 4to. Rome, 1814
——————— Museum etrusque, fouilles de 1828 à 1829. Vases peints avec Inscriptions. 4to. Viterbe, 1829
——————— Memoirs. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1835
See also, Napoleon I. et III.

Bonar A. R. Incidents of Missionary Enterprise. Third Edition. 12mo. London, 1849

Bonchamps Madame de. Mémoires rédigés par Mme. de Genlis. 8vo. Paris, 1821

Bond Henry. Family Memorials. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Mass. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1855
——————— Minnesota and its Resources. 12mo. New York, 1854
—— W. C. Annals of the Astronomical Observatory of Harvard College. Vol. 1. 4to. Cambridge, 1855

Bonde G. Statera Universalis. 4to. Tubingæ, 1703

Bondi C. Il Matrimonio, Sonetti morali. 4to. Parmæ, 1793

Bonelli G. et al. Hortus Romanus juxta Systema Tournefortianum. 7 vols. Fol. Romæ, 1772–84

Bonfadius J. Annales Genuenses ab anno 1528 usque ad ann. 1550. 4to. Paviæ, 1586
——————— Same, in Italian, trad. da B. Paschetti. Fol. Genova, 1597

Bongars J. Gesta Dei per Francos, sive orientalium Expeditionum et Regni Francorum Hierosolymitani Historia, a variis Scriptoribus coætaneis. 2 vols. Fol. Hanoviæ, 1611

Bonhours D. The Life of St. Francis Xavier. From the French, by a Catholic Clergyman. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1841

Boni M. Letteri sui primi Libri a Stampa di Alcuni Città e Terre dell' Italia superiore. 4to. Venezia.

Bonicelli V. Principi de Astronomia. 8vo. Bergamo, 1834

Bonincontri L. Historia sicula. 3 vols. 8vo. Florentiæ, 1739–40

Bonn, the University of. Its Rise, Progress, and Present State, by a Member of the Middle Temple. 12mo. London, 1845
—— Academiæ Cæsareæ Leopoldino-Carolinæ Naturæ Curiosorum, Acta nova physico-medica. Vols. 1–8. 4to. Norimbergæ, 1757–91
Vol. 9th has also the title in German: Verhandlungen der Leopoldinisch-Carolinischen Akademie der Naturforcher, of which it is Vol. 1. The volumes which follow preserve both Titles and are numbered 10–25. Vols. 10–19 are in 2 parts, and Vols. 22, 23, and 24 the same; Vols. 20, 21, and 25 are single; there are supplements to Vols. 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, p. 1 and 2; 19, p. 1 and 2; 21, and 22, making in all
47 vols. 4to. Norimbergæ et Bonnæ, 1757–1855
The earlier publications of the same Academy are:
Miscellanea Curiosa. Decuria I. Ann. 1–10.
4to. Francof. et Lipsiæ, 1670–84
Decuriæ II. and III.
4to. Norimbergæ, Lips. et Frankf. 1684–1706
" Ephemerides sive Observ. Med. Phys. Centuriæ 1–10.
4to. Aug. Vind. et Norimb. 1712–22
" Acta Physico-Medica. Vols. 1–10. 4to. Norimb. 1727–54
The set in the A. Library is complete with the exception of Ephemerides 1720–22 and the Acta Phys.-Med. for 1753–54.

Bonnal M. Abolition du Proletariat. 12mo. Paris, 1749
Bonnard R. A. de. Aperçu géognostique des Terrains. 8vo. Paris, 1819
——————— Notice géognostique sur quelques Parties de la Bourgogne. 8vo. Paris, 1825
——————— Sur la Constance des Faits géognostiques qui accompagnent le Gisement du Terrain d'Arkose à l'est du Plateau central de la France. 8vo. Paris, 1828
Bonnardot A. Des Telescopes de tout Genre, leurs Effets, leur Théorie, l'Epoque de leur Invention, leurs Perfectionnements, &c. 12mo. Paris, 1855
Bonnechose E. de. Les quatre Conquêtes de l'Angleterre. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852
——————— The Reformers before the Reformation. 8vo. New York, 1844
Bonnefin M. Doctrine de l'Algébre, basée sur de vrais Principes encore inconnus. 8vo. Paris, 1820
Bonnellus E. Lexicon Quintilianeum. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1832
Bonner E. Bp. Life and Defence, by a Tractarian Critic. 8vo. London, 1842
Bonnet A. Traité des Maladies des Articulations, accompagné d'un Atlas de 16 Planches. 2 vols. 8vo. Lyon, 1845
——— C. Œuvres d'Histoire naturelle et de Philosophie. 18 vols. 8vo. Neuchatel, 1777–83
———— Contemplation de la Nature. 3 vols. 8vo. Hambourg, 1782
———— Same in Italian, trans. by Spallanzani. 4 vols. 8vo. Venezia, 1818
——— J. E. États-Unis de l'Amerique, à la fin du 18e Siècle. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1802
————— et Malpeyre. Manuel du Fabricant de Draps. 12mo. Paris, 1836
Bonneville Capt. See Irving W.
Bonney S. W. A Vocabulary with Colloquial Phrases of the Canton Dialect. 8vo. Canton, 1854
Bonnycastle J. An Introduction to Astronomy. 8vo. London, 1786
————— R. H. Spanish America. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1818
Bonpland A. Description des Plantes rares que l'on cultive à Malmaison et à Navarre. Liv. 1, 2, 3. Fol. Paris, 1813
————— Monographie des Melastomacées. Melastomes et Rhexies. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1836
For other works published conjointly with Humboldt, see Humboldt A.
Bonstetten C. V. de. Voyage sur la Scène des six derniers Livres de l'Enéide. 8vo. Genève, 1805
——————— Recherches sur la Nature et les Lois de l'Imagination. 2 vols. 8vo. Genève, 1807
——————— L'Homme du Midi et l'Homme du Nord. 8vo. Genève, 1824
——————— La Scandinavie et les Alpes. 8vo. Genève, 1826
Bonynge F. The Future Wealth of America, being a Glance at the Resources of the United States. 12mo. New York, 1853
Book (The) of Obits and Martyrology of the Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Dublin. Edited by J. C. Crosthwaite, with an Introduction by J. H. Todd. 4to. Dublin, 1844

Booke (The) of the Universall Kirk of Scotland. Edited by Alexander Peterkin. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1839
——— for a Justice of Peace. 12mo. London, 1559

Boone T. C. The Book of Churches and Sects. 8vo. London, 1826

Boorhani Qati. A Dictionary of the Persian Language, explained in Persian; with a Grammar and Appendix, &c. Arranged by Thos. Roebuck. 4to. Calcutta, 1818

Boorhani Qati. Persian Dictionary translated into Turkish. Fol. Boulak (1251), 1836

Boote R. An Historical Treatise of an Action or Suit at Law; the second Edition. 8vo. London, 1781

Booth D. An Analytical Dictionary of the English Language, a corrected Edition. 4to. London, 1836
——— G. The Nature and Practice of Real Actions. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1811
——— J. A Lexicon of the Primitive Words of the Greek Language. 8vo. London, 1820
——— J. C. Memoir of the Geological Survey of the State of Delaware. 8vo. Dover, 1841
——— and Morfit E. Smithsonian Report on Recent Improvements in the Chemical Arts. 8vo. Washington, 1852

Bopp F. Über das Conjugationssystem in Vergleichung, mit jenem d. griech., latein., persischen, &c. 8vo. Frankfurt-a-M. 1816
——— Vergleichende Zergliederung des Sanskrits und der mit ihm verwandten Sprachen. 4to. Berlin, 1824
——— Ausführliches Lehrgebäude der Sanskrit-Sprache. 4to. Berlin, 1827
——— Vergleichende Grammatik des Sanskrit, Zend, Griechischen, Lateinischen, Litthauischen, Altsclavischen, Gothischen und Deutschen. 8vo. Berlin, 1833–50
——— Comparative Grammar of the Sanskrit Language, &c. Translated from the German principally by Lieutenant Eastwick. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845
——— Über die Verwandtschaft der malayisch-polynesischen Sprachen mit den indisch-europäischen. 4to. Berlin, 1841
——— Kritische Grammatik der Sanskrit Sprache in kürzerer Fassung. Zweite Ausgabe. 8vo. Berlin, 1845
——— Glossarium Sanscritum. 4to. Berolini, 1847
——— Vergleichendes Accentuations-System des Sanskrit und Griechischen. 8vo. Berlin, 1854

Bor P. Oorsprongk, Begin en Vervolgh der nederlandsche Oorlogen, Beroerten en borgerlyke Oneenigheden. 8vo. Fol. Amsterdam, 1679–84

Borda Ch. de. Description et Usage du Cercle de Reflexion, etc. 4to. Paris, 1787
——— Same. 4to. Paris, 1802
——— Tables trigonométriques décimales, revues et publiées par J. B. J. Delambre. 4to. Paris, 1801

Borde P. Tables de Surfaces, pour les Calculs des Déblais et Remblais de Chemins de Fer, Routes et Canaux. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856

Bordeaux. Académie R. des Sciences, Belles Lettres et Arts. Séances publiques 1827–1832. 2 vols. 8vo. Bordeaux, 1827–32

Bordeaux. Catalogue des Livres composant la Bibliothèque de la Ville de Bordeaux. 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830–51
——— Notice historique sur la Fondation, &c., de la Bibliothèque de Bordeaux, par Bernadan. 8vo. Bordeaux, 1850
Borden T. de. Inquiries concerning the Varieties of the Pulse. 8vo. London, 1764
Bordone B. Libro . . . nel qual si Ragiona de tutte l'Isole del Mondo. Fol. Vinegia, 1528
——— Isolario . . . nel qual si Ragiona di tutte l'Isole del Mondo. Fol. Vinegia, 1547
Bordwine J. Memoir of a proposed New System of Permanent Fortification. 4to. London, 1834
Borel F. De l'Origine et des Fonctions des Consuls. 8vo. Leipzig, 1831
Borell P. A new Treatise proving a Multiplicity of Worlds. 12mo. London, 1658
Borelli J. A. De Vi percussionis et motionibus naturalibus a Gravitate pendentibus. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1686
——— Theoricæ Mediceorum Planetarum ex Causis Physicis deductæ. 4to. Florentiæ, 1666
——— De Motu Animalium cui accessit J. Bernouilli de Motu Musculorum. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1710
Borget A. Sketches of China and the Chinese. Fol. London, 1842
Borghesi D. Rimè. P. 1, 2, and 3. Sm. 8vo. Padova, 1566
Borghini V. Discorsi. 2 vols. 4to. Firenze, 1584–85
Borgia S. Memorie istoriche della pontifizia Città di Benevento. 3 vols. 4to. Roma, 1763–69
Borgnet A. Essai de Géométrie analytique de la Sphère. 8vo. Tours, 1847
Borgnis J. A. Traité complet de Mécanique appliquée aux Arts. 8 vols. 4to. Paris, 1818–20
——— Théorie de la Mécanique usuelle. 4to. Paris, 1821
——— Dictionnaire de Mécanique appliquée aux Arts. 4to. Paris, 1823
Borgo L. (Pacioli di Borgo San Sepulcro), Summa de Arithmetica, Geometria, Proportioni et Proportionalità. Fol. Venetiis, 1494
Borkhausen M. D. Naturgeschichte der europäischen Schmetterlinge. 5 vols. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1788–94
Borkhausen, Lichthammer, Bekker et Lembke, Teutsche Ornithologie. Fol. Darmstadt, 1800–11
Borkowski S. D. Observations générales sur les Rapports des differentes Structures de la Terre, d'après la Théorie de Werner. 4to. Paris, 1809
Borlase W. Antiquities, Historical and Monumental, of the County of Cornwall. Second Edition. Fol. London, 1779
Born M. Gnomonique graphique et analytique, ou l'Art de tracer les Cadrans solaires. 8vo. Paris, 1846
——— J. Travels through the Banat of Temeswar, Transylvania, and Hungary. 8vo. London, 1777
——— Catalogue de la Collection des Fossiles de M'lle Eléonore de Raab. 2 vols. 8vo. Vienne, 1790
——— New Process of Amalgamation of Gold and Silver Ores, &c. Translated by R. E. Raspe. 4to. London, 1791
See Physiophilus J. Specimen Monacologiæ.

Borne Abbé. Compendio di Storia universale, tradotta dal Francesa da Gio. Fabretti. Firenze, 1833

Borowski G. H. Gemeinnützige Naturgeschichte des Thierreichs mit Abbildungen. 16 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1780–89

——— L. E. Darstellung des Lebens und Charakters Immanuel Kants, von Kant selbst berichtet. 12mo. Königsberg, 1804

Borri C. Relation de la nouvelle Mission au Royaume de la Cochin Chine. Trad. de l'Italien par Antoine de la Croix. 12mo. Rennes, 1631

Borring L. S. Dictionnaire français-danois et danois-français. 2 vols. 8vo. Copenh. 1841

Borromeo A. M. Notizia de' novellieri Italiani posseduti da lui. 8vo. Bassano, 1794

——— Catalogue of his Library, containing a most rare and curious assemblage of Italian Novels of the 15th and 16th centuries. 8vo. London, 1817

Borroni B. Il Forestiere in Milano. 8vo. Milano, 1808

Borrow G. The Bible in Spain. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1843

——— The Zincali, or an Account of the Gypsies of Spain. 2 vols. 12mo. 1842

——— Lavengro, the Scholar—the Gypsy—the Priest. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1851

——— Targum, or Metrical Translations from Thirty Languages and Dialects. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1835

Bory de St. Vincent J. B. G. M. Essais sur les Iles fortunées de l'antique Atlantide, ou Précis de l'Histoire générale des Canaries. 4to. Paris, 1802

——— Voyage dans les quatre principales Iles des Mers d'Afrique. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1808

——— Voyage souterrain, ou Description du Plateau de Saint Pierre de Maestricht. 8vo. Paris, 1821

——— Guide Voyageur en Espagne. 8vo. Paris, 1823

——— Essai d'une Classification des Animaux microscopiques. 8vo. Paris, 1826

——— Atlas encyclopédique, commencé par M. Desmarest, achevé par lui. 4to. Paris, 1827

——— L'Homme. Essai zoologique sur le Genre humain. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827

See also Expédition scientifique de Morée, et Duperrey, Voyage autour du Monde.

Bos L. Ellipses Græcæ, ed. G. H. Schaefer. 8vo. Glasguæ, 1813

——— Same, abridged and trans. into English, with Notes, by L. Seager. 8vo. London, 1830

Bosanquet J. B. and Puller C. Reports of Cases in the Courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer Chamber, and in the H. of Lords, 1796–1804. 3d Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1826

——— New Reports, 1804–7. 2d Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1826

——— S. R. The Rights of the Poor and Christian Almsgiving vindicated. 18mo. London, 1841

Bosc L. A. G. Manuel de l'Histoire naturelle, comprenant leur Description et leurs Mœurs, ed. par A. G. Desmarest. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1830
—— d'Antic P. L'Art de la Verrerie, la Faïencerie, &c. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1780
Boscan J. Las Obras y Algunas de G. de la Vega. 12mo. Anvers, 1597
Boscaven H. Manuel de Versification. 12mo. Bruxelles, s. a.
Bosch A. Summari, Index o Epitome dels admirabiles y nobilissims Titols de Honor de Cathalunya, Rossello y Cerdanya. Fol. Perpinya, 1628
—— J. de. Brevis Descriptio suæ Bibliothecæ. 8vo. Ultrajecti ad Rhenum, 1809
See Anthologia Græca.
—— S. H. Commerce de la Côte occidentale de l'Amerique du Sud. Avec un Atlas. Fol. and 8vo. Bruxelles, 1848
Boscovich R. J. Trigonometria Sphærica. 8vo. Romæ, 1745
—————— Elementa Universæ Matheseos. 3 vols. 4to. Romæ, 1752–54
—————— De continuatatis Lege et ejus consectariis pertinentibus ad prima materiæ elementa. 4to. Romæ, 1754
—————— De Inequalitatibus quas Saturnus et Jupiter sibi mutuo videntur. 8vo. Romæ, 1756
—————— Theoria Philosoph. Naturalis red. ad unicum Legem virium in Natura exist. 4to. Venet. 1763
—————— Opera pertinentia ad Opticam et Astronomiam. 5 vols. 4to. Bassan, 1785
—————— Abriss d. Astronomie mit Rücksicht auf Schiffart. 8vo. Leipz. 1787
—————— De Lunæ Atmosphera. 4to. Vind. 1766
—————— Dissertatio de Lumine. 4to. Romæ, 1749
—————— Dissertationes ad Dioptricam. 4to. Vindob. 1767
—————— De Solis et Lunæ defectibus Carmen Lat. et Gallice. 4to. Paris, 1779
Bose G. M. In Eclipsin Terræ 1733, Mai 13. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1733
—— H. Die zeichnende Geometrie als Vorschule f. das Studium d. Geometrie. 8vo. Dresd. 1846
Boseham H. de. Opera quæ extant Omnia. Edidit J. A. Giles. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxonii, 1845–46
Bosio A. Roma Sotterranea. 4to. Roma, 1710
Bosman W. A New and Accurate Description of the Coast of Guinea. 8vo. London, 1721
Bossange Hector. Catalogue de Livres français, anglais, &c., with five Supplements. 8vo. Paris, 1845–53
—————— Catalogue des Livres, Cartes géographiques, etc., qui ont été publiés en Allemagne en 1846. 1 vol. 12mo. Paris
—————— Bulletin bibliographique 1843–53. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843–53
—————— Ma Bibliothèque française. 12mo. Paris, 1855
Bosse R. H. B. Grundzüge des Finanzwesens im römischen Staate. 3 vols. 12mo. Braunschweig, 1804
Bossi G. I Negri della Nigrizia, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Torino, 1839
——— Sul Cenacolo di L. da Vinci. 4to. Milano, 1810

Bossi L. Vita di Cristoforo Columbo, con un' Appendice di Documenti rari e inediti. 8vo. Milano, 1818
Bossin M. L'Art de Cultiver les Jardins. 12mo. Paris, 1853
Bossu A. Anthropologie ou Étude des Organes, Fonctions, Maladies de l'Homme et de la Femme. Avec un Atlas. 3 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1847
——— N. Nouveaux Voyages aux Indes occidentales. Seconde Édition. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1768
——— Travels through that part of North America formerly called Louisiana. Translated from the French by John Reinhold Forster. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1771
Bossuet J. B. Bp. Œuvres, revues sur les MS. originaux et les Éditions les plus correctes. 43 vols. 8vo. Versailles, 1815–19
The works of Bossuet are arranged under the six following classes in the above-named edition.
1st Class. Writings relating to the Scriptures.
2. " Chiefly relating to his Diocese.
3. " Funeral Orations, Sermons, and Devotional Treatises.
4. " Controversial and Critical.
5. " Universal History, &c., for the Education of the Dauphin.
6. " Letters and Miscellanies.
——— Discours sur l'Histoire universelle. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1803–06
——— History of the Variations of the Protestant Churches, translated. 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1829
Bossut C. Traité élémentaire d'Hydrodynamique. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1771
——— Traité théorique ex expérim. d'Hydrodyn. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1796
——— Traite élémentaire de Méchanique. 8vo. Paris, 1772
——— Same. 8vo. Paris, 1775
——— Traite élémentaire d'Algébre. 8vo. Paris, 1781
——— Cours de Mathématique, nouv. Édit. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1800–2
——— Traité de Calcul diff. et de Calcul integ. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1799
——— Histoire générale des Mathématiques. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1802
——— Same. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1810
——— and Viallot. Sur la Construction la plus avantageuse des Digues. 4to. Paris, 1808
Bost A. Histoire de l'Église des Frères de Bohème et de Moravie jusqu'à 1741. 2 vols. 8vo. Genève, 1831
Bostock J. Sketch of the History of Medicine. 8vo. London, 1835
——— An Elementary System of Physiology. New Edition. 8vo. London, s. a.
Boston Academy's Collection of Church Music. Obl. 12mo. Boston, 1835
——— Almanac for the years 1843, '45, '47, and 1856. 4 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1843–56
——— Athenæum Library Catalogue. 8vo. Boston, 1827
——— Births, Marriages, and Deaths for 1855, Registrar's Report of. Boston, 1855
——— Book for 1837, ed. by B. B. Thatcher. Same for 1841. 2 vols. 12mo.
——— Census for the year 1845. Report to the City Council, embracing Collateral Facts, &c., illustrating the History and Condition of the Population and their Means of Progress, by L. Shattuck. 8vo. Boston, 1846

Boston Census for 1855, Report on, with Analytical and Sanitary Observations, by J. Curtis. 8vo. Boston, 1856
——— City Documents, 1852–53. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1852–53
——— Cochituate Water Board. Report for 1855. 8vo. Boston, 1855
——— Directory containing a List of Merchants, &c., 1789. Reprint, 12mo. Boston
——— Directory of the Citizens and Business for 1856. 8vo. Boston, 1856
——— Handel and Haydn Soc., Collection of Sacred Music. Obl. 4to. Boston, 1835
——— Handel and Haydn Soc., Collection of Church Music. 2d and 7th Editions. 2 vols. Boston, 1823–29
——— Massacre, March 5, 1770, Narrative of. 8vo. London, 1770
——— Medical and Surgical Journal. Vols. 52–54. 8vo. Boston, 1854–56
——— Mercantile Library Catalogue and Reports, for 1854, '55, '56. 8vo. Boston, 1856
——— Orators from 1770 to 1852. 4th Edition. By J. S. Loring. 8vo. Boston, 1855
——— Public Library. Reports of the Trustees, 1852, '53, '54, '55. 8vo. Boston
——— Public Library, Catalogue of Books. 8vo. Boston, 1854
——— Public Schools, Rules and Regulations. Report of S. Committee and Superintendent for 1855. 8vo. Boston, 1855
——— Receipts and Expenditures. City Auditor's Report. 8vo. Boston, 1854–55
——— Society of Nat. History, Journal. 5 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1837–43
——— Society of Nat. History Proceedings, 1841–56. 5 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1844–56
——— Taxes. List of Persons, Copartnerships, &c., who were taxed on Six Thousand Dollars and upwards in 1855. 8vo. Boston, 1856
For Histories of B. see Drake S. G., Frothingham R., Homans J. S., Quincy J., Shaw C., and Snow C. H. See also, American Academy of Arts and Sciences.
Boswell E. The Civil Division of the County of Dorset, methodically digested and arranged. 8vo. Sherborne, s. a.
——— H. Historical Descriptions of Picturesque Views of the Antiquities of England and Wales, being a new and complete Collection of superb Views of all the most remarkable Ruins and ancient Buildings, accompanied by letter-press Descriptions of the Places delineated. Fol. London, s. a.
——— J. The Life of Samuel Johnson, with Portrait after Sir J. Reynolds. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1791
——— Life of Saml. Johnson, including his Tour to the Hebrides, with Notes by various hands, and two Supplementary Volumes of Anecdotes collected by Croker. 10 vols. 12mo. London, 1835
——— P. Treatise on the Poultry-Yard. 12mo. New York, 1841
Bosworth N. Hochelaga Depicta. The Early History and Present State of the City and Island of Montreal. 8vo. Montreal, 1839
——— J. The Elements of Anglo-Saxon Grammar, with copious Notes illustrating the Structure of the Saxon and the Formation of the English Language. 8vo. London, 1823
——— The Origin of the Germanic and Scandinavian Languages and Nations, with a Sketch of their Literature. 8vo. London, 1836

Bosworth J. A Dictionary of the Anglo-Saxon Language. 8vo. London, 1838
Botanique des Enfans. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1800
Botanische Zeitung, redigirt von Mohl u. Schlechtendal. Vols. 1–14. 4to. Berlin, 1843–56
Botazo G. I. et Nicolo F. Dialogi maritimi. 12mo. Mantova, 1547
Botenlauben Otto von. Geschichte und Gedichte, mit einen Urkundenbuch und Abbildungen, herausgegeben von Ludwig Bechstein. 4to. Leipzig, 1845
Botero G. Della Ragione di Stato e della Grandezza del Città. 4to. Venezia, 1640
——— Relazione universali arrichite di molte cose rare. 4to. Venezia, 1640
Botfield B. Notes on the Cathedral Libraries of England. 8vo. London, 1849
Botin A. Utkast till Svenska Folkets Historia. 8vo. Sthm. 1763–64
——— Beskrifning om Svenska hemman och Jorda-Gods. 2 vols. 4to. Sthm. 1798–99
Boton R. A. di. Comment. in Maimonidis Jad ha-Chasaka Hebraice. Fol. Amstelodami, 1714
See Maimonides.
Botta Carlo. Storia della Guerra dell' Independenza degli Stati Uniti d'America. 2 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1844
——— Same. Translated from the Italian, by G. A. Otis. 2 vols. 8vo. New Haven, 1837
——— Storia d'Italia, continuata da quella di F. Guicciardini sino all' anno 1789. 8 vols. 12mo. Milano, 1843–44
——— Storie d'Italia dall' anno 1789 all' anno 1814, con Rettificazioni e Note di L. Toccagni. 4 vols. 12mo. Milano, 1844
——— Same. 4 in 8 vols. 12mo. Italia, 1824
——— Storia dei Popoli italiani, dall' Epoca della loro Grandezza ai Tempi de Romani fino al 1814. 8vo. Milano, 1847
—— P. E. Monument de Ninive découvert et décrit. Mesuré et dessiné par M. E. Flandin, publié sous la Direction d'une Commission de l'Institut de France. 5 vols. Folio, 1 v. Texte, 4 v. Planches. Paris, 1848
Bottis G. de. Nuovi Vulcani dall' anno 1760, nel Territorio della Torre del Greco. 4to. Napoli, 1760
Boturini-Benaduci L. Idea de una nueva Historia general de la America septentrional. 4to. Madrid, 1746
Boucharlat J. L. Théorie des Courbes, et des Surfaces, du 2d Ordre. 2e Éd. 8vo. Paris, 1810
——— Élémens de Mécanique. 8vo. Paris, 1815
2d Éd. 8vo. Paris, 1827
——— Remarques sur la Partie élémentaire de l'Algèbre. 8vo. Lyon, 1804
——— Élémens de Calcul differentiel et de Calcul intégral. 4e Édit. 8vo. Paris, 1830
Bouchaud Math. Ant. Antiquités poetiques ou Dissertations sur les Poètes cycliques et sur la Poésie rhythmique. 8vo. Paris, 1799
——— Commentaire sur la Loi des douze Tables. 2e Édition. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1803
Bouche C. P. Die Quadratur des Zirkels. 8vo. Berlin, 1824

Bouche H. La Chorographie ou Description de Provence et Histoire chronologique du même Pays. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1796
Boucher Jonathan. A View of the Causes and Consequences of the American Revolution. 8vo. London, 1797
——————— Glossary of Archaic and Provincial Words. Edited by J. Hunter and J. Stevenson. A—Bl. 4to. London, 1832–33
——— P. B. Les Principes du Droit civil proprement dit, et du Droit commercial comparés. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1804
——————— Traité de la Procédure civile et des Formalités des Tribunaux de Commerce. 4to. Paris, 1808
——————— Consulat de la Mer, ou Pandectes du Droit commercial et maritime. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1808
——— Ph. Man's Right to God's Word. Translated from his French Prize Essay—L'Homme en Face de la Bible. 12mo. London, 1847
——— de Perthes. Antiquités celtiques et antediluviennes. 8vo. Paris, 1847
——— de la Richarderie G. Bibliothèque universelle des Voyages. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1808
——————————— Catalogue des Livres de sa Bibliothèque. 8vo. Paris, 1826
Boucherie Taxée. Nouveau Manuel complet. 12mo. Paris, 1856
Bouchet J. du. Histoire généalogique de la Maison royale de Courtenay. Fol. Paris, 1661
Bouchette J. The British Dominions in North America. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1832
——————— A Topographical Dictionary of the Province of Lower Canada. 4to. London, 1832
Bouchut E. Traité des Signes de la Mort et des Moyens de prévenir les Enterrements prématures. 12mo. Paris, 1849
Boudinot E. The Second Advent, or Coming of the Messiah in Glory, shown to be a Scripture Doctrine. 8vo. Trenton, 1815
Boué A. Mémoires géologiques et paléontologiques. 8vo. Paris, 1832
Bouelles C. de. See Bovillus.
Boufflers et Villette. Œuvres mêlées. 16mo.
Bougainville L. A. de. Traité du Calcul intégral. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1754–56
——————— Voyage autour du Monde par la Frégate la Boudeuse, 1766–1769. 4to. Paris, 1771
——————— A Voyage round the World in the years 1766–69. 4to. London, 1772
——————— Supplement à son Voyage autour du Monde. This Supplement is compiled and translated by Freville, from an anonymous account, in English, of Banks and Solander's Voyage in the Endeavour with Cook. 8vo. Paris, 1772
Bouge M. de. Tableau général des Pays conquis, cédés, échangés ou acquis pour Indemnités par diverses Puissances. 4to. Bruxelles, 1803
Bougeant G. H. Amusements philosophiques sur le Langage des Bestes. 12mo. Paris, 1739
——————— Histoire de Traité de Westphalie. 6 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1751

Bougerel J. Vie de Pierre Gassendi. 18mo. Paris, 1737

Bouginé C. J. Handbuch der allgemeinen Litterargeschichte. 5 Bände. 8vo. Zurich, 1789–92

Bouguer P. Traité complet de la Navigation. 4to. Paris, 1706

——— Essai d'Optique, sur la Gradation de la Lumière. 8vo. Paris, 1729

——— Traité du Navire de sa Construction et de ses Mouvemens. 4to. Paris, 1746

——— Entretiens sur la Cause de l'Inclination des Orbites des Planètes. Seconde Édition. 4to. Paris, 1748

——— La Figure de la Terre determinées par les Observations. 4to. Paris, 1749

——— De la Manœuvre des Vaisseaux ou Traité de Méchanique et de Dynamique. 4to. Paris, 1757

——— Nouveau Traité de Navigation. 8vo. Paris, 1781

——— Justification des Mémoires de l'Académie royale des Sciences de 1744, &c. Seconde Édition. 4to. Paris, 1809

Bouhours D. Life of St. Francis Xavier, tr. from the French. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1841

Bouillaud J. Traité clinique des Maladies du Cœur. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835

——— Essai sur la Philosophie médicale et sur les Généralités de la Clinique médicale. 8vo. Paris, 1836

——— Clinique médicale de l'Hôpital de la Charité. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1838

——— Traité clinique du Rhumatisme articulaire. 8vo. Paris, 1840

——— Traité de Nosographie médicale. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1846

Bouillé F. C. A. de. Mémoires, avec une Notice sur sa Vie. 8vo. Paris, 1821

——— Memoirs relating to the French Revolution, trans. from the French MS. 8vo. London, 1797

——— Mémoires sur l'Affaire de Varennes, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1823

Bouillet J. B. Description historique et scientifique de la Haute-Auvergne. 2 vols. 8vo. Atlas and Texte. Paris, 1834

Bouillier D. R. Essai philosophique sur l'Ame des Bêtes. Sm. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1728

——— F. Théorie de la Raison impersonelle. 8vo. Paris, 1844

——— Histoire de la Philosophie cartésienne. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Bouillon Recueil de la Societé typographique. 5 vols. 8vo. Bouillon, 1769–70

——— P. Musée des Antiques, avec des Notices explicatives par J. B. de Saint Victor. 3 vols. Fol. Paris, 1821

Bouilly J. N. Les jeunes Femmes. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, s. a.

Bouisson E. F. Traité théorique et pratique de la Méthode anesthésique appliquée à la Chirurgie et aux différentes Branches de l'Art de Guérir. 8vo. Paris, 1850

Boulainvilliers H. de. Doutes sur la Réligion, suivies de l'Analyse du Traité theologi-politique de Spinoza. 12mo. Londres, 1767

——— The Life of Mahomet, translated from the French. 8vo. London, 1731

Boulard S. Traité élémentaire de Bibliographie. 8vo. Paris, 1806

Boulay-Paty P. S. Cours de Droit commerciale maritime, d'après les Principes et suivant l'Ordre du Code de Commerce. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834

Boulland J. F. A. A. Histoire des Transformations religieuses et morales des Peuples. 8vo. Paris, 1839

Boullanger M. Traité de la Cause et des Phénomènes de l'Électricité. 8vo. Paris, 1750

——— N. A. Œuvres. Antiquité dévoilée par ses Usages; sur l'Origine du Despotisme oriental; Essai philosophique sur le Gouvernement; Ésope fabuliste; Économie politique; Histoire d'Alexandre le Grand. 4 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1794

Boullet M. L'Art de Construire les Théâtres, leurs Machines et leurs Mouvements. 4to. Paris, 1801

Boulongne A. Photographie et Gravure héliographique. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Boulton D. Sketch of the Province of U. Canada. 4to. London, 1805

Bouniceau M. Sur la Navigation des Rivières à marée et la Conquête des Lais et Relais de leur Embouchure. 8vo. Paris, 1845

Bouquet H. Relation historique de son Expédition contre les Indiens de l'Ohio en 1764, trad. de l'Anglais. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1769

——— Dom. M. Recueil des Historiens des Gaules et de la France. Vols. 1–8. Fol. Paris, 1738–52
Suite, Vols. 9–13, par les Religieux de la Congregation de St. Maur. Fol. Paris, 1757–86
Vols. 14–19, par M. J. J. Brial. Fol. Paris, 1806–33
Vol. 20, publié par MM. Daunou et Naudet. Fol. Paris, 1840

Bourassé Abbé J. J. La Touraine, Histoire et Monuments, publiée sous la Direction de M. l'Abbé B., with 15 large steel Engravings, 4 Chromolithographic from Paintings on Glass, and 265 on Wood. Folio. Tours, 1855

Bourbon Duc de, Prince de Condé. Examen de la Procédure criminelle sur les Causes et les Circonstances de sa Mort. 8vo. Paris, 1831

Bourdais S. F. Portrait de Frédéric le Grand, tiré des Anecdotes les plus interessantes et les plus certaines de sa Vie militaire, philosophique et privée. 12mo. Paris, 1788

Bourdaloue le P. C. Sermons pour l'Avent. 12mo. Paris, 1716
——— Sermons pour le Carême. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1716
——— Sermons pour les Dimanches. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1716–26
——— Sermons pour les Fêtes des Saints. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1723
——— Exhortations et Instructions chrétiennes. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1723
——— Sermons sur les Mystères. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1726
——— Retraite spirituelle pour les Religieux. 12mo. Paris, 1777
——— Pensées sur divers Sujets de Religion et de Morale. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1735–46

Bourdé de Villehuet J. Manuel des Marins, ou Dictionnaire des Termes de Marine. 2 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1799

Bourdeilles le P. A. de. See Brantôme.

Bourdin P. Sol Flamma Cælorum Motrix, sive Tractatus de Solis Natura et Pabulo. Item Aphorismi analogici parvi Mundi ad magnum. 12mo. Parisiis, 1647

Bourdon L. P. M. Élémens d'Arithmétique. 14e Éd. 8vo. Paris, 1836

——— Élémens d'Arithmétique. Ouvrage adopté par l'Université. 27e Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1852

——— Élémens d'Algèbre. 8vo. Paris, 1817

——— Élémens d'Algèbre. Ouvrage adopté par l'Université. 7me Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1834

——— Same. 12e Édition, revue, corr. et augm. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1851

——— Application de l'Algèbre à la Géométrie. Ouvrage adopté par l'Université. 2e Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1828

——— Same. Sixième Édition. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1847

Bourdot de Richebourg C. A. Nouveau Coutumier général. 8 vols. Fol. Paris, 1724

Bourgade Abbé. Soirées de Carthage. 8vo. Paris, 1847

——— La Clef du Coran, suite aux Soirées de Carthage. 8vo. Paris, 1852

Bourgelat C. Élémens de l'Art vétérinaire. 4e Édition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1805

Bourgeois C. G. A. Sur les Couleurs de l'Iris produites par la Réflexion de la Lumière. 8vo. Paris, 1813

——— Sur les Lois des Couleurs prod. par la Refraction de la Lumière. 8vo. Paris, 1812

Bourgoing J. F. Travels in Spain, translated from the French. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1789

——— Historical and Philosophical Memoirs of Pius VI., translated from the French. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1799

Bourgueville Charles de. Recherches et Antiquités de la Province de Neustrie à présent Duché de Normandie. 8vo. Caen, 1588

Bourguignon M. C. Les Codes français, conformés aux Textes officiels. Nouvelle Édition, entièrement refondue par M. P. Royer-Collard. 8vo. Paris, 1848

——— Mémoire sur cette Question—"Quels sont les Moyens de perfectionner en France l'Institution de Jury?" 8vo. Paris, 1802

Bourignon A. The Light risen in Darkness. Done out of the French. 8vo. London, 1703

Bourke R. S. St. Petersburg and Moscow. A Visit to the Court of the Czar. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1846

——— Thomas. A Concise History of the Moors in Spain. 4to. London, 1811

Bourne Henry. Antiquitates Vulgares. 8vo. Newcastle, 1725

——— J. A Treatise on the Screw Propeller. 4to. London, 1852

——— Artisan's Club Treatise on the Steam Engine. 4to. London, 1852

——— J. C. Description of the Great Western Railway. Fol. London, 1846

——— V. Miscellaneous Poems. 4to. London, 1772

Bournon Le Comte de. Observations sur quelques uns des Minéraux de Ceylon. 4to. Paris, 1823–24
——————— Traité de la Chaux carbonatée et de l'Arragonite. 2 vols. 4to. Londres, 1808
Bourrienne F. de La. Mémoires sur Napoléon Bonaparte, le Directoire, le Consulat, l'Empire et la Restauration, redigés par M. de Villemarest. 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829–30
——————— Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte, from the French, by John S. Memes. 3 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1831
——————— Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1836
——————— Bourrienne et ses Erreurs volontaires et involontaires, par A. Bulos. 3 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1830–31
Bourrit M. T. Nouvelle Description des Glaciers des Alpes, de la Savoie, de Suisse et d'Italie. Nouvelle Édition. 3 vols. 8vo. Genève, 1787
Boursault E. Chef-d'œuvres dramatiques. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1791
Bousquet J. B. Nouveau Traité de la Vaccine et des Éruptions varioleuses. 8vo. Paris, 1848
Boussard J. F. Les Voyages pittoresque et politique de P. P. Rubens, redigés sur les Manuscrits. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1840
——————— Les Leçons de P. P. Rubens, ou Fragments épistolaires sur la Religion, la Peinture et la Politique. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1838
Boussingault J. B. Économie rurale, considérée dans ses Rapports avec la Chemie, la Physique et la Météorologie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843
Boutell C. Monumental Brasses and Slabs; an Historical and Descriptive Notice of the Incised Monumental Memorials of the Middle Ages. 4to. London, 1847
Boutereau C. Manuel du Dessinateur, ou Traité complet du Dessin, avec Atlas. 18mo. Paris, s. l.
——————— Manuel des Escaliers en Bois (Construction des), ou Manipulation et Posage des Escaliers ayant une ou plusieurs Rampes, avec Atlas. 12mo. Paris
——————— Manuel de Gnomonique, ou l'Art de tracer les Cadrans. 18mo. Paris, s. a.
Bouterwek F. Geschichte der Poesie und Beredsamkeit. 9 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1801–12
——————— Kleine Schriften, phil., æsth. u. litter. Inhalts. 8vo. Göttingen, 1818
——————— History of Spanish and Portuguese Literature. Translated by Thomasina Ross. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1823
Bouton N. The History of Concord, N. H., from 1725 to 1856. 8vo. Concord, 1856
Boutourlin Comte de. Catalogue des Livres de sa Bibliothèque. 8vo. Paris, 1805
——————— Catalogue de sa Bibliothèque. 8vo. Florence, 1831
——————— Same, arranged as Auction Catalogue. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839–41
Bouvard A. Tables astronom. de Jupiter, Saturne, Uranus. 4to. Paris, 1821

Bouvard A. Nouv. Tables de Jup. et de Sat. 4to. Paris, 1808
——— Mém. sur les Observations météoriques à l'Obs. de Paris. 4to. Paris, 1827
Bouvet F. Du Catholicisme, du Protestantisme et de la Philosophie en France. 8vo. Paris, 1840
Bouvier J. Institutes of American Law. 4 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1851
——— Law Dictionary. Fifth Edition, enlarged. 2 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1854
Bovillus (Bouvelles) C. De Intellectu. de Sensu. de Nichilo. Ars oppositorum. de Generatione. de Sapiente. de duodecim numeris. Epistolæ complures. Insuper Mathematicum opus quadripartitum. Fol. Parisiis, 1510
——— Geometrici Introductiorij Libri sex. De Circuli Quadratura, Cubicatio Spheræ. Introductio in Scientiam Perspectivam. Astronomici Theorici corporum Celestium Libri duo. Folio in Almo Parisiorum Studio, 1503
——— La Géométrie practique, nouvellement revue. 4to. Paris, 1856
Bowden Ambrose. A Treatise on Dry Rot. 8vo. London, 1853
——— John Wm. The Life and Pontificate of Gregory VII. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1840
Bowdich T. E. Mission from Cape Coast Castle to Ashantee. 4to. London, 1819
——— Excursions in Madeira and Porto Santo. 4to. London, 1825
Bowditch N. The Improved Pract. Navigator, revised by Kirby. 8vo. London, 1802
——— Mécanique céleste of La Place. Translated, with Notes. 4 vols. 4to. Boston, 1829–39
——— N. J. Memoir of N. Bowditch. 4to. Boston, 1839
——— A History of the Massachusetts General Hospital. 8vo. Boston, 1851
Bowen E. A Complete System of Geography, etc. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1747
——— F. Critical Essays on Subjects connected with Speculative Philosophy. 12mo. Boston, 1842
——— Documents of the Constitution of England and America from Magna Charta to the Federal Constitution of 1789. 8vo. Boston, 1854
——— The Principles of Political Economy. 8vo. Boston, 1856
Bowens J. J. Naukeurige Boschryving der onde en beroemde Zee-Stadt Oostende. Verçierd met Grond-teekeningen. 2 vols. 4to. Brugge, 1792
Bower Al. History of the Univer. of Edinburgh. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1817–30
——— Arch. History of the Popes from the Foundation of the See of Rome to the present time. 7 vols. 4to. London, 1750–66
Bowerbank J. S. History of Fossil Fruits and Seeds of the London Clay. 8vo. London, 1840
Bowles J. Letters to S. Whitbread on Lancaster's System of Education, particularly as it relates to the lower Orders. 8vo. London, 1808
——— W. L. A Dissertation on the Celtic Dety Teutates, the Mercurius of Cæsar, in proof of the Origin and Design of the Great Temple at Abury. 8vo. London, 1828
——— and Nichols J. G. Annals and Antiquities of Lacock Abbey, with Memorials of the Foundress, Ela, Countess of Salisbury. 8vo. London, 1835

Bowman J. C. Introduction to Practical Chemistry, including Analysis. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1849

Bowring J. Cheskian Anthology, being a History of the Poetical Literature of Bohemia. 12mo. London, 1832

——— Specimens of the Russian Poets, with Introductory Remarks. 12mo. London, 1821

——— Specimens of the Polish Poets, with Notes on the Literature of Poland. 12mo. London, 1827

——— Translations of Servian Popular Poetry. 12mo. London, 1827

——— Poetry of the Magyars, preceded by a Sketch of the Language and Literature of Hungary and Transylvania. 8vo. London, 1830

——— Ancient Poetry and Romances of Spain. 12mo. London, 1824

——— and Vandyk H. S. Batavian Anthology, or Specimens of the Dutch Poets. 12mo. London, 1824

Bowron J. S. On Planetary and Celestial Influences on Epidemics. 4to. New York, 1850

Bowyer W. Critical Conjectures and Observations on the New Testament. 4th Edition. 4to. London, 1812

——— and Nichols J. Origin of Printing, in two Essays. 8vo. London, 1776

Boyard. Manuel du Bouvier et Zoophile, ou l'Art d'Élever et de Soigner les Animaux domestiques. 18mo. Paris

——— et De Mersan. Manuel du Chasseur, contenant un Traité sur toute Espèce de Chasse. Avec Figures et Musique. 18mo. Paris

——— Nouveau Manuel complet du Chasseur. Nouvelle Édition. 12mo. Paris, 1853

——— Manuel des Contributions directes. Guide des Contribuales et des Comptables. 18mo. Paris, s. l.

——— Manuel des Gardes-Champêtres, Forestiers et Gardes-Pèche. 18mo. Paris, s. l.

——— Nouveau Manuel complet des Gardes-Champêtres. Nouvelle Édition. 12mo. Paris, 1856

——— Manuel des Municipaux, ou nouveau Guide des Maires, Adjoints et Conseillers municipaux. 18mo. Paris

——— Nouveau Guide des Maires. Quatrième Édition. 12mo. Paris, 1853

Boyce W. Fifteen Anthems. London, 1780

——— Cathedral Music; being a Collection in Score of the most Valuable Compositions of the several English Masters of the last Two Hundred Years. 3 vols. Fol. London, 1788

Boyd A. England, Rome, and Oxford, compared as to Certain Doctrines. 8vo. London, 1846

—— H. Indian Observer (The). 8vo. Calcutta, 1795

—— W. History of Literature. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1843–46

Boydell J. Catalogue raisonnée d'un Recueil d'Estampes d'après les plus beaux Tableaux qui soient en Angleterre. 4to. Londres, 1779

——— and Jos. An History of the River Thames, under Title of an History of the Principal Rivers of Great Britain. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1794–96

——— See Shakspeare.

Boye Frederik. Riksdags-historien ifrån 1627 til och Med 1823. 2 vols. 8vo. Sthm. 1825–27

—— och Wetterling. Kongl-Svenska Museum. 3 (Häfter) in 1 vol. 8vo. Stockholm, 1821–23

Boyer A. Political State of Great Britain, 1711–39. 58 vols. 8vo. London, 1711–39

——— The Compleat French-Master. 8vo. London, 1729

——— Fr. A Parallel of the Doctrine of the Pagans with the Doctrine of the Jesuits. 8vo. London, 1726

——— de Fonscolombe. Entomologie élémentaire, ou Entretiens sur les Insectes en général. Atlas d'Entomologie, composé de 110 Planches, Figures coloriées. 18mo. Paris

Boyer-Peyreleau E. Ed. Les Antilles françaises. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1823

Boyes J. F. See Æschylus and Sophocles.

Boyle C. Examination of Dr. Bentley's Dissertations on the Epistles of Phalaris. 8vo. London, 1698

—— E. Court and Country Guide for 1820. 12mo. London, 1820

—— J. A Practical Medico-Historical Account of the Western Coast of Africa. 8vo. London, 1831

—— R. Works (Philosophical, Physical, and Theological), with the Life of the Author, by T. Birch. 5 vols. Fol. London, 1744

——— Opera Varia Philosophica. 4 vols. 4to. Genevæ, 1677–95

——— Philosophical Works, abridged, methodized, and disposed under General Heads, by P. Shaw. Second Edition. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1738

——— Works epitomized. To which is prefixed his Life, by Richard Boulton. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1715

——— A Defence of Natural and Revealed Religion, being a Collection of the Sermons preached at the Lecture founded by the Hon. R. Boyle, 1691–1723. 3 vols. Fol. London, 1739

——— Occasional Reflections. 18mo. London, 1820

—— W. R. A. A Practical Treatise on the Law of Charities. 8vo. London, 1837

Boym M. Bref Relation de la notable Conversion des Personnes royales en la Chine. 8vo. Paris, 1654

Boyne L. S. On the Physical and Moral History of the Human Species. 8vo. London, 1815

Boys J. View of the Agriculture of Kent. 8vo. London, 1813

Bozius Th. De Robore Bellico, Liber unus adversus Machiavellum. 8vo. Coloniæ Agrippinæ, 1594

Bozman J. L. History of Maryland, from its Settlement in 1633 to the Restoration in 1660, with Notes and Illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. Baltimore, 1837

Bracci D. A. Memorie degli antichi Incisori che Scolpirono i loro Nomi in Gemme e Camei, con molti Monumenti, inediti di Antichità. 2 vols. Fol. Firenze, 1784

Brace G. On Protection of Copyright of Designs. 8vo. London, 1842

Bracellus J. De Bello Hispaniensi, de claris Genuensibus. 4to. Romæ, 1573

Brack F. de. Avant Postes de Cavalerie légère. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1834

Brackenhoffer J. T. Sphericorum Formulare in Auditorum Usus. 4to. Argentorati, 1770

Brackenridge H. M. Views of Louisiana, together with a Journal of a Voyage up the Missouri River in 1811. 8vo. Pittsburgh, 1814

——————— Voyage to South America in the years 1817 and 1818 in the Frigate Congress. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1820

Bracton H. de. De Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ, Libri V. 4to. London, 1640

Bradbury J. Travels in the Interior of America in the Years 1809, 1810, and 1811. 8vo. London, 1819

Bradford A. History of Massachusetts, from July 1775 to the year 1789. 8vo. Boston, 1825

———— History of the Federal Government for Fifty Years, from March 1789 to March 1839. 8vo. Boston, 1840

———— New England Chronology, from the Discovery of the Country by Cabot in 1497 to 1820. 12mo. Boston, 1823

——— A. W. American Antiquities and Researches into the Origin and History of the Red Race. 8vo. New York, 1843

——— D. The Wonders of the Heavens. 4to. Boston, 1837

——— J. Writings, consisting of Sermons, Meditations, Examinations, &c. 8vo. Cambridge, 1848

——— T. G. Comprehensive Atlas. Fol. Boston, 1835

——— W. J. A. Notes on the Northwest, or Valley of the Upper Mississippi. 12mo. New York, 1846

Bradley C. W. The Connecticut Register, an Official State Calendar of Public Officers for 1847. 12mo. Hartford, 1846

——— J. Miscellaneous Astronomical Works, etc. 4to. Oxford, 1832

———— and Bliss N. Astronomical Observations made at the Royal Observatory at Greenwich from 1750 to 1762. 2 vols. Fol. Oxford, 1798–1805

——— R. New Improvements of Planting and Gardening. 8vo. London, 1726

Brady J. Clavis Calendaria, or Analysis of the Calendar. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1815

——— Vocabulary of the Native Language of W. Australia. 18mo. Rome, 1845

——— R. A Complete History of England. Fol. London, 1685

Braga und Hermode, oder neues Magazin für die vaterlandischen Alterthümer. 4 vols. in 8. 12mo. Leipzig, 1796–1802

Brahe Tycho. De Mundi Ætherei recentioribus Phænomenis, liber secundus, qui est de illustri Stella Caudata anno 1577 conspecta. 4to. Francofurti, 1610

———— Astronomiæ Instauratæ Mechanica. Fol. Norimbergæ, 1602

———— Epistolarum Astronomicarum Libri. 4to. Francofurti, 1610

———— Cœli et Siderum in eo errantium Observationes Hassiace. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1618

See Kepler, Snellius, Gassendi et Helfrecht.

Brahm L. Entwurf einer Fauna Entomologica der Wetterau.

Brahm J. G. Wde. History of the Province of Georgia, with Maps of Original Surveys, now first printed. Privately printed. 4to. Wormsloe, 1849

Braid J. Observations on Trance; or, Human Hybernation. 12mo. London, 1850

Braikenridge W. Exercitatio Geometrica in Descriptione Linearum Curvarum. 4to. London, 1773

Braim T. H. History of New South Wales to the year 1844. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1846

Brainard D. Mémoire sur le Traitement des Fractures non-réunies et des Difformités des Os. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Braithwaite J. Histoire des Révolutions de l'Empire de Maroc depuis la Mort du dernier Empereur Muley Ismael. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1731

——— W. Retrospect of Practical Medicine and Surgery. Vols. 1–33. 8vo. London, 1842–56

Bramer B. Geometrische u. trigonometrische Schriften. 4to. Marpurg, 1614

Bramhall Arbp. J. Works, including Life and Letters of the Author.—Discourses against the Romanists.—Discourses against the English Sectaries.—The Discourses against Mr. Hobbes.—Controversies about the Sabbath and the Lord's Day.—Sermons on the Restoration of Charles II.—Protestants' Ordination defended. 5 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1842–45

Bramston Sir J. Autobiography, edited by T. W. Bramston. 4to. London

Brancas-Lauraquais L. de. Extrait du Droit publique de la France. 2e Édition. 8vo. London, 1771

Brand C. Journal of a Voyage to Peru.—A Passage across the Cordilleras of the Andes in the Winter of 1827. 8vo. London, 1828

——— J. See Aucher, Armenian and Eng. Dictionary.

——— Observations on Popular Antiquities, being the whole of H. Bourne's Antiquitates Vulgares. 8vo. Newcastle, 1777

——— Observations on Popular Antiquities, chiefly illustrating the Origin of our Vulgar Customs and Ceremonies. Arranged and Revised, with Additions, by H. Ellis. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1813

——— Observations on the Popular Antiquities of Great Britain. New Edition, by H. Ellis, with further Additions. 3 vols. Post 8vo. London, 1849

——— History and Antiquities of the Town and County of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1789

Brandao F. A. See Brito F. B. de.

Brande W. T. Journal of Science and the Arts, 1st, 2d, and 3d Series, from 1816 to 1831. 31 vols. 8vo. London, 1816–31

——— An Introductory Discourse at the London Institution. 8vo. London, 1819

——— Outlines of Geology. 8vo. London, 1829

——— A Manual of Chemistry. 2 vols. Roy. 8vo. London, 1848

——— Dictionary of Science, Literature, and Art. 8vo. New York, 1846

——— Dictionary of Science, Literature, and Art. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1852–53

Brande W. T. Descriptive Catalogue of the British Specimens in the Geol. Collect. of the Royal Institution. 8vo. London, 1816

Brandely A. Die Electrochemie, aus dem französischen bearbeitet von F. Harzer. 12mo. Weimar, 1849

Brandenburg, Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de la Maison de. 12mo. Berlin, 1757

Brander W. Fossilia Hantoniensia; or, Hampshire Fossils in British Museum, collected by him. Reprint, 4to. London, 1829

Brandes M. W. Beobachtungen u. theoret. Untersuchungen über d. Strahlenbrechung. 4to. Oldenberg, 1807

——— Gesetze des Gleichgewichts in d. Bewegung fester u. flüssiger Körper. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1817

——— Lehrbuch d. höhern Geometrie. 2 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1816–24

——— Die vornehmsten Lehren d. Astronomie, deutlich dargestellt. 8vo. Leipzig, 1816

——— Beobachtungen über d. Sternschnuppen, über d. Gestalt d. Kometenschweife. 8vo. Leipzig, 1825–26

——— Beiträge zur Witterungskunde. 8vo. Leipzig, 1820

——— Die polynomische Lehrsatz—Vorbereitung zur höhern Analysis. 8vo. Leipzig, 1820

——— Aufsätze über Gegenstände der Astronomie u. Physik. Herausg. v. C. W. H. Brandes. 8vo. Leipzig, 1835

Brandin A. V. L'Amerique espagnole en 1830. 8vo. Paris, 1830

Brandis J. Ueber den historischen Gewinn aus der Entzifferung der assyrischen Inschriften. 8vo. Berlin, 1856

Brandon R. J. T. A. Parish Churches. 8vo. London, 1846

——— An Analysis of Gothic Architecture. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1849

Brandreth T. S. A Dissertation on the Metre of Homer. 8vo. London, 1844

Brandt G. The History of the Reformation in the Low Countries, translated from the Low Dutch. 4 vols. Fol. London, 1720–23

——— Phœbus u. Ratzeburg. Abbildung und Beschreibung der in Deutschland wild wachsenden Giftgewächse. 4to. Berlin, 1838

Brannan J. Official Letters of the Military and Naval Officers of the United States during the War with Great Britain in the years 1812, 1813, 1814, and 1815. 8vo. Washington, 1823

Brant Sebastian. Das Narrenschiff, nebst dessen Freiheitstafel, neue Ausgabe besorgt und mit anmerkungen Versehen von A. W. Strobel. 8vo. Quedlinburg und Leipzig, 1839

Brantome P. de Bourdeille S. de. Œuvres, nouv. Édition augmentée. 15 vols. 12mo. Londres, 1779

In this edition the works are thus arranged: Vies des Dames illustres.—Dames galantes.—Hommes illustres.—Discours sur les Duels.—Rodomontades espagnoles.—Opuscules.—Lettres du Seigneur A. de Bordeille.

——— Mémoires. 2 vols. 12mo. Leyde, 1699

Brard C. P. Mineralogie appliquée aux Arts. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821

Brathwait R. Barnabæ Itinerarium, or Barnabee's Journal. 7th Ed. 12mo. London, 1818

Brathwait R. Barnabæ Itinerarium, or Drunken Barnabee's Four Journeys to the N. of England, in Latin and English Verse. 16mo. York, 1852

Braun F. Verzeichniss der Sammlung zu Bayreuth befindlichen Petrefacten, &c. 4to. Leipzig, 1840

—— P. De Codicibus Manuscriptis in Bibliotheca Monasterii ordinis S. Benedicti ad S.S. Udalricum et Afram Augustæ exstantibus. 6 vols. in 3. 4to. Augustæ Vindelicorum, 1791–96

——— Notitia Historico-Litteraria de Libris ab artis Typographicæ Inventione usque ad annum 1479. 2 vols. 4to. Augustæ Vindelicorum, 1788–89

—— Th. Cours théorique et pratique de Pédagogie et de Méthodologie. 2me Édition. 3 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1854

——— Principes d'Éducation populaire. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1854

Braunschweig J. D. v. Geschichte d. allg. politischen Lebens der Völker im Alterthume. 2 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1830

——————— Umrisse einer allgemeinen Geschichte der Völker. 8vo. Leipzig, 1833

Bravais A. Analyse mathém. sur les Probabilités des Erreurs de Situation d'un Point, &c. 4to. Paris, s. a.

——— et C. M. Comparaisons barométr. faites dans le Nord de l'Europe. 4to. Bruxelles, 1841

Bravard-Veyriers P. De l'Étude et de l'Enseignement du Droit romain. 8vo. Paris, 1837

Bravardinus Th. Geometria Speculativa. Fol. Paris, 1503

Bray A. E. A Description of the Part of Devonshire bordering on the Tamar and the Tavy. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1836

——— Life of Thomas Stothard, with Illustrations. 4to. London, 1851

Brayer J. L'Honneur français, ou Tableau des Personnages qui depuis 1789 ont contribué à honorer le Nom français. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1808

Brayley E. W. Londiniana, or Reminiscences of the British Metropolis. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1829

——————— Utility of the Knowledge of Nature. 8vo. London, 1831

——— and Britton. The Beauties of England and Wales. 18 vols. bound in 26. 8vo. London, 1801–15

——————— The History of the Ancient Palace and Late Houses of Parliament at Westminster. 8vo. London, 1836

Brazil. Collecçaõ dos Breves pontificios e Leys regias sobre a liberdade das Pessoas, Bens e Commercio dos Indios do Brazil. Fol. Lisbõa, s. a.

—— Code criminel. Traduit par V. Foucher. 8vo. Paris, 1834

—— Collecção das Leis e Decretos do Imperio do Brazil desde a feliz Epoca da sua Independencia. 4to. Rio de Janeiro, 1827

Bredow H. Ueb. das Verhältniss d. specifischen Wärme z. chem. Mischungsgewichte. 4to. Berlin, 1838

Bree J. Sketch of the State of the Naval, Military and Civil Establishment and Domestic Economy of this Kingdom during the Fourteenth Century. 4to. London, 1791

Brees S. C. Rural Architecture, a Series of Drawings for Villas, &c., in the Italian Style. Fol. London, 1843

Brees S. C. Railway Practice, and Appendix. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1838
——— Third and Fourth Series of Railway Practice. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1847
Bref til J. Ihre om Svenska språket likhet med Turkiska. 8vo. Lund. 1764
Bregeaut, Knecht et Desportes. Manuel du Lithographie (Imprimeur), avec Atlas. 18mo. Paris
Brehme A. G. Geschichte des Orients. 12mo. Gotha, 1801
Breislak S. Voyages physiques et lithologiques dans la Campanie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1801
——— Introduzione alla Geologia. 2 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1811
——— Institutions géologiques, avec Atlas, 4to. 3 vols. 8vo. Milan, 1818
——— Lehrbuch der Geologie. 3 vols. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1819–21
Breitenbach G. A. V. Vorstellung der vornehmsten Völkerschaften der Welt nach ihrer Abstammung, Ausbreitung und Sprachen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1786
Breithaupt F. W. Magazin mathem. Instrum. 2 Plates. 4to. Cassel, 1827–35
Breitkopf J. G. J. Ueber die Geschichte der Erfindung der Buchdruckerkunst. 4to. Leipzig, 1779
——— Versuch den Ursprung der Spielkarten, die Einführung des Leinenpapiers und den Anfang der Holzschneidekunst in Europa zu erforschen. 4to. Leipzig, 1784
——— Über Bibliographie und Bibliophilie. 4to. Leipzig, 1793
Breitschwert J. L. C. Keppler's Leben u. Wirken nach neue aufgefundene Manuscript. 8vo. Stuttg. 1831
Bremisch-niedersächsisches Wörterbuch, herausg. v. der Br.-Deutsch Gesellschaft. 5 vols. 8vo. Bremen, 1767–71
Bremond F. de. Table générale des Mémoires, imprimés dans les Transactions philosoph. par Ordre chronologique, par Ordre des Matières et par Nom des Auteurs. 4to. Paris, 1739
Bremontier N. Th. Recherches sur le Mouvement des Ondes. 8vo. Paris, 1809
Bremser J. G. Traité zoologique et philosophique sur les Vers intestinaux de l'Homme. 8vo. Paris, 1824
Brencmann H. Historia Pandectarum accedit Gemina Dissertatio de Amalphi. 4to. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1722
Brenner E. Thesaurus Nummorum Sueo-Gothicorum. 4to. Holmiæ, 1731
Brent J. C. Letters on the National Institute, Smithsonian Legacy, the Fine Arts, &c. 8vo. Washington, 1844
Brentius J. Evangelion quod inscribitur secundum Joannem centum quinquaginta quatuor Homiliis explicatum. Fol. Francoforti, 1554
Brenton E. P. The Naval History of Great Britain from the year 1783 to 1822. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1823
Brequigny L. G. O. F. de et Mouchel. Table chronologique des Diplomas, Chartes, Titres et Actes imprimés concernant l'Histoire de France. 3 vols. Fol. Paris, 1769–83

Brereton J. A. Prodromus of the Flora Columbiana. 12mo. Washington, 1830

Brerewood E. Inquiries touching Diversity of Languages. 8vo. London, 1674

Brescia. Specimen variæ Literaturæ quæ in Urbe Brixia paulo post Typographiæ incunabula florebat. 4to. Brixiæ, 1739

Bresnier L. J. Anthologie arabe élémentaire. 12mo. Alger et Paris, 1852

——— Élémens de Calligraphie orientale. Alger et Paris, 1855

Bresson C. Traité élémentaire de Mécanique, appliquée aux Sciences physiques et aux Arts. Avec Atlas. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1842

——— J. Des Fonds publics en France. 12mo. Paris, 1821

Bretagne F. P. de. De Excellentia Musicæ Antiquæ Hebræorum et eorum Instrumentis Musicis. 8vo. Monachii, 1718

Breton E. Pompeia, décrite et dessinée. 8vo. Paris, 1855

——— Lieut. Excursions in New South Wales, Western Australia, and Van Dieman's Land. 3d Edition. 8vo. London, 1835

——— N. Divine Poem, in two Parts, The Ravished Soul—The Blessed Weeper. Repr. of London, 1601

——— de Champ P. Traité du Nivellement. 8vo. Paris, 1848

Brétonniér B. J. Recueil par Ordre alphabétique des principales Questions de Droit, qui se jugent diversement. 5me Édition. 4to. Paris, 1783

Bretschneider C. G. Lexici in Interpretes Græcos Vet. Testamenti Maxime Scriptores Apocryphos Spicilegium. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1805

——— Lexicon Manuale Græco-Latinum in Libros Novi Testamenti. 2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1829

Brettes M. de. Études sur les Appareils électro-magnétiques destinés aux Expériences de l'Artillérie, en Angleterre, en Russie, &c. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Breunlein F. La Blanchissage des Toiles et de la Culture du Lin. Traduit de l'Allemand. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Breval John. Remarks on Several Parts of Europe. First Edition. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1726–38

Same. Second Edition. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1738

Breve og Akstykker til Oplysning af Christiern den Andens og Frederik den Förstes Historie. Roy. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1854

Brevets d'Invention. Description des Machines et Procédés specifiés dans les Brevets, dont la Durée est expirée. Vols. 1–83. 4to. Paris, 1811–55

——— Description des Machines et Procedés specifiés dans les Brevets, pour lesquels des B. ont été pris sous le Régime de la Loi du 5 Juillet, 1844. Vols. 1–21. 4to. Paris, 1850–55

Breviarium Romanum ex Decreto Sacrosancti Consilii Tridentini restitutum. 12mo. Col. Agrip. 1716

Brevint D. The Christian Sacrament and Sacrifice. Missale Romanum; or, Depth and Mystery of Roman Mass. A new Edition. 8vo. Oxford, 1847

Brevis relatio felicis Agonis quem pro Religione Catholica gloriosè subierunt aliquot è Societate Jesu sacerdotes in ultima Angliæ Persecutione, 1678. 4to. Pragæ, 1683

Brevis Relatio eorum quæ spectant ad Declarationem Sinarum Imperatoris Kam-Hi circa Cœli Cumfucii et Avorum Cultu. Datam anno 1700. Opera P. P. Soc. Jesu.
Printed on Wooden Blocks in Pekin, 1701

Brewer E. C. Poetic. Chronology of Inventions, Battles. 12mo. London, 1853
——— J. M. Introd. to the Beauties of Eng. and Wales. 8vo. London, 1818

Brewster D. Treatise on new Philosoph. Instruments. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1813
——— Letters on Natural Magic, addressed to Sir Walter Scott, Bart. 12mo. New York, 1832
——— Manuel de Magie naturelle et amusante, publié par A. D. Vergnaud. 1 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1839
——— A Treatise on Optics. 12mo. London, 1831
——— Same, in French, translated by M. P. Vergnaud. 2 vols. 12mo. 1833
——— Same, in German, translated by Hartmann. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1835
——— The Martyrs of Science; or, the Lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe, and Kepler. 12mo. London, 1846
——— Life of Newton. 8vo. London, 1831
——— Newton's Leben, aus d. Englische uebers. 4to. Leipzig, 1833
——— A Treatise on the Microscope. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1837
——— More Worlds than One. 12mo. New York, 1854
——— Memoirs of the Life, Writings, and Discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1855
——— The Stereoscope, its History, Theory, and Construction. 12mo. London, 1856
——— Memoirs on the Construction of Polyzonal Lenses for Lighthouses, on a new Analysis of Solar Light, and on Polarization of Light. 4to. Edinburgh and London, 1827–33
——— J. The Meditations of a Recluse. 4th Edit. 8vo. London, 1816

Breydenbach B. de. Sanctarum Peregrinationum in Montem Syon ad venerandum Christi Sepulchrum en Hierusalem atque in Montem Synai ad divam Virginem et Martyrem Katherinam, Opusculum per Petrum Drach civem Spirensem, in Folio impressum.
Anno Salutis, 1502

Brez J. La Flore des Insectophiles. 8vo. Utrecht, (?) 1791
——— Histoire des Vaudois, ou des Habitans des Vallées occidentales du Piemont, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1796

Brezillac J. Fr. de. Dictionnaire ecclésiastique et canonique portatif, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1765

Brial J. J. See Bouquet Dom. M.

Brialmont A. Précis d'Art militaire. 4 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, s. a.

Briavoine M. N. De l'Industrie en Belgique. 2 vols. 8vo. Brussels, 1839

Brickell John. The Natural History of North Carolina. 8vo. Dublin, 1737

Bridge W. Works now first collected, consisting of Sermons and Theological Treatises. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1845

Bridges J. The History and Antiquities of Northamptonshire, compiled from his MS. Collections by the Rev. Peter Whalley.
2 vols. Fol. Oxford, 1796

Bridgewater Treatises. See Babbage, Bell C., Buckland, Chalmers T., Kidd, Kirby, Prout, Roger, Whewell.

Bridgman E. C. Chinese Chrestomathy in the Canton Dialect. 8vo. Macao, 1841

——— O. Reports of Judgments in Common Pleas, 1660. 8vo. London, 1823

——— R. W. A Short View of Legal Bibliography. 8vo. London, 1807

——— T. Memorials of the Dead in Boston; Containing an Exact Transcript from Inscriptions, Epitaphs, and Records on the Monuments and Tombstones in Copp's Hill Burying Ground. 12mo. Boston, 1852

——— Memorials of the Dead in Boston, in the King's Chapel Burial Ground. 12mo. Boston, 1853

——— The Pilgrims of Boston and their Descendants. 8vo. New York, 1856

Briefe des jungen Eipeldauers an seinem herrn Vettern in Kahran mit Notem von e. Wiener (J. Richter). 2 vols. 12mo. Wien, 1806

Brienne L. H. de Lomenie. Mémoires inédits, publiés par F. Barrière. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828

Brièrre de M. Essai sur le Symbolisme antique d'Orient, principalement sur le Symbolisme égyptien, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1847

Brierre de Boismont A. Des Hallucinations, ou Histoire raisonnée des Apparitions, des Visions, &c. 8vo. Paris, 1852

——— A History of Dreams, Visions, Apparitions, etc., from the French. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855

——— Du Suicide et de la Folie Suicide, considerés dans leurs Rapports avec la Statistique, la Médecine et la Philosophie. 8vo. Paris, 1856

Brietius Ph. Parallela Geographiæ, veteris et novæ. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1648–49

Briffault E. Le Secret de Rome au 19me Siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1846

Briggs H. Tables des Logarithmes pour les Nombres d'un à 10,000. 8vo. Goude, 1626

——— Logarithmical Arithmeticke. 4to. London, 1636

——— Trigonometria Britannica. Sive de Doctrina Triangulorum, Libri duo. 4to. Goudæ, 1633

——— J. History of the Rise of the Mahommedan Power in India, till the year 1612, translated from the original Persian of Mahomed Kasim Ferishta. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1829

Brigham A. Observations upon the Influence of Religion upon the Health and Physical Welfare of Mankind. 12mo. Boston, 1838

——— Remarks on the Influence of Mental Cultivation and Mental Excitement upon Health. 3d Edition. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1845

Bright R. Travels from Vienna through Lower Hungary. 4to. Edinburgh, 1818

Brightland J. A Grammar of the English Tongue. Eighth Edition. 8vo. London, 1759

Brillat-Savarin J. A. Physiologie du Gout, ou Méditations de Gastronomie transcendante. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838

Briot Ch. et J. C. Bouquet. Leçons nouvelles de Géometrie analytique. 2me Éd. 8vo. Paris, 1851

Briseux C. E. L'Art de batir des Maisons de Campagne.
2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1743
Brisseau-Mirbel C. F. Élémens de Physiologie végétale et de botanique.
3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1815
——————— Histoire générale et particulière des Plantes, suite aux Œuvres de Buffon. Continuée par golyclerc. 18 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1802
Brisson B. De Verborum quæ ad jus pertinent Significatione. Libri XIX.
Fol. Francofurti, 1683
———— Essai sur le Système général de Navigation intérieure de la France. 4to. Paris, 1829
——— M. J. Ornithologie, ou Méthode contenant la Division des Oiseaux en Ordres, Sections, Genres, Espèces et leur Variétés. Et Supplément, 4to. 6 vols. 4to. Paris, 1760
———— Pesanteur spécifique des Corps. 4to. Paris, 1787
——— P. F. Histoire du Naufrage et de la Captivité de M. B., écrite par lui-même. 8vo. Genève, 1790
Brissot de Warville J. P. Discours sur la Nécessité de maintenir le Décret en Faveur des Hommes de Couleur libres.
8vo. Paris, 1791
———— ———— Nouveau Voyage dans les États-Unis de l'Amerique septentrionale fait en 1788.
3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1791
——————— Same, translated as new Travels in the United States of America in 1788.
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1794
Bristed C. A. Five Years in an English University.
2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1852
——— J. America and Her Resources. 8vo. London, 1818
———— Thoughts on the Anglican and Anglo-American Churches.
8vo. London, 1823
British Album (The). Containing the Poems of Della Crusca (R. Merry), Anna Matilda, Arley, the Bard, &c.
2 vols. 12mo. London, 1790
——— Almanac and Companion. See Almanac, British.
——— Annual and Epitome of the Progress of Science for 1838 and 1839. Edited by R. D. Thomson.
2 vols. 12mo. London, 1838–39
——— Association for the Advancement of Science. Reports of the Meetings first to fifteenth.
13 vols. 8vo. London, 1835–46
———— ———— Same. Reports of the 17th, 18th, 19th, and 23d.
4 vols. 8vo. London, 1848–54
——————— Lithographed Signatures of the Members of the B. A. at Cambridge in 1833. 4to. Cambridge, 1833
——— and Foreign Bible Society. Reports from the beginning to 1843.
Vols. 1–15. 8vo. London, 1806–43
——— Catalogue of Stars. See Bailey F.
——— Critic (First Series). Vols. 1–42. 8vo. London, 1793–1813
———— General Index to the same. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1803 & 1815
———— New or Second Series, Jan. 1814 to June 1825.
23 vols. 8vo. London, 1814–25

British Critic changed to a Quarterly Journal.
Vols. 1–3. 8vo. London, 1825–26

——— united with the Quarterly Theological Review, and continued as Critic and Quarterly Theological Review and Ecclesiastical Record from Jan. 1827.
Vols. 1–34. 8vo. London, 1827–43
For further continuation, see English Review.

——— Cyclopedia of Arts and Sciences. Edited by C. F. Partington.
2 vols. Roy. 8vo. London, 1835

——— of Literature, History, Geography, Law, and Politics. Edited by C. F. Partington.
3 vols. Roy. 8vo. London, 1836

——— Drama. Ancient in 3 vols., Modern in 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1810–11

——— Essayists, with Prefaces, Biographical, Historical, and Critical. Edited by L. T. Berguer. Containing as follows:

Tatler	5 vols.	Connoisseur	3 vols.	Observer	3 vols.
Spectator	10 "	Idler	1 "	Olla Podrida	1 vol.
Guardian	3 "	Mirror	2 "	Winter Evg.	3 vols.
Rambler	4 "	Lounger	2 "	Microcosm	1 vol.
Adventurer	4 "				

45 vols. 12mo. London, 1823

——— Florist (The), or Lady's Journal of Horticulture.
6 vols. 8vo. London, 1846

——— Imperial Calendar for 1839. 12mo. London

——— India analysed. The Provincial and Revenue Establishments of Tippoo Sultaun, and of Mahomedan and British Conquerors in Hindostan, stated and considered. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1795

——— Institution. Account of the Pictures there exhibited from 1813 to 1828. 8vo. London, 1824

——— Magazine and Monthly Register of Religious and Ecclesiastical Information, Parochial History, and Documents respecting the State of the Poor and Progress of Education.
Vols. 1–36. 8vo. London, 1837–49

——— and Foreign Medical Review. Edited by J. Forbes and J. Conolly. Vols 1–24, and with Index.
25 vols. 8vo. London, 1836–47
Since continued conjoined with the Medico-Chirurg. Review, and published as

——— and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review or Quarterly Journal of Practical Medicine and Surgery. Vols. 1–18. London, 1848–56

——— Museum. Additions to the Collections, 1831–36. MSS. and printed Books. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1831–36

——— Additions to the Printed Books, 1836–38.
8vo. London, 1838

——— Additions to the MSS. 1836–40. 8vo. London, 1840

——— Annual List of Donations and Bequests, 1828–30. Statutes and Rules, 1833 and 1839. 4to. London, v. y.

——— Antiquities and Marbles, viz.
Townley Gallery. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1831
Elgin and Phigaleian Marbles.
2 vols. 12mo. London, 1833
Egyptian Antiquities. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1836

——— Same, with the Etruscan Antiquities. 12mo. London, 1848

British Museum. Catalogus Librorum Impressorum.
2 vols. Fol. London, 1788
——— Catalogus Librorum Impress.
8 vols. 8vo. London, 1813–19
——— Catalogue of Printed Books, Letter A (all published).
Fol. London, 1841
——— Catalogue of the Cottonian MSS., by J. Planta.
Fol. London, 1802
——— Catalogue of the Harleian MSS., by H. Wanley and R. Nares. 4 vols. Fol. London, 1808
——— Catalogue of MSS. of the King's Library, by D. Casley.
4to. London, 1739
——— Catalogue of the MSS. hitherto undescribed, including the Collections of Sir H. Sloane and Rev. T. Birch. By S. Ayscough. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1782
——— Catalogue of MSS. formerly Hargraves. By H. Ellis.
4to. London, 1818
——— Catalogue of the MSS. New Series. By J. Forshall.
Part 1. The Arundel MSS., Colored Plates.
Fol. London, 1834
Part 2. The Burney MSS., Colored Plates.
Fol. London, 1840
Part 3. Index to the Arundel and Burney MSS.
Fol. London, 1840
——— Catalogus Codicum MSS. Orientalium.
Part 1. Cod. Syriacos et Carshunicos amplectens, cura F. Rosen et J. Forshall. Fol. London, 1838
Part 2. Cod. Arab. compl. cura W. Cureton.
Fol. London, 1846
Part 3. Cod. Æthiop. comp. cura A. Dillmann.
Fol. London, 1847
——— Catalogue of the MSS. Maps, Charts, Plans, and Topographical Drawings. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1844
——— Catalogus Bibliothecæ Regiæ. By F. A. Barnard.
5 vols. Fol. London, 1820–29
An Additional Volume has the following Title.
——— Catalogue of Maps, Prints, Drawings, etc., forming the Geographical and Topog. Collection attached to the Library of his late Majesty K. George III., and presented by his M. K. George IV. to the B. Museum. Fol. London, 1829
——— Bibliotheca Grenvilliana, or Bibliographical Notices of rare and curious Books forming part of the Library of the R. Hon. T. Grenville, by J. T. Payne and H. Foss. L. P. 2 vols. Roy. 8vo London, 1842
——— Bibl. Grenvilliana, Part the Second, completing the Catalogue of the Library bequeathed to the B. Museum by the late R. Hon. T. Grenville.
L. P. Roy. 8vo. London, 1848
——— Report from the Select Committee on the Condition, Management, and Affairs of the B. Museum, with an Appendix containing Communications respecting Literary Institutions or Libraries in Foreign Countries. Fol. London, 1835

British Museum. Report from the same Committee, with a continuation of the Appendix respecting Foreign Libraries. Fol. London, 1836

——— Report from the Select Committee on Public Libraries, with an Appendix. By E. Edwards. Fol. London, 1849

——— Report from the Select Committee on Public Libraries, with an Appendix on Foreign Libraries. Fol. London, 1850

——— Returns to Orders of the H. of Commons relative to the B. Museum, its Collections, number of Readers, Expenditures, &c. 1846–51

——— Report of the Commissioners appointed to Inquire into the Constitution and Government of the B. Museum. Fol. London, 1850

——— Handbook to the Library of the B. Museum, by R. Sims. 12mo. London, 1854

——— A Short Guide to that Portion of the Library of printed Books now open to the Public. 12mo. London, 1851

——— Synopsis of the Contents of the B. Museum. 39th Edition. 12mo. London, 1839

——— Novelists with Essays and Prefaces. By Mrs. Barbauld. 50 vols. 12mo. containing

Clarissa Harlowe,	Simple Story,
Sir Charles Grandison,	Man of Feeling,
Robinson Crusoe,	Julia de Roubigné,
Joseph Andrews,	Humphrey Clinker,
Old English Baron,	Spiritual Quixote,
Castle of Otranto,	Zeluco,
Pompey the Little,	Old Manor House,
Vicar of Wakefield,	Evelina,
Female Quixote,	Cecilia,
Modern Griselda,	Romance of the Forest,
Rasselas,	Mysteries of Udolpho,
Almoran and Hamet,	Hermsprong,
Lady Mandeville,	Belinda,
Nature and Art,	Modern Griselda.

——— Plutarch (The). Containing the Lives of the most eminent Statesmen, Warriors, &c., of Gr. Britain and Ireland. 8 vols. 12mo. London, 1791

——— Poets. Collections of. See Anderson, Chalmers, Child, Halleck, Johnson, Whittingham.

——— Review and London Critical Journal. Vols. 1–22. 8vo. London, 1811–24

——— and Foreign Review, or European Quarterly Journal. Vols. 1–18. 8vo. London, 1835 to 1844

——— Quarterly Review. Vols. 1–22. 8vo. London, 1845–55

——— and Foreign State Papers, 1816–1833, compiled by the Librarian Foreign Office. 17 vols. 8vo. London, 1838

Brito F. B. de. Monarchia Lusytana. Parte 1a, 2a, 3a, 4a, 5a e 6a, esc. pelo Doutor F. A. Brandaõ. Parte 7a composta pello Cronista Mor. F. Raphael de Jesus. Parte 8a Autor F. Manoel dos Santos. 8 vols. Fol. Lisboa, 1683–1727

Brito Bernando de. Elogios historicos das Vidas dos Reys de Portugal. 8vo. Lisboa, 1761

Britton. Containing the Antient Pleas of the Crown, translated and illustrated with References, Notes, and Antient Records, by R. Kelham. 8vo. London, 1762

——— J. Architectural Antiquities of Great Britain represented in a Series of Views, with historical and descriptive accounts. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1807–14

——— A Chronological History and Illustrations of Christian Architecture in England, embracing a critical inquiry into the Rise, Progress, and Perfection of this species of Architecture. 4to. London, 1827

——— History and Antiquities of Bath Abbey Church. 4to. London, 1825

——— An Historical and Architectural Essay relating to Redcliffe Church, Bristol, illustrated with Plans, Views, and Architectural Details. 8vo. London, 1813

——— History and Antiquities of the Abbey and Cathedral Church of Gloucester, illustrated with Engravings of Views, Elevations, Plans, and Details. 4to. London, 1836

——— History and Antiquities of the See and Cathedral Church of Norwich, illustrated with Plans, Elevations, &c. 4to. London, 1816

——— History and Antiquities of the Cathedral Church of Salisbury, with Plans, Elevations, &c. 4to. London, 1814

——— History and Antiquities of the Cathedral Church of Wells. 4to. London, 1836

——— History and Antiquities of the Cathedral Church of Worcester, with Plans, Elevations, and Details. 4to. London, 1835

——— History and Antiquities of the Metropolitan Church of York, with Plans, Elevations, &c. 4to. London, 1819

——— The History and Antiquities of the Cathedral Church of Lincoln, illustrated by a series of Engravings, by C. Wild. 2d Edition, with additions and corrections, by J. B. 4to. London, 1837

——— Union of Architecture, Sculpture, and Painting, with Descriptive Accounts of the House and Galleries of John Soane. London, 1827

——— The Authorship of the Letters of Junius elucidated, with a Memoir of Col. Isaac Barré. 8vo. London, 1848

——— Dictionary of the Architecture and Archæology of the Middle Ages. 8vo. London, 1838

——— and Brayley E. W. Memoirs of the Tower of London, comprising Historical and Descriptive Accounts of that Fortress and Palace. 8vo. London, 1830

——— and Pugin A. Illustrations of the Public Buildings of London, with Historical and Descriptive Accounts of each Edifice. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1825

Brix A. F. H. Abhandlung über die Cohäsions und Elasticitäts Verhältnisse einiger nach ihren Dimensionen Eisendräthe. 4to. Berlin, 1837

Broc P. P. Essai sur les Races humaines, considerées sous les Rapports anatomique et philosophique. 8vo. Paris, 1836

Brocchi G. B. Conchiologia Fossile Subapenina con Atlante. 2 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1843

Brochant A. J. F. M. Traité élémentaire de Mineralogie suivant les principes de Werner. 2e Édit. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1808

——————— Elementi di Minéralogia, trad. 3a Ediz. 2 vols. 8vo. Bologna, 1825

See Dufresnoy et Élie de Beaumont.

Brockett J. T. A Glossary of North Country Words in Use. 12mo. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1829

Brockhaus F. A. Epitome Entomologiæ Fabricianæ. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1797

——— H. Ueber den Druck Sanscritischen Werke mit Lateinischen Buchstaben. 8vo. Leipzig, 1841

Brocquière Bertrandon de la. Travels to Palestine and Return overland to France during the years 1432–33, put into modern French from a Manuscript in the Imperial Library at Paris. Edited by M. LeGrand d'Aussy, translated by T. Johnes. 8vo. Hafod, 1807

——— Same, without the Introduction and the Map. Post 8vo. London, 1848

For the original see Mémoires de l'Institut. Sciences Morales. Vol. 5. 4to. Paris, 1805

Brodhagen D. Verschied-bekannten Method. z. Bestimmung d. Länge u. Breite. 4to. Hamb. 1791

Brodhead J. R. History of the State of New York. First Period, 1609 to 1664. 8vo. New York, 1853

——————— Final Report relative to the Colonial History of the State of New York. 8vo. Albany, 1845

——————— An Address delivered before the New York Historical Society at its 40th Anniversary 8vo. New York, 1844

Brodie B. C. Lectures illustrative of Certain Local Nervous Affections. 8vo. London, 1837

——————— Lectures on the Diseases of the Urinary Organs. 4th Ed. 8vo. London, 1849

——————— Pathological and Surgical Observations on the Diseases of the Joints. 5th Edition. 8vo. London, 1850

——————— A History of the British Empire, from the Accession of Charles I. to the Restoration. 4 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1822

Broeck N. van den. Sur l'Hygiène des Mineurs et des Ouvriers d'Usines métallurgiques. 2me Éd. 8vo. Mons, 1843

Bröndsted P. O. Reisen und untersuchungen in Griechenland. 2 vols. Roy. Fol. Paris, 1826–30

——————— Bidrag til den danske Historie. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1817

——————— The Bronzes of Siris. Fol. London, 1836

Brogden J. Illustrations of the Liturgy and Ritual of the United Church of England and Ireland. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1842

Broix J. Gottfried. Erinnerungen an das alte berühmte Tolbiacum, die jetzige Stadt Zülpich. 8vo. Reuss, 1842

Bromley G. A Collection of Original Letters of Charles I. and II., James II., and the King and Queen of Bohemia. 8vo. London, 1787

Bromley H. Catalogue of Engraved British Portraits. 4to. London, 1793
Brongniart Al. Mémoire sur les Terrains de Sédiment supérieurs calcaréo-trappéens du Vicentin. 4to. Paris, 1823
——— Ad. Histoire des Végétaux fossiles, ou Recherches botaniques et géologiques sur les Végétaux renfermés dans les diverses Couches du Globe. Vol. 1. 4to. Paris, 1828
——— Considerations générales sur la Nature des Végétaux qui ont couvert la Surface de la Terre. 8vo. Paris, 1828
——— Énumération des Genres de Plantes cultivés au Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris. 12mo. Paris, 1850
——— Al. Traité des Arts céramiques ou des Poteries considerés dans leur Histoire, leur Pratique et leur Théorie, avec Atlas 4to. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844
——— Das Coloriren und Decoriren des ächten Porcellans, in's Deutsche übergetragen. 12mo. Weimar, 1853
——— et Desmarest A. G. Histoire naturelle des Crustacés fossiles, sous les Rapports zoologique et géologique. 4to. Paris, 1822
——— A. T. Plan du Palais de la Bourse de Paris et du Cimetière Mont Louis. Fol. Paris, 1814
Bronn H. G. System der Urweltlichen Konchylien. Fol. Heidelberg, 1824
——— Italiens Tertiär-Gebilde. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1831
——— Lethæa Geognostica, oder Abbildung und Beschreibung der für die Gebirgs-Formationen bezeichneten Versteinerungen. 2 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1834–38 and Atlas of 47 Tables, 4to. 1837
——— Paläontologische Collectaneen. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1843
——— Handbuch einer Geschichte der Natur. I. Th. Kosmisches Leben. II. Th. Tellurisches Leben. III. Th. Organisches Leben. Index palæontologus. Nomenclator palæontologus. IV. Vernunftleben. 3 in 5 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1841–49
——— u. Kaup J. J. Abhandlungen über die Gavial-Artigen Reptilien der Lias-formation. Fol. Stuttgart, 1841
Broocman C. U. Lärebok i Svenska språket, andra upplagen. 8vo. Stockholm, 1814
Brook B. The Lives of the Puritans. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1813
——— The History of Religious Liberty from the First Propagation of Christianity in Britain to the Death of George III. 2 vols. 8vo. London, s. a.
Brooke A. de Capell. A Winter in Lapland and Sweden. 4to. London, 1827
——— Sketches in Spain and Morocco. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1831
——— Ch. On the Automatic Registrations of Magnetometers and Meteorological Instruments by Photography. 4to. London, 1847
——— James. Narrative of Events in Borneo and Celebes, &c., from his Journals. By Capt. R. Mundy. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848
——— R. Ascuns novel Cases de les ans et temps le Roy. H. 8. Ed. 6. et la Roygne Mary. 12mo. London, 1587
——— T. H. A History of the Island of St. Helena. 8vo. London, 1808

Brooklyn City. Documents and Plans submitted by the Water Committee to the Common Council of Brooklyn for 1854. 4to. Brooklyn, 1854

Brooks C. Elements of Ornithology. 8vo. Boston, 1847

——— C. T. Songs and Ballads, translated from Uhland, Körner, Bürger, &c., with Notes. 12mo. Boston, 1842

——— E. Correspondence between him and John A. Lowell, &c. 4to. Boston, 1847

——— S. The Russians of the South. 12mo. London, 1854

——— J. T. Four Months among the Gold-Finders in California. 8vo. New York, 1849

——— W. A. Treatise on the Improvement of the Navigation of Rivers. 8vo. London, 1841

Brookshaw George. Pomona Britannica, or a Collection of the most esteemed Fruits at present cultivated in this Country, accurately Drawn and Coloured from Nature. Fol. London, 1812

Brosius F. X. Anfangsgründe der differential- und integral-Recknung. 8vo. Cöln, 1830

Brossard J. L'Art de lever les Plans, Traité complet d'Arpentage. Obl. 4to. Grenoble et Paris, 1852

Brosses C. de. Histoire des Navigations aux Terres australes. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1756

——————— Traité de la Formation mécanique des Langages. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1800

Brosset M. Relation du Pays de Ta Ouan, traduite du Chinois. 8vo. Paris, 1829

——————— Éléments de la Langue géorgienne. 8vo. Paris, 1837

——————— Rapports sur un Voyage archéologique dans la Géorgie et dans l'Arménie. Exécuté en 1847–48. Avec Atlas, Fol. 3 vols. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1849–51

Broteró F. A. Flora Lusitanica. 2 vols. 4to. Olissipone, 1804

Brotonne F. de. Histoire de la Filiation et des Migrations des Peuples. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837

——————— Civilisation primitive. 8vo. Paris, 1845

Brouc M. Hygiène philosophique des Artistes dramatiques. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836

Brouckere C. de. La Charité et l'Assistance publique. 12mo. Bruxelles, s. a.

——————— Principes généraux d'Économie politique. 12mo. Bruxelles, s. a.

Brougham H. Lord. An Inquiry into the Colonial Policy of the European Powers. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1803

——————— Practical Observations upon the Education of the People. 8vo. London, 1825

——————— Discourse of the Objects, Advantages, and Pleasures of Science. 8vo. London, 1827

——————— A Discourse of Natural Theology. 12mo. London, 1835

——————— Political Philosophy, Principles of Government, Monarchical, Democracies, and Mixed. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1844–46

——————— A Discourse of Natural Theology. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1835

Brougham H. Lord. Lives of Men of Letters and Science who flourished in the time of George III. 8vo. London, 1845
——— Sketches of Public Characters, Discourses, and Essays. 2 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1839
——— Dissertations on Subjects of Science connected with Natural Theology. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1839
——— Opinions on Politics, Theology, &c. 2 vols. in 1. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1839
——— Selections from the Speeches and Writings of, with a brief Memoir of his Life. 8vo. London, 1832
——— Speeches upon Questions relating to Public Rights, Duties, and Interests. 4 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1838
——— Historical Sketches of Statesmen who flourished in the time of George III. 2d Series. 2 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1839
——— Historical Sketches of Statesmen who flourished in the time of George III. 1st, 2d, & 3d Series. 6 vols. in 3. 12mo. London, 1845–53
——— Contributions to the Edinburgh Review. 3 vols. 8vo. London and Glasgow, 1856

Broughton H. Works of the Great Albionean Divine, renowned in many Nations for rare skill in Salems and Athens Tongues: Viz. The Concent of Scriptures.—A Translation of Daniel.—Treatises upon Several Parts and Heads of Scripture.—Discourses upon Religion and the Holy Scriptures.—Epistles to Sundry Persons in Several Languages.—Illustrations of the Scriptures from Ebrew and Greek Writers. 4 vols. in 1. Fol. London, 1662

——— W. R. A Voyage of Discovery to the North Pacific Ocean. 4to. London, 1804

Broussais Casimir. Hygiène morale ou Application de la Physiologie à la Morale et à l'Education. 8vo. Paris, 1837

——— F. J. v. De l'Irritation et de la Folie. 8vo. Paris, 1828
——— De l'Irritation et de la Folie. 2e Édition, publiée par C. Broussais. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839
——— Histoire des Phlegmasies ou Inflamations chroniques. 4e Édition. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826
——— Examen des Doctrines médicales et des Systèmes de Nosologie. 3me Édition. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829–34
——— Cours de Phrénologie. 8vo. Paris, 1836
——— Cours de Pathologie et de Thérapeutique générales, redigé par P. M. Gaubert. 2me Édition. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834–35
——— Traité de Physiologie appliquée à la Pathologie. 2e Édition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834
See Annales de la Médécine physiologique.

Brousseaud M. Mesure d'un Arc du Parallèle moyen entre le Pole et l'Équateur. 4to. Limoges, 1839

Brown Andrew. The Philosophy of Physics. 8vo. Neuilly, 1854

——— C. Narrative of the Expedition to South America for the Service of the Spanish Patriots. 8vo. London, 1819

——— C. B. Novels, with a Memoir of his Life. 4 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1827

Brown E. Fasciculus Rerum expetendarum et fugiendarum prout ab O. Gratio editus est Coloniæ 1535, in Concilii tunc indicendi Usum et Admonitionem, una cum Appendice Scriptorum Veterum. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1690
——— H. The History of Illinois. 8vo. New York, 1844
——— J. B. Memoirs of the Public and Private Life of J. Howard. 8vo. London, 1823
——— J. Works, with a Biographical Account by William Cullen Brown. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1804
——— —— Les Cours du Nord, ou Mémoires sur les Souverains de la Suède et du Danemarck, trad. de l'Anglais. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1819
——— History of the British Churches in England, Scotland, Ireland, and America. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1823
——— An Estimate of the Manners and Principles of the Times. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1757–58
——— Reports of Cases upon Appeals and Writs of Error in the High Court of Parliament, 1701–79. 7 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1784
——— The History and Present Condition of St. Domingo. 2 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1837
——— Philological Tracts. 3 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1833–42
——— Rich. Sacred Architecture, its Rise, Progress, and Present State. 4to. London, s. a.
——— Rob. View of the Agriculture of the W. Riding of Yorkshire. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1797
——— ——— Observations on the Organs and Mode of Fecundation in Orchideæ and Asclepiadeæ. 4to. London, 1833
——— ——— Vermischte Botanische Schriften, uebersetzt von Nees von Esenbech. 5 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1825
——— T. Illustrations of the Conchology of Great Britain and Ireland. 4to. London, 1827
——— Illustrations of the Land and Fresh Water Conchology of Great Britain and Ireland. 8vo. London, 1845
——— The Book of Butterflies, Sphinxes, and Moths. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1832
——— Dr. T. Philosophy of the Human Mind. Edited by D. Welsh. 4 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1837
——— ——— Inquiry into the Relation of Cause and Effect. 8vo. Andover, 1822
——— W. History of the Propagation of Christianity among the Heathen. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh and London, 1854
——— Antiquities of the Jews. 2d Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1826
——— ——— Reports of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery, during the time of Lord Chancellor Thurlow. Edited by I. C. Perkins. First American from the Fifth London Edition. 4 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1844
——— ——— University. See Providence, R. I.
Browne A. Miscellaneous Sketches. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1798
——— D. J. The Trees of America, Native and Foreign. 8vo. New York, 1846
——— H. The Geology of Scripture, illustrating the Operation of the Deluge. 8vo. Frome, 1832

Browne A. Ordo Sæclorum. A Treatise on the Chronology of the Holy Scriptures, and the Indications therein contained of a Divine Plan of Times and Seasons. 8vo. London, 1844
——— J. A History of the Highlands and of the Highland Clans. 4 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1843
——— J. H. Strictures on Some Parts of the Oxford Tracts. 8vo. London, 1838
——— J. R. Etchings of a Whaling Cruise, with a brief History of the Whale Fishery. 8vo. New York, 1846
——— P. The Civil and Natural History of Jamaica. Fol. London, 1789
——— Sir T. Works, edited by S. Wilkin, viz. Life, Journals, and Correspondence.—Religio-Medici.—Vulgar Errors.—Garden of Cyprus.—Hydrotaphia.—Christian Morals and Miscellanies. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1835
——————— New Edition. 3 vols. Post 8vo. London, 1852
——— T. The British Cicero, or a Selection of the Most Admired Speeches in the English Language, with Historical Illustrations, &c. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1808
——— W. G. Travels in Africa, Egypt, and Syria, from the year 1792 to 1798. 4to. London, 1798
——————— Nouveau Voyage dans la haute et basse Egypte, la Syrie, etc. Trad. de l'Anglais par I. Castera. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1800
Browning C. A. The Convict Ships and England's Exiles. 5th Edition. 12mo. London, 1851
——— E. B. See Barrett Mrs. E. B.
——— H. C. The Life of Goethe, &c. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1844
——— R. Poems. New Edition. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1849
——————— Same. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1850
——— W. S. A History of the Huguenots. Fourth Edition. 8vo. London, 1840
Brownlow R. and Goldsborough J. Reports of Divers Choice Cases in Law. Second Edition. 4to. London, 1654
Brownson O. A. New Views of Christian Society and the Church. 12mo. Boston, 1836
——————— Quarterly Review for 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1855, and 1856. 6 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1845–56
See Boston Quarterly Review.
Bruce A. The American Mineralogical Journal. Vol. 1 (all published). 8vo. New York, 1844
——— J. History of K. Edward IV. His Arrival in England. 4to. 1838
——— Verney Papers. 4to. 1844
——— Jas. Travels to Discover the Source of the Nile in the years 1768–73, with a Life of the Author. 7 vols. 8vo. and Atlas 4to. Edinburgh, 1804
——— J. Same. Abridged by S. Shaw. 12mo. London
——— Annals of the East India Company. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1810
——— J. C. The Roman Wall, an Historical, Topographical, and Descriptive Account. 8vo. London, 1851
——————— The Bayeux Tapestry Elucidated. 4to. London, 1856
——— R. See Barbour.
——— Wm. D.D. Literary Essays. 4to. Belfast, 1818

Bruce-Whyte M. A. Histoire des Langues romanes et de leur Littérature, depuis leur origine. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1841
Bruchhausen W. von. Die periodisch wiederkehrenden Eiszeiten und Sindfluthen. 8vo. Trier, 1845
Bruckstüch über Kreuzzug Friedrick's I. Herausgeg. von Reiffenberg. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1844
Bruck R. Electricité ou Magnétisme du Globe terrestre. 8vo. Brussels, 1851
Brucker J. Historia Critica Philosophiæ. 6 vols. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1742–57
Brué A. H. Grand Atlas universel. 40 Cartes. Fol. Paris, 1816–18
——— Atlas universel de Géographie ancienne et moderne. Fol. Paris, 1822
Brückmann F. E. Relatio historico-botanico Medica de Avellana Mexicana vulgo Cacao. 4to. Brunsvigæ, 1728
——— Epistolarum Itinerariarum Centuria et Cen. sec. et tertia, cum Supplemento. 5 vols. 4to. Wolfenb. 1742–56.
Brüggemann L. W. A View of the English Editions and Translations of the Ancient Greek and Latin Authors. 8vo. Stettin, 1797
Bruen M. Memoirs of his Life and Character. 8vo. New York, 1831
Brünnich M. Th. Les Progrès de l'Histoire naturelle en Dannemarck et en Norvège. 8vo. Copenh. 1783
——— Bibliotheca Ordine Chronologico, recensens Daniæ, Norvegiæ, Islandiæ et Holsatiæ Auctores Scientias naturales tractantes. 8vo. Hauniæ, 1783
Brueys D. A. et Palaprat J. Chef-d'Œuvres dramatiques. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1791
Bruges, Société d'Émulation. Recueil de Croniques. 9 vols. 4to. Bruges, 1839–49
——— J. R. de. De Acqua frigida ejusque actione in Hominem tum Sanum tum Morbosum. 8vo. Amst. 1825
Brugsch H. Numerorum apud Veteres Ægyptios Demoticorum doctrina. Fol. Obl. Berolini, 1849
——— Uebereinst e. hieroglyph. Inscript v. Philæ mit dem Gr. u. dem Aufangs Texte d. Dek. v. Rosetta. 4to. Berlin, 1849
——— De Natura et Indole Linguæ popularis Ægyptiorum. 8vo. Berolini, 1850
——— Uebersichtliche Erklaerung Ægyptischer Denkmäler des Kœnigl. neuen Museums zu Berlin. 12mo. Berlin, 1850
——— Inscriptio Rosettana hieroglyphica. 4to. Berolini, 1851
——— Die Adonisklage u. d. Linoslied. 8vo. Berlin, 1852
——— Memoire sur la Reproduction imprimée des Caractères de l'ancienne Écriture démotique au Moyen de Types mobiles. Berlin, 1855
——— Grammaire démotique, contenant les Principes généraux de la Langue et de l'Écriture populaire des anciens Égyptiens. 4to. Berlin, 1855
Bruhl. Catalogus Bibliothecæ Bruhlianæ. 2 vols. 4to. Dresdæ, 1750–54
Brulius J. Historiæ Peruanæ. 4to. Bruxellæ, 1652
Brullé. Coup d'Œil sur l'Entomologie de la Morée. Paris, 1831
Brulliot Francois. Dictionnaire des Monogrammes, Marques figurées, &c., des Peintres, Dessinateurs, et Graveurs. 4to. Munich, 1832

Brumoy P. Théâtre des Grecs, viz. Traduction d'Æschyle par Laporte-Dutheil; de Sophocle par Rochefort; d'Euripide par Prévost; d'Aristophane par Raoul-Rochette. 16 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820–25

——— Greek Theatre. Translated by Mrs. Charlotte Lennox. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1759

Brun Jean A. Le Triomphe du nouveau Monde. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1785

Brunacci V. Calcolo Integrale delle Equazioni Lineari. 4to. Firenze, 1798

——— Analisi derivata. 4to. Pavia, 1802

Brunck R. F. P. See Analecta, Apollonius Rhodius, Aristophanes, Plautus, Sophocles, Terence.

Brunckow O. B. Manuel pratique pour la Précision et la Construction des diverses Courbes qui s'offrent aux Chemins de Fer. Fr. et All. 8vo. Berlin, 1846

Bruneau-Mathurin. Le faux Dauphin se disant Charles de Navarre, et Fils de Louis XVI. 12mo. Paris, s. a.

Brunet F. F. Parallèle des Religions. 3 vols in 5. 4to. Paris, 1792

——— G. Notices et Extraits de quelques Ouvrages écrits en Patois du Midi de la France. 12mo. Paris, 1840

——— J. C. Manuel du Libraire et de l'Amateur de Livres. 4 vols. 8vo., and Supplement 3 vols. 8vo. 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820–34

——— Manuel du Libraire et de l'Amateur de Livres. 4me Éd. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842–43

——— Manuel du Libraire et de l'Amateur de Livres. Tome 5me. Index. Bruxelles, 1845

Brunius C. G. Skånes Konsthistoria for Medeltiden. 8vo. Lund, 1850

Brunn A. Fasti Mariani cum Divorum Elogiis. 12mo. Antverpiæ, 1660

Brunnmark G. An Introduction to Swedish Grammar, revised by J. P. Wåklin. 12mo. London, 1825

——— Same. 2d Edition. 8vo. Stockholm, 1826

Bruno G. Opere per la prima Volta raccolte, da A. Wagner, viz. Candelajo Comedia.—La Cena de le Ceneri.—De la Causa, Principio et Uno.—De l'Infinito Universo e Mondi.—Spaccio de la Bestia trionfante.—Cabala del Cavallo Pegaseo, con l'Asino Cillenico.—Gli Eroici Furori. 2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1830

Brun-Rollet M. Le Nil Blanc et le Soudan. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Bruno K. Kern und Schale, oder drei politische Blicke auf die Kölnische Angelegenheit. 8vo. Jenæ, 1838

Bruns C. G. Das Recht des Besitzes im Mittelalter und in der Gegenwart. 8vo. Tübingen, 1848

Brussels. Académie R. des Sciences et Belles Lettres.

——— Mémoires 1769–82. 4 vols. 4to. Bruxelles, 1770–83

——— N. Mémoires 1817–51. 29 vols. 4to. Bruxelles, 1820–55

——— Mémoires couronnés et Mém. des Savants étrangers, 1793–1854. 27 vols. 4to. Bruxelles, 1818–55

——— The same. Collection in 7 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles

——— Bulletins 1832–54. 38 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1836–55

——— Annexe aux Bulletins 1853–54. Bruxelles, 1854

——— Annuaire de l'Académie. 18 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1835–54

Brussels. Commission R. d'Histoire. Compte-rendu, 1re et 2e Série. 24 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1834–56

——— Bibliothèque R. de Belgique, Annuaire. 10 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1840–49

——— Inventoire des Manuscrits de l'Ancienne Bib. des Ducs de Bourgogne. 1 vol. Fol. Bruxelles and Leipzig, 1840

——— Catalogue des Manuscrits de la B. R. des Ducs de Bourgogne. 3 vols. Fol. Bruxelles, 1842

——— Catalogue des Accroissements de la Bib. en Livres imprimés, en Cartes, et en MSS. 1re et 2de Série. 4 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1843–54

——— Chambre des Representants. Catalogue systématique de leur Bibliothèque. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1844

——— Dépôt de la Guerre. Catalogue de la Bibliothèque. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1847

——— Accroissements de la Bibliothèque du Dépôt de la Guerre. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1850

——— Observatoire. Annales publiées par A. Quetelet. Tome 1. 4to. Bruxelles, 1834

——— Annuaire 1834–55. 22 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1834–55

——— Almanach séculaire par A. Quetelet. 12mo. Brux. 1854

——— Catalogue des Livres de la Bibliothèque. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1847

——— Le Promeneur dans Bruxelles et dans ses Environs. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1839

——— Description historique et topographique, par A. Ferrier. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1841

Brutum Fulmen. See Hotoman.

Brutus S. J. See Languet H.

Bruyère L. Etudes relatives à l'Art de Construction, qui traitent de Ponts en Pierre.—Greniers publics.—Ponts en Fer.—Foires et Marchés.—Navigation.—Abattoirs et Boucheries.—Portes d'Écluses.—Petites Maisons.—Des Tuiles.—Lazarets.—Diverses Constructions. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1823–28

Bruzen de la Martiniére A. A. Introduction à l'Histoire de l'Asie, de l'Afrique et de l'Amérique. 2 vols. 12mo. Amst. 1735

——— Le grand Dictionnaire géographique, etc. 10 vols. Fol. Venice, 1737–41

——— Le grand Dictionnaire géographique, historique et critique. Nouvelle Édition corrigée et amplement augmentée. 6 vols. Fol. Paris, 1768

Bry de Theodore, John Theodore et John Israel De Bry and Matt. Merian. The celebrated Collection of Voyages known as De Bry's has no collective title; that commonly given to it of "Collectiones Peregrinationum," &c., was not prefixed by the original publishers; each work has its own distinctive Title in two Series, as follows.

Americæ, Pars I. Admiranda Narratio, fida tamen, de Commodis et Incolarum Ritibus Virginiæ, nuper admodum ab Anglis qui eò in Coloniam anno 1585 deducti sunt inventæ Anglico scripta Sermone à Th. Hariot, nunc autem primum Lat. donata à C. C. A. Fol. Francoforti ad Mœnum, 1590

Bry de. Americæ, Pars II. Brevis Narratio eorum quæ in Florida Americæ Provincia Gallis acciderunt, secunda in illam Navigatione duce R. de Laudōniere anno 1564. Additæ Figuræ et Incolarum Eicones ibidem ad vivum expressæ, item Declaratio Religionis rituum vivendique ratione ipsorum. Auctore Jacobo le Moyne. Lat. vero donata à C. C. A.
Fol. Franc. ad M. 1591

Americæ, Pars III. Memorabilē provinciæ Brasiliæ Historiam continēs, germanico primum sermone scriptam à Joāne Stadio nunc autem Latin. donatam. Addita est Narratio Profectionis Jo. Lerii in eandem Provintiam. His accessit Descriptio Morum et Ferocitatis Incolarum illius Regionis, atque Colloquium ipsorum idiomate conscriptum.
Fol. Franc. ad M. 1592

Americæ, Pars IV. Insignis et admiranda Historia de reperta primum occidentali India a Christ. Columbo anno M. 1492. Scripta ab H. Bezono qui istic Añis 14 versatus diligētur omnia observavit, omnia elegantibus figuris in aes incisis expressa à Th. de Bry. Fol. Francof. 1594

Americæ, Pars V. Nobilis et admiratione plena Hieronymi Bezoni Secundæ Sectionis (Historia) Hispanorum tum in Nigrittas servos suos, tum in Indos crudelitatem Gallorumque piratarū de Hispanis toties reportata Spolia; adventū item Hispanorū in novam Indiæ continentis Hispaniam eorumque contra incolas ejus regionis Sævitiam explicans.
Fol. Franc. 1595

America, Pars VI. Historiæ ab Hieronymo Bezono scriptæ Sectio tertia. In hac reperies qua ratione Hispani opulentissimas illas Peruani regni provincias occuparint capto Rege Atabaliba; deīde orta inter ipsos Hispanos in eo regno civilia bella. Omnia elegantibus figuris in aes incisis expressa a Theod. de Bry. Fol. Francof. 1596

Americæ, Pars VII. Verissima et jucundissima Descriptio Præcipuarum quarundam Indiæ regionum et Insularum quæ quidem nullis ante hæc tempora visæ cognitæque, jam primum ab Ulrico Fabro, multo cum periculo inventæ, et ab eodem summa diligentia consignatæ fuerunt, ex germanico in Lat. Sermonem conversa, autore M. Gotardo Artus.
Fol. Franc. 1599

Americæ, Pars VIII. Continens, primo, Descriptionem trium Itinerum Nobilissimi et fortissimi Equitis Francisci Draken. Secundo, Iter Nobilissimi Equitis Thomæ Candisch. Tertio, Duo Itinera Nobilissimi et Fortissimi Domini Gualtheri Ralegh, necnon fortissimi Capitanei Laurentii Kemys. In Latinum Sermonem conversa, auctore M. G. Artus.
Fol. Francof. 1599

Americæ, Pars IX. Qua de Ratione Elementorum, de novi Orbis natura, de hujus incolarum superstitiosis cultibus, deque forma Politiæ ac Reipub. ipsorum copiose pertractatur. Catalogo Regum Mexicanorum omnium, a primo usque ad ultimum Monteçumam II. addito. His accessit Designatio illius Navigationis quam 5 naves Hollandicæ anno 1598 per fretum Magellanum in Moluccanas Insulas tentarunt. Addita est tertia Navigatio recens quam 4 Navium Præfectus Olivier à Noort proxime suscepit. Fol. Francof. 1602

Bry de. Americæ, Pars X. Duæ Navigationes Dn. Americi Vesputii susceptæ. Solida Narratio de moderno Provinciæ Virginia Stato; qua ratione tandem pax cum Indianis coaluerit ac Castella, aliquot ad regionis præsidium ab Anglis extructa fuerint. Addita historia lectu jucundissima quo modo Pokahuntas Regis Virginiæ Powhatani filia primori cuidam Anglo nupserit, Authore Raphe Hamor Virginiæ Secretario. Vera Descriptio novæ Angliæ, quæ Americæ pars ad Septentrionalem Indiam spectat, à Capitaneo Johanne Schmidt, Sumptibus ac Studio Johann. Theodori de Bry.
Fol. Oppenhemii, 1609

Americæ, Pars XI. Descriptio admirandi Itineris a Giulielmo Schouten peracti, qua ratione in Meridionali plaga Freti Magellanici novum hactenusque incognitum in Mare Australe transitum patefecerit. Omnia elegantibus Mappis atque Iconibus in aes incisis illustrata. Opera et Sumptibus Johann. Theodori de Bry. Fol. Oppenh. 1619

Novi Orbis, Pars XII. Sive Descriptio Indiæ Occidentalis Auctore Antonio de Herrera, accesserunt Paralipomena Americæ. Fol. Francof. 1624

Historiæ Americanæ, Pars XIII. Quæ continet exactam et accuratam Descriptionem Novæ Angliæ, Virginiæ, Brasiliæ, Guianæ, Bermudæ, &c. Novi Mexici, Cibolæ, Cinaloæ, verumque Memorabilium quæ in Yucatan, Guatimala, Fonduris et Panama observatæ sint. Fol. Francof.

The Voyages to the East form a Second Series, and are,

Pars I. Vera Descriptio Regni Africani quod tam ab Incolis quam Lusitanis Congus appellatur, per Philippum Pigafettum olim ex Edoardi Lopez acroamatis Lingua Italica excepta nunc Lat. sermone donata ab A. C. Reinio.
Fol. Francof. 1598

Indiæ Orientalis, Pars II. In qua Johan. Hugonis Lintscotani Navigatio in Orientem, item regna, littora, portus, etc., accurate proponuntur. Primum Belgice, deinde Germanice, nunc Latine reddita. Fol. Francof. 1599

Indiæ Orientalis, Pars III. Qua continentur, secunda pars Navigationum a J. H. Linschotano in Orientem susceptarum: Navigatio Hollandorum in Insulas Orientales Javan et Sumatram: Tres Navigationes Hollandorum in modò dictam Indiam per septentrionalem seu glacialem Oceanum. De Germanico in Lat. transl. Fol. Francof. 1601

Indiæ Orientalis, Pars IV. Qua primum Varii Generis Animalia, Fructus, Arbores, item Aromata, similiter et Margarita seu Uniones ac Gemmarum Species pleraque, etc. accurate describuntur per J. H. Lintschotanum et nonnullos alios. Secundo novissima Hollandorum in Indiam Orientalem navigatio, etc. exponitur. Fol. Francof. 1601

Indiæ Orientalis, Pars V. Qua continetur Vera et Accurata Descriptio universa Navigationis illius quam Hollandi cum octonis navibus in terras Orientales, præcipui verò in Javanas et Moluccanas Insulas, Bantam, Bandam, Ternatem, etc. Susceperunt. Fol. Francof. 1601

Indiæ Orientalis, Pars VI. Veram et Historicam Descriptionem Auriferi Regni Guineæ ad Africam pertinentis quod alias Littus de Mina vocant, continens. Fol. Francof. 1604

Bry de. Indiæ Orientalis, Pars VII. Navigationes duas, primam à Georgio Spilbergio ex Selandia in Indiam Orientalem susceptam: Alteram à Casparo Balby ex Alepo Babyloniam versus et inde porro ad regnum Pegu usque continuatam, continens. Fol. Francof. 1606

Indiæ Orientalis, Pars VIII. Navigationes quinque, primam à Jacobo Neccio 1600–1603: secundam à Jo. Hermanno, 1602–1604: tertiam à Cornelio Nicolai: quartam à Cornelio de Vena: quintam sub Stephano de Hagen en Indiam Orientalem: susceptas et peractas, continens. Fol. Francof. 1607

Indiæ Orientalis, Pars IX. Historicam Descriptionem Navigationis ab Hollandis et Selandis in Indiam Orientalem, sub Imperio Petri Gulielm Verhuffii, annis 1607, 1608, et 1609, susceptæ et peractæ, etc., continens. Fol. Francof. 1612

Indiæ Orientalis, Pars X. Qua continetur Historica Relatio sive Descriptio novi ad Aquilonem Transitus supra Terras Americanas in Chinam atque Japonem ducturi, quemadmodum is ab Henrico Hudsono Anglo nuper inventus est. Addita Descriptione Regionum Siberiæ, etc., quæ nuper a Moscis detectæ et occupatæ sunt. Fol. Francof. 1613

Indiæ Orientalis, Pars XI. Qua continetur Duarum Navigationum quas Dn. Americus Vesputius instituit historia. Vera atque hactenus inaudita Angli cujusdam relatio qui in extremam Indiæ Orient. oram Cambajam vectus, etc. Descriptio regionis Spitzbergæ, addita simul relatione injuriarum ab Anglis perpessi sint et Protestatione contra Anglos. Fol. Oppenhemii, 1619

Indiæ Orientalis, Pars XII. In tres Libros distributos, quorum primus continet Descriptiones totius illius Continentis quæ vulgo Orientalis Indiæ nomine censetur. Secundus habet Narrationes exquisitas aliquot Navigationum in omnes illas orientis et Austri partes susceptarum, etc. ab Anglis Batavisque potissimum. Tertius tribuitur descriptioni quarundam Septentrionalium Regionum atque Insularum ante non satis cognitarum, nempe partis Scythiæ, Moscoviæ quæ magna pars est Sarmatiæ, Islandiæ, Gronlandiæ et aliarum quarum notitia ad nos pervenit a primis Navigationum Initiis ad nostra tempora. Fol. Francof. 1627

See Camus. Mémoire sur la Collection des Voyages de De Bry.

Bryan M. Dictionary of Painters and Engravers, with the Ciphers, Monograms, and Marks used by each Engraver. Edited by G. Stanley. 8vo. London, 1849

Bryant E. What I Saw in California. 12mo. New York, 1849

——— J. A New System; or, An Analysis of Ancient Mythology. 2d Edition. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1775–76

——— Observations upon the Poems of Thos. Rowley. 8vo. London, 1781

——— A Treatise upon the Authenticity of the Scriptures, and the Truth of the Christian Religion. 2d Edition. 8vo. Cambridge, 1793

——— Dissertation on the War of Troy, as described by Homer. 2d Edition corrected. 4to. London, 1799

Bryant J. Observations on the Vindication of Homer, and of the Ancient Poets and Historians, who have recorded the Siege and Fall of Troy, written by J. B. S. Morritt. 4to. Eton, 1799
——— W. C. Poems, with Illustrations by E. Leutze, engraved by American Artists. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1848
——————— Poems, collected and arranged by the Author. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1855
——————— Selections from the American Poets. 12mo. New York, 1843
Brydayne J. Sermons publiés sur les MSS. Autographes. 5 vols. 12mo. Avignon, 1823
Brydges S. E. Censura Literaria, containing Titles, Abstracts, and Opinions of Old English Books. 10 vols. in 5. 8vo. London, 1805–9
——————— Restituta; or Titles, Extracts, and Characters of Old Books in English Literature revived. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1814–16
——————— Archaica, containing a Reprint of scarce Old English Tracts. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1815
——————— The Population and Riches of Nations. 8vo. Paris, 1819
——————— Ataviæ Regiæ. 4to. Florence, 1820
——————— The Anti-Critic for August, 1821, and March, 1822. 8vo. Geneva, 1822
——————— Polyanthea Librorum Vetustiorum—Italicorum, Gallicorum, Hispanicorum, Anglicanorum, et Latinorum. 8vo. Genevæ, 1822
——————— Res Literariæ, Biographical and Critical, from Oct. 1820 to Feb. 1822. 8vo. Naples, Rome, Geneva, 1820–22
——————— Cimelia, seu Examen Criticum Librorum ex Diariis literariis selectum. 8vo. Genevæ, 1823
——————— Recollections of Foreign Travel, on Life, Literature, and Self-Knowledge. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1824
——————— Who was the Countess of Hapsburg? 8vo. Paris, 1826
——————— Autobiography.—Times, Opinions, and Contemporaries. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834
——————— and Haslewood J. The British Bibliographer. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1810–14
——— H. J. The Dynasty of the Kajars, translated from an Original Persian Manuscript. 8vo. London, 1833
Brydone P. A Tour through Sicily and Malta. 8vo. London, 1806
Brynjulf G. Periculum Runilogicum, seu de Runarum Origine, Propagatione, et Usu. 12mo. Hauniæ, 1823
Buccaneers. Historie der Bœcaniers of Vreybuytere van America. 4to. Amsterdam, 1700
See also Burney, Esquemeling, Raveneau de Lussan, and Ringgrove.
Bucchi V. Tragedie. 8vo. Pisa, 1814
——— Il Risorgimento d'Italia Odi militari. 8vo. Pisa, 1814
Buch Leopold von. Reise durch Norvegen und Lapland. 2 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1810
——————— Travels through Norway and Lapland. 4to. London, 1813
Buch das der Ritterorden und Ehrenzeichen Insignien aller Ritterorden, militair, und civil Ehrenzeichen. 8vo. Brussel und Leipzig, 1848

Buchan D. Lord. Essays on the Lives and Writings of Fletcher of Saltoun and the Poet Thomson. 8vo. London, 1792
——— G. Medicina Domestica. 4to. Madrid, 1818
——— W. Prevention and Cure of the Venereal Disease, with an Appendix. 8vo. London, 1796
Buchanan C. Christian Researches in Asia. 8vo. Boston, 1811
——— D. An Inquiry into the Taxation and Commercial Policy of Great Britain. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1844
——— Fr. A Journey from Madras through the Countries of Mysore, Canara, and Malabar. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1807
——— G. Opera Omnia curante Ruddimanno, containing Rerum Scoticarum Historia.—De Jure Regni apud Scotos.—Detectio Mariæ Reginæ.—Chamæleon.—Psalmorum Paraphrasis.—Tragœdiæ.—Poemata.—Linacri Rud. Gram. Euripidis Medea et Alcestis.—Epistolæ. 2 vols. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1725
——— The History of Scotland. 4 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1827
——— J. Sketches of the History, Manners, and Customs of the North American Indians. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1824
——— R. An Essay on the Teeth of Wheels. Revised by Peter Nicholson. 8vo. London, 1808
——— Practical Essays on Mill-Work and other Machinery, with Notes by T. Tredgold, and now revised by George Rennie. Illustrated with numerous Plates. Atlas of Plates Folio, and Text. 8vo. London, 1841
——— W. An Inquiry into the Genealogy and Present State of Ancient Scottish Surnames. 12mo. Glasgow, 1820
——— Memoirs of Painting, with a Chronological History of the Importation of Pictures of the Great Masters into England since the French Revolution. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1824
Buchdruckerkunst und Schrift-giesserey, mit allen dazu gehörigen Instrumenten, &c., gestellet. 5 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1740
Bucherius Æg. (Boucher Gilles). De Doctrina Temporum Commentarius in Victorium Aquitanum, aliosque Antiquos Canonum Paschalium Scriptores. Fol. Antverpiæ, 1634
——— Belgium Romanum Ecclesiasticum et Civile Tabulis Chronologicis illustratum. Fol. Leodii, 1655
Buchez P. J. B. Essai d'un Traité complet de Philosophie, du Point de Vue du Catholicisme et du Progrés. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838–40
——— et Roux D. C. L'Histoire parlementaire de la Révolution française, ou Journal des Assemblées nationales, 1789–1815. 40 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834–38
Buchler Joh. Thesaurus conscribendarum Epistolarum Novus. 12mo. Coloniæ-Agrip. 1605
Bucholz F. Handbuch der spanischen Sprache und Litteratur; prosaischer Theil. 8vo. Berlin, 1801
Buchon J. A. Collection des Chroniques nationales françaises du 13e au 16 Siècle. 47 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826–28
——— Chroniques etrangères relatives aux Expéditions françaises pendant le 13e Siècle. Imp. 8vo. Paris, 1841

Buchon J. A. Choix de Chroniques et Mémoires sur l'Histoire de France avec Notices biographiques. Imp. 8vo. Paris, 1836
——— La Grèce continentale et la Morée. 12mo. Paris, 1843
——— Recherches historiques sur la Principauté française de Morée et ses hautes Baronnies. Le Livre de la Conqueste de la Morée. Première Époque, Conquête et Établissement féodal. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845
——— Nouvelles Recherches historiques sur la Principauté française de Morée et ses hautes Baronnies. Investigation des Archives et Bibliothèques de Toscane, Naples, Sicile, Malte, Corfou. Seconde Époque. Affaiblissement et Decadence. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845
——— Atlas des nouvelles Recherches historiques sur la Principauté française de Morée, et ses hautes Baronnies, fondées à la Suite de la 4me Croisade. 4to. Paris, 1845
——— Rapports sur la Situation des Bibliothèques publiques en France. 8vo. Paris

Bucke C. The Ruins of Ancient Cities, their Rise, Fall, and Present Condition. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1841
——— The Life, Writings, and Genius of M. Akenside. 8vo. London, 1832

Buckingham George Duke of. Miscellaneous Works, printed from the original Papers. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1704–15
——— and Chandos Duke of. The Stowe Catalogue, priced and annotated by H. R. Forster. 4to. London, 1848
——— Catalogue of his Library as sold 1849. 4to. London, 1849
——— Catalogue of his Manuscripts. 8vo. London, 1849
——— Memoirs of the Court and Cabinets of George III. from original Family Documents. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1853–55
——— J. S. America, Historical, Statistic, and Descriptive. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1841
——— The Eastern and Western States of America. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1842
——— The Slave States of America. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1842
——— Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and the other British Provinces in N. America. 8vo. London, 1843
——— J. T. Specimens of Newspaper Literature. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1852

Buckland W. Vindiciæ Geologicæ, or the Connexion of Geology with Religion explained. 4to. Oxford, 1820
——— Reliquiæ Diluvianæ, or Observations on the Organic Remains in Caves, Fissures, &c. 4to. London, 1823
——— Geology and Mineralogy considered with Reference to Natural Theology. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1837
——— Geologie und Mineralogie in Beziehung zur natürlichen Theologie, aus dem Englischen von Dr. L. Agassiz. 2 vols. 8vo. Neuchatel, 1839
——— A Sermon Preached in Westminster Abbey on Easter Sunday Evening, April 23, 1848. 8vo. London, 1848

Buckler J. C. Views of the Cathedral Churches of England and Wales, with Descriptions. 4to. London, 1822
——— J. C. and J. Views of Eaton Hall in Cheshire, seat of Earl Grosvenor. Fol. London, 1826

Buckler J. C. Sixty Views of Endowed Grammar Schools, from Original Drawings, with Descriptions. 4to. London, 1827
——— Architecture of St. Albans Abbey Church. 8vo. London, 1847
——— T. H. On the Etiology, Pathology, and Treatment of Fibro-Bronchitis and Rheumatic Pneumonia. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1853
Buckminster J. S. Sermons now first published from the author's manuscripts. (2d Selection.) 8vo. Boston, 1829
See Lee Mrs. E. B.
Budæus G. Commentarii Linguæ Græcæ. Fol. Basileæ, 1530
Budan F. D. Nouv. Méthode pour la Résolution des Équations numériques d'un Degré quelconque. 4to. Paris, 1807
Buddeus J. F. Miscellanea Sacra. 3 vols. 4to. Jenæ, 1727
——— Institutiones Theologiæ Moralis. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1727
——— Historia Ecclesiastica Veteris Testamenti. 2 vols. 4to. Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1729–44
——— Isagoge Historico-theologica, ad Theologiam Universam singulasque eius Partes Novis Supplementis auctior. 2 vols. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1730
——— Institutiones Theologiæ Dogmaticæ variis Observationibus illustratæ. 4to. Francofurti, 1741
——— Theses Theologicæ de Atheismo et Superstitione. 4to. Lugd. Batav. 1767
Budge J. The Practical Miner's Guide. 8vo. London, 1845
Budget (Le) de Henri III. Comédie historique. 8vo. Paris, 1830
Budik P. A. Vorbereitungstudien für den angehenden Bibliothekar. 8vo. Wien, 1834
——— Vorschule für Bibliothekanisches Geschäftsleben. 8vo. München, 1848
Bülau Fr. Geschichte Deutschlands von 1806–1830. 8vo. Hamburg, 1842
——— Das Jahr 1848. 8vo. Leipzig, 1849
Bürck A. Handbuch für Juweliere-, Gold-, Silber- und Schmuck-Arbeiter. 12mo. Ilmenau, 1834
Bürger G. A. Sämmtliche Werke, herausg. von A. W. Bohtz. 4to. Göttingen, 1835
——— J. A. P. Theorie d. Parallellinien. 8vo. Karlsr. 1816
——— Vollst. erwiesene Theorie d. Parallellinien, Quadratur d. Kreises, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Heidelb. 1833
Bürja A. Unterricht in d. höheren Messkunst. 2 vols. 8vo. Berl. 1788
——— Sur les Connaissances mathématiques d'Aristote. 2 Mémoires. 4to. Berol. 1791
Büsch J. G. Encyclopædie der mathematischen Wissenschaften. 8vo. Hamburg, 1795
Büsching A. F. Neue Erdbeschreibung. 9 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1770–71
——— Géographie Universelle traduite de l'Allemand. 16 vols. 8vo. Strasburg, 1785–97
——— Schweden aufs neue bearbeitet von F. Rühs. 8vo. Hamburg, 1807
Büttner D. S. Rudera Diluvii Testes; d. i. Zeichen u. Zeugen der Sündfluth. 4to. Leipzig, 1710

Büttner D. S. Coralliographia Subterranea sive de Coralliis Fossilibus. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1714

——— F. C. A. u. Chertier F. M. Die Lustfeuerwerkerei, neu bearbeitet von Hamberger. 12mo. Weimar, 1846

Buffa J. Travels through the Empire of Morocco. 8vo. London, 1810

Buffon G. L. Leclerc, Comte de Daubenton et Montbeillard. Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière. 15 vols. 4to. Paris, 1749–67

——— Histoire naturelle des Oiseaux. 9 vols. 4to. Paris, 1770–83

——— Planches (1008) enluminées des Oiseaux. 3 vols. Fol.

——— Histoire naturelle des Minéraux. 6 vols. 4to. Paris, 1783–88

——— Supplement à l'Histoire naturelle. 7 vols. 4to. 1774–89

The work was completed after Buffon's death by Lacépède in eight additional volumes, viz.

——— Histoire naturelle des Quadrupèdes ovipares et des Serpens. 2 vols. 4to. 1788–89

——— Histoire naturelle des Poissons. 5 vols. 4to. Paris, 1798–1803

——— Histoire naturelle des Cétacées. 4to. Paris, 1804

This first edition of Buffon, with the additions by Lacépède, is in 44 volumes 4to.; the copy in the A. Library is one distinguished as "un Exemplaire aux Armes du Roi."

——— Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière. Nouvelle Édition, accompagnée de Notes, Ouvrage formant un Cours complet d. H. N., redigé par Sonnini. 127 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1798–1807

Sixty-four volumes of this Edition are by Buffon, viz. Théorie de la Terre 3.—Époques de la Nature 1.—Minéraux 12.—Histoire de l'Homme et des Animaux 5.—Quadrupèdes 13.—Singes 2.—Oiseaux 28. For the continuation see Brisseau-Mirbel, Daudin, Denys-Montfort, Latreille, Sonnini, Sue.

——— Œuvres complètes. Nouv. Éd., publ. par Duthilloeul. 12 vols. 8vo. Douai, 1822

——— Œuvres complètes, augmentées par F. Cuvier, de deux Volumes supplementaires, offrant la Description des Mammifères et des Oiseaux les plus remarquables découverts jusqu'à ce jour. 27 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829–32

——— Il Genio del Sigr. di Buffon. 12mo. London, 1780

——— Pezzi Scelti. 12mo. Pisa, 1813

Bugg G. Scriptural Geology, or Geological Phenomena, consistent only with the Literal Interpretation of the Sacred Scriptures. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1826–27

Bugge Th. Theoret. pract. Anleitung zum Feldmessen. 8vo. Altona, 1817

Builder (The). An Illustrated Magazine for the Architect, Engineer, Archæologist, Constructor, and Artist. Vols. 1–14. 4to. London, 1843–56

Builder's Dictionary (The), or Gentleman's and Architect's Companion. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1734

Building Chronicle. Vol. 1. Fol. Edinburgh, 1854

Buleau M. Cours de Construction, 3e Partie. Ports de Mer et Défense de Côtes. Fol. Lithographed

Bull G. Bp. Works Collected and Revised by E. Burton, to which is prefixed his Life by R. Nelson. 7 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1827
Vols 1 and 2. Sermons and Discourses.—Vol. 3. Harmonia apostolica.—Vol. 4. Apologia pro Harmonia.—Vol. 5. Defensio Fidei Nicenæ.—Vol. 6. Judicium Eccles. Cath. trium primorum Seculorum, contra Episcopium.
——— Harmonia Apostolica, or Two Dissertations on the Doctrine of St. James on Justification of Works, and on the Agreement of St. Paul with St. James. A new Translation. 2d Edition. 8vo. Oxford, 1844
——— Examen Censuræ, or an Answer to Certain Strictures on a Book entitled Harmonia Apostolica. 8vo. Oxford, 1844
——— Defence of the Nicene Creed. New Translation. Vol. 1. 8vo. Oxford, 1851
——— The Corruption of the Church of Rome in relation to Ecclesiastical Government. 12mo. London, s. a.
—— H. Christian Prayers and Holy Meditations. 12mo. Cambridge, 1842
Bullant J. Géométrie et Horlogiographie pratique. 4to. Paris, 1608
Bullar J. H. A Winter in the Azores, and a Summer at the Baths of Furnas. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1841
Bullard A. T. J. Sights and Scenes in Europe. 12mo. St. Louis, 1852
Bullarium Privilegiorum ac Diplomatum Romanorum Pontificum amplissima Collectio, Opera et Studio Caroli Cocquelines, a S. Leone Magno usque ad III. Clem. IX., scilicet ab anno 450 usque ad 1669. 6 in 20 vols. Fol. Roma, 1739–62
The following eight volumes are entitled :
——— Romanum seu Novissima et Accuratissima Collectio Apostolicarum Constitutionum complect. Constitutiones a Clemente X., XI., XII., Innocentio XI., XII., XII., Alexandro VIII., et Benedicto XIII. editas, scilicet ab anno 1670 usque ad 1740. 8 vols. Fol. Roma, 1733–44
——— Benedicti Papæ XIV. in quo continentur Constitutiones, Epistolæ, &c., editæ ab initio Pontificatus usque ad totum ejusdem Pontificatus annum XVII., A.D. 1757. 4 vols. Fol. Romæ, 1746–57
——— Romani Continuatio, Literas, etc., complectens quas collegit A. A. Barberi, additis Summariis, etc., Opera et Studio comitis A. Spezia et R. Secrete. 16 vols. Fol. Romæ, 1835–54
——— Ordinis Franciscanorum Prædicatorum Opera T. Ripoll; editum a F. A. Bremond. 8 vols. Fol. Romæ, 1729–40
Bullet J. B. Recherches historiques sur les Cartes à Jouer. 8vo. Lyons, 1751
——— Histoire de l'Établissement du Christianisme. 8vo. Paris, 1764
——— Dissertations sur la Mythologie française. 12mo. Paris, 1771
——— Mémoires sur la Langue celtique. 2 vols. Fol. Besançon, 1754–59
—— P. Architecture pratique. Nouv. Éd. 8vo. Paris, 1774
Bulletin Archéologique, publié par le Comité historique des Arts et Monuments. 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845–50
——— et Annales de l'Académie d'Archéologie de Belgique. Vols. 1–11. 8vo. Anvers, 1843–54
——— de la Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie nationale. Vols. 1–49. 4to. Paris, 1803–56

Bulletin de la Societé d'Encouragement, &c. Tables pour les trente-six pr. Années et Programme des Prix. 4to. Paris, 1837

——— de la Société de Géographie. 64 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822–55
Série 1. 20 vols. 8vo. Série 3. 14 vols.
" 2. 20 vols. 8vo. " 4. Vol. 10.

——— de la Société géologique de France. 1re et 2me S. 24 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830–53

——— de la Société industrielle de Mulhouse 1854–1856. 3 vols. 8vo. Mulhouse, 1854–56

——— des Jugemens du Tribunal de Cassation rendus en Matière civile, an. 2 (1794)—1848. 42 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1794–1848

——— Table alphabétique de la Partie civile du Bulletin 1792–1824, par M. E. Longchamp. 8vo. Paris, 1826

——— des Jugemens du Tribunal de Cassation rendus en Matière criminelle, an. 3 (1795)–1849. 57 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1795–1849

——— Table générale chronologique des Jugemens, 1797–1813. 8vo. Paris, 1814

——— des Lois (de France) depuis l'an 2 (1794) jusqu'à 1854. Série 1–11. 191 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1794–1854
This Series of the French Laws is preceded by a Collection in 8 volumes, 8vo. entitled, Lois et Actes du Gouvernement, 1798–1792. Paris, 1806–7

——— des Lois, faisant Suite au Bulletin de la Consulte extraordinaire pour les États romains. No. 200, Bollettino delle Leggi che fa Serie, etc. 8vo. Roma, 1813

——— des Sciences. Par la Société philomathique. No. 1–96. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1807–11

——— Nouveau Bulletin des Sciences, par la Société philomatique, 1807–1826. 9 vols. 4to. Paris, 1807–26

——— du Bibliophile. Publié par J. Techener, avec Notes et Notices bibliographiques, philologiques et littéraires, par Nodier, Reiffenberg, etc. Vols. 1–33. 8vo. Paris, 1834–55

——— du Musée de l'Industrie, redigé par J. B. A. M. Jobard. Vols. 1–26. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1841–54

——— général de Thérapeutique médicale et chirurgicale. Vols. 46, 47, 48. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854–55

——— of the Proceedings of the National Institution for the Promotion of Science. (Nos. 1, 2, and 3.) 8vo. Washington, 1841–45

——— universel des Sciences et de l'Industrie, publié sous la Direction de M. de Ferussac, divisé en 8 Sections.
1. Sciences mathématiques, physiques et chimiques. 16 vols. 8vo.
2. Sciences naturelles et de Géologie. 27 vols. 8vo.
3. Sciences médicales. 27 vols. 8vo.
4. Sciences technologiques. 19 vols. 8vo.
5. Sciences agricoles et économiques. 19 vols. 8vo.
6. Sciences géographiques, Économie publique et Voyages. 28 vols. 8vo.
7. Sciences historiques, Antiquité et Philologie. 19 vols. 8vo.
8. Sciences militaires. 11 vols.
In all 167 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824–31

Bulletino Archeologico Napoletano. See Avellino.

Bullialdus I. (I. Boulliau). Philolai sive Dissertationis de Vero Systemate Mundi Libri IV. 4to. Amstelodami, 1639

Bullialdus J. Astronomia Philolaica. Opus Novum. Fol. Parisiis, 1645
——— De Lineis Spiralibus demonstrationes novi. 4to. Paris, 1657
——— Exercitationes Geometricæ. 4to. Paris, 1657
Bulliard P. Dictionnaire élémentaire de Botanique. Fol. Paris, 1797
——— Histoire des Plantes vénéneuses et suspectes de la France. 8vo. Paris, 1798
——— Herbier de la France, ou Collection complette des Plantes indigénes de ce Royaume. 600 Planches. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1780
——— Flora Parisiensis. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1776–80
Bullinger H. Decades 1, 2, 3. Translated by H. J., edited by T. Harding. 2 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1849–50
Bullock J. The American Cottage Builder. 12mo. New York, 1854
——— W. Six Months' Residence and Travels in Mexico. 8vo. London, 1824
Bulwer Sir E. L. See Lytton.
——— H. L. France, Social, Literary, Political. 8vo. Paris, 1834
——— The Monarchy of the Middle Classes. France, Social, Literary, Political. Second Series. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1836
Bunavianæ Bibliotheca. Catalogi Specimen. 7 vols. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1748–56
Bunbury Sir H. The Correspondence of Sir Thomas Hanmer, with a Memoir of his Life. 8vo. London, 1838
——— W. Reports of Cases in the Court of Exchequer, from beginning of George I. to 14th George II. Fol. London, 1755
Bundschue J. v. G. Reise auf der Donau von Ulm nach Wien. 12mo. Kempten, 1814
Bungener L. F. The Priest and the Hugnenot, or Persecution in the Age of Louis XV. From the French. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1853
——— History of the Council of Trent. Edited from the Second London Edition, with a Summary of the Acts of the Council, by J. McClintock, D.D. 12mo. New York, 1855
Bunn A. The Stage, both Before and Behind the Curtain. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1840
Bunner E. History of Louisiana. 12mo. New York, 1841
Bunnett H. J. A Description, Historical and Topographical, of Genoa. 12mo. London, 1844
Bunsen C. C. J. Ægyptens Stelle in der Weltgeschichte. Geschichtliche Untersuchung in 5 Büchern. 5 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1845–56
——— Egypt's Place in Universal History. Translated from the German, by A. Cottrell. Vols. 1–2. 8vo. London, 1848–55
——— Die Basiliken des christlichen Roms, als erläuternder Texte zu dem Kupfer Werke v. Gutensohn u. Knapp. 4to. München, 1843
——— The Constitution of the Church of the Future. Translated from the German. 12mo. London, 1847
——— Memoir on the Constitutional Rights of the Duchies of Schleswig and Holstein. 8vo. London, 1848

Bunsen C. C. J. Hippolytus and his Age, or the Doctrine and Practice of the Church of Rome under Commodus and Alexander Severus. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1852
——————— Analecta Ante-Nicæna. Reliquiæ Literariæ, Canonicæ, Liturgicæ. 3 vols. 8vo. Londini, 1854
——————— Outlines of the Philosophy of Universal History, applied to Language and Religion. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1854
——————— Die Zeichen der Zeit. Zweite Auflage. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1856
——————— Signs of the Times. Letters on the Dangers to Religious Liberty in the present State of the World. Translated by S. Winkworth. 8vo. London, 1856
Bunyan J. Practical Works, with a Preliminary Essay on his Character and Writings, by the Rev. Alexander Philip. 6 vols. 12mo. Aberdeen, 1841–42
———— The Pilgrim's Progress, with a Life of the Author and a Key to the Allegory. 8vo. London, 1803
———— Pilgrim's Progress. 12mo. Leipzig, 1855
———— Pilgrim's Progress in the Tamil Dialect. 5th Edition. 12mo. Madras, 1848
Buommattei B. Della Lingua toscana, libri duo. 4to. Verona, 1729
——————— Avvertimenti Grammaticali per la Lingua italiana. 8vo. Milano, 1754
Buonaccorsi M. da. Le Rime. 12mo. Cologna, 1762
Buonamici J. B. De Rebus ad Vellitras gestis, ed. Vonck. 8vo. Amst. 1748
Buonaparte. See Bonaparte.
Buonarotti M. A. Rime col Comento di G. Biagoli. 8vo. Parigi, 1821
Buquoi G. von. Ideelle Verherrlichung des empirisch erfassten Naturlebens. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1822
——— G. de. Exposition d'un nouveau Principe général de Dynamique. 4to. Paris, 1815
——— G. von. Neue Methode f. d. Infinitesimal-Kalkul. 4to. Prag. 1821
——————— Chronologischer Auszug aus der Geschichte der Mathematik. 8vo. Leipzig, 1829
Burat Abbé. Leçons élémentaires sur la Rhétorique, la Littérature et la Versification française. Deuxième Édition. 12mo. Paris, 1823
——— A. Arithmétique à l'Usage des Colléges et des Écoles normales. 8vo. Paris, 1846
———— Description des Terrains volcaniques de la France centrale, avec dix Planches. 8vo. Paris, 1833
Burch L. van der. Sabaudiæ Respublica. 16mo. Lugd. Bat. 1634
Burchell W. J. Travels in the Interior of Southern Africa. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1822–24
Burckhard J. Historia Bibliothecæ Augustæ quæ Wolffenbutteli est. 4to. Wolffenbutteli, 1744
Burckhardt G. F. Complete English-German and German-English Dictionary. 2d Edition. 2 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1832
——— —— J. C. Tables de la Lune. 4to. Paris, 1812
———— J. L. Travels in Nubia. 4to. London, 1819
——————— Travels in Syria and the Holy Land. 4to. London, 1822

Burckhardt J. L. Travels in Arabia. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1829
——————— Arabic Proverbs, or the Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians, illustrated from their Proverbial Sayings current at Cairo. 4to. London, 1830
——————— On the Bedouins and Wahabys. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1831
Burdach C. F. Traité de Physiologie, avec des Additions de Baer, Meyen, Muller, etc.; traduit de l'Allemand par A. J. L. Jourdan. 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837
Burder G. Village Sermons. Philadelphia, 1817
——— S. Oriental Customs, or an Illustration of the Scriptures by the Customs of the Eastern Nations. 6th Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1822
———— Oriental Literature, applied to the Illustration of the Sacred Scriptures. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1822
——— W. Religious Ceremonies and Customs, or the Forms of Worship practised by the Nations of the known World. 8vo. London, 1841
Burdett Sir Francis. Collection of Pamphlets relative to his Imprisonment. 8vo. London, 1810
Burdon W. Materials for Thinking. 3d Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1813
Buret E. De la Misère des Classes laborieuses en Angleterre et en France. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840
——— de Longchamps. Les Fastes universels. Troisième Édition. Avec un Atlas en Fol. 14 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1823–27
Bureus J. Monumenta aliquot Runicorum. Lapides Runici quadraginta Ligno incisi. 12mo. Upsala, 1664
Burg A. V. Compendium d. höheren Mathematik. Zweite Aufl. 8vo. Wien, 1851
Burger J. The Economy of Farming, from the German, by E. G. Smith. 8vo. New York, 1843
Burgersdicius Fr. Institutionum Logicarum, Libri duo. 12mo. Cant. 1680
Burgess H. W. Eidodendron, or Views of the General Character and Appearance of Trees as connected with Picturesque Scenery. Fol. London, 1827
——— R. The Topography and Antiquities of Rome. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1831
———— Description of the Circus on the Via Appia, near Rome, with some Account of the Circensian Games. 8vo. London, 1828
———— Greece and the Levant. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1835
Burgh J. The Dignity of Human Nature. A new Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1767
———— Political Disquisitions, or an Inquiry into Public Errors, Defects, and Abuses. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1774–75
Burghley W. Cecil Ld. Collection of State Papers, edited by S. Haynes and W. Murdin. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1740–59
Burgon J. W. The Life and Times of Sir Thom. Gresham. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1839
Burgoyne Gen. J. Substance of his Speeches on Mr. Vyner's and Mr. Hartley's Motions. 4to. London, 1778
——————— Letters to his Constituents upon his Resignation. 8vo. London, 1779

Burgoyne Gen. J. Dramatic and Poetical Works, with Memoirs of the Author. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1808

——— Sir J. Rudimentary Treatise on Blasting and Quarrying of Stone. 12mo. London, 1852

Burguillos. See Poetas Espan. por Fernandes. T. 11.

Burgundy (Bourgogne). See Brussels and Malezieu.

Burgus P. B. De Bello Svecico Commentarii. 4to. Leodii, 1633

Burhenne W. H. Grundriss der höheren Analysis. 8vo. Cassel, 1849

Burk J. The History of Virginia, from its First Settlement. Vol. 1–3. 8vo. Petersburg, 1804–5
Continuation of Same, by S. Jones and L. H. Gerardin. Vol. 4. 8vo. Petersburg, 1816

—— J. C. F. A Memoir of the Life and Writings of J. A. Bengel. Translated from the German, by R. F. Walker. 8vo. London, 1842

Burkardt A. Anleitung zur Bücherkunde in allen Wissenschaften. 12mo. Bern, 1797

Burkart J. Aufenthalt und Reisen in Mexico in den Jahren 1825 bis 1834. 2 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1836

Burke Ed. Works, viz. Vindication of Natural Society.—Inquiry into our Ideas of the Sublime and Beautiful.—Political Tracts, Speeches, Letters, Reports on India.—Charges against Warren Hastings and Speeches on his Impeachment. —Abridgment of English History.—European Settlements in America. 9 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1839

——— A Philosophical Inquiry into the Origin of our Ideas of the Sublime and Beautiful. 8vo. London, 1818

——— E. (Comm. Pat.) List of Patents for Inventions and Designs Issued by the U. S. 1790–1847, with the Patent Laws and Decisions. 8vo. Washington, 1847

——— Jas. H. Days in the East, a Poem. 8vo. London, 1842

——— J. A General and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage of the United Kingdom. 8vo. London, 1826

——— Same. 4th Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1833

——— A Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Commoners of Great Britain and Ireland. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1836–38

——— The Patrician. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1846–48

——— J. B. The Knightage of Great Britain and Ireland. Revised Edition. 12mo. London, 1842

——— The Heraldic Register 1849–50, with an Annotated Obituary. 8vo. London, 1850

——— Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire. 15th Edition. Roy. 8vo. London, 1853

——— Same. 16th Edition. London, 1854

——— J. and J. B. A Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies of England, Ireland, and Scotland. 8vo. London, 1844

——— Encyclopædia of Heraldry, or General Armory of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 3d Edition, with Supplement. Roy. 8vo. London, 1844

Burke J. and J. B. Heraldic Illustrations, comprising the Armorial Bearings of the Principal Families of the Empire, with Pedigrees and Annotations. 3 vols. Roy. 8vo. London, 1844–45
——————— The Royal Families of England, Scotland, and Wales, with their Descendants, Sovereigns, and Subjects. 2 vols. Imp. 8vo. London, 1848–51
——— P. The Wisdom and Genius of Edmund Burke. 12mo. London, 1845
——— W. History of the Campaign of 1805 in Germany, Italy, the Tyrol, &c. 8vo. London, 1806
———— The Mineral Springs of Western Virginia. 18mo. New York, 1846
Burlamacchi. G. Vita della serafica Madre S. Brigida di Suezia. 4to. Napoli, 1720
Burlamaqui J. J. Principes du Droit-Naturel. 4to. Genève, 1747
——————— The Principles of Natural and Politic Law. Translated into English by Mr. Nugent. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1784
Burmann J. Plantarum Americanarum, Fasciculi X., cont. Plantas quas olim C. Plumerius detexit eruitque, atque in Insulis Antillis ipse depinxit. 2 vols. Fol. Amstel. 1755–60
———— P. Collectio Epistolarum M. Gudii et C. Saravii et clar. virorum ed eos Epistolæ. 4to. Ultraj. 1697
———— Oratio in Humanitatis Studia habita. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1720
———— Oration against the Studies of Humanity, showing that the Learned Languages are not only Useless but also Dangerous to the Studies of Law, Physick, and, above all, of Divinity, to which last Poetry is a Special Help. Eng. Translation, with the Original in Latin. 12mo. London, 1721
———— Vectigalia Populi Romani et Jupiter Fulgerator Cyrrhestarum nummis. 4to. Leidæ, 1734
———— Catalogus Rarissimorum et Præstantiss. Lib. qui in Thesauris Rom., Gr., Ital. e Sicul. continentur. 12mo. Leidæ, 1725
——— P. Sec. Catalogus Librorum instructissimæ Bibl. P. B. Secundi dum in vivis esset. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1779
Burmeister H. The Comparative Anatomy and Psychology of the African Negro. 4to. New York, 1853
Burn Lt.-Col. A Naval and Military Technical Dictionary of the French Language. 8vo. London, 1852
——— J. H. Descriptive Catalogue of the London Traders' Tokens, current in the 17th Century, presented to the Corporation (Lond.) Library, by H. B. H. Beaufoy. 8vo. London, 1853
———— Same. 2d Edition. London, 1855
——— Richard. Ecclesiastical Law. Sixth Edition, with Notes and References, by S. Fraser. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1797
——————— The Justice of the Peace and Parish Officer. 12th Ed. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1772
——— R. S. The Steam Engine. Its History and Mechanism. 8vo. London, 1854

Burn R. S. Die Dampfmaschinen, nach dem Englischen frei bearbeitet von C. Hartmann. 12mo. Weimar, 1855

Burnaby Andrew. Travels through the Middle Settlements in North America in the years 1759 and 1760. 4to. London, 1775

——— Same. 2d Edition. 8vo. London, 1775

Burnell G. R. Rudimentary Treatise on Limes, Cements, Mortars, Concretes, Mastics, Plastering, etc. 12mo. London, 1850

Burnes A. Travels into Bokhara, being the Account of a Journey from India to Cabool, Tartary, and Persia. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1834

——— Travels into Bokhara. 2 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1835

——— Cabool, a Personal Narrative of a Journey to and Residence in that city. 2d Edition. 8vo. London, 1843

Burnet Gil. Bp. History of his own Time from the Restoration of Charles II. to the Peace of Utrecht. 3d Edition. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1766

——— The History of the Reformation of the Church of England. 6 vols. 12mo. London, 1825

——— The Same, translated into French by Guizot as Histoire de mon Temps. Guizot Mém. Vols. 17–20. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827

——— An Exposition of the Thirty-Nine Articles of the Church of England. 3d Edition. 4to. London, 1705

——— Lives of Sir Matthew Hale and John, Earl of Rochester. 12mo. London, 1839

——— Letters containing an Account of Switzerland, Italy, Germany, &c. 12mo. s. l. 1687

——— Jac. Notes on the Early Settlement of the North-Western Territory. 8vo. New York, 1847

——— Jas. See Monboddo.

——— J. Practical Hints on Colour in Painting. 4to. London, 1827

——— Same. 2d Edition. 4to. London, 1828

——— Practical Hints on Composition in Painting, illustrated by Examples from the Great Masters. 4to. London, 1822

——— Same. 3d Edition. 4to. London, 1828

——— Practical Hints on Light and Shade in Painting. 4to. London, 1826

——— Same. 3d Edition. 4to. London, 1829

——— The Education of the Eye with Reference to Painting. 2d Edition. 4to. London, 1837

——— Practical Treatise on Painting, including Light and Shade, Colour and Composition. 4to. London, 1828–29

——— The Progress of a Painter in the 19th Century. 8vo. London, 1854

——— T. De Statu Mortuorum et Resurgentium tractatus. 8vo. Londini, 1728

——— The Sacred Theory of the Earth. 7th Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1759

——— Archæologiæ Philosophicæ, or the Ancient Doctrine concerning the Originals of Things, written in Latin, and translated into English by Mr. Foxton.
Part I. Critique on the Mosaic Creation.
" II. Theory of the Visible World. 8vo. London, 1729

Burnet T. Doctrina Antiqua de Rerum Originibus, or an Inquiry into the Doctrine of all the Philosophers of all Nations concern-

ing the Original of the World. Made English from the Latin by Mr. Meade and Mr. Foxton. With a Resurvey of the Mosaic System. 8vo. London, 1736

Burnett C. M. Insanity tested by Science, and Shown to be a Disease rarely connected with permanent Organic Lesion of the Brain. 8vo. London, 1848

——— Geo. Specimens of English Prose Writers from the Earliest Times to the close of the 17th Century. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1813

Burney C. A General History of Music from the Earliest Ages to the Present Period. 2d Edition. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1789

——— De l'État présent de la Musique en France, en Italie, en Holland et en Allemagne. Trad. par Ch. Brack, ou Journal des Voyages, &c. 3 vols. 8vo. Gênes, 1809–10

——— Frances. See D'Arblay.

——— Jas. A Chronological History of the Discoveries in the South Sea or Pacific Ocean, illustrated with Charts. 5 vols. 4to. London, 1803–17

——— History of the Buccaneers of America. 4to. London, 1816

——— A Chronological History of the North-Eastern Voyages of Discovery, and of the Early Eastern Navigations of the Russians. 8vo. London, 1819

Burnley W. H. Observations on the Present Condition of the Island of Trinidad, and the Actual State of the Experiment of Negro Emancipation. 8vo. London, 1842

Burnouf E. L'Inde française, ou Collection de Dessins lithographiés representant les Divinités, Temples, Pagodes, Costumes, &c., des Peuples indous. Texte explicatif. Fol. Paris, 1827–35

——— Bhâgavat Purâna, ou Histoire poetique de Krischna. Texte et Traduction. 3 vols. Fol. Paris, 1840–47

——— Introduction à l'Histoire du Buddhisme indien. Tome 1er. 4to. Paris, 1844

——— Lotus de la bonne Loi, traduit du Sanscrit, accompagné d'un Commentaire et de vingt-et-un Mém. relatifs au Buddhisme. 4to. Paris, 1852

——— Catalogue des Livres de sa Bibliothèque. 8vo. Paris, 1855

——— et Lassen C. Essai sur le Pali, avec six Planches lithographiées 8vo. Paris, 1816

Burns R. Works, with an Account of his Life, and a Criticism on his Writings, by J. Currie. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1813

——— Complete Works, containing his Poems, Songs, and Correspondence, illustrated by Bartlett, Allom, and others, with a new Life by A. Cunningham. 8vo. London, s. a.

——— Poetical Works, with Life and Portrait. 12mo. Leipzig, 1845

——— Correspondence with Clarinda (Mrs. M'Lehose.) 12mo. New York, 1843

Burr A. Memoirs, with Miscellaneous Selections from his Correspondence, by M. L. Davis. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1837

——— Private Journal of Aaron Burr during his Residence in Europe; with Selections from his Correspondence. Edited by M. L. Davis. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1838

Burr D. H. Atlas of the State of New York, containing a Map of the State and of the Several Counties. Fol. New York, 1829

Burriel A. M. See Venegas M.
Burrow E. J. Elements of Conchology. 8vo. London, 1844
——— Elementi di Conchiologia Linnæana, volgarizzati sulla 2da Ediz. inglese. 8vo. Milano, 1828
——— Remarks on the Elgin Marbles. 40 Plates. 8vo. London, 1837
——— J. Decisions of the Court of King's Bench upon Settlement Cases from 1732 to 1776. 2d Edition. 8vo. Dublin, 1792
——— Reports of Cases argued and adjudged in the Court of King's Bench 1756–1772. 5th Ed. 5 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1794
——— T. H. State Book of Pennsylvania. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1846
Burserius J. B. Institutiones Medicinæ Practicæ. 4 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1787–98
——— Institutiones Medicinæ Practicæ. Ed. nova. 4 vols. in 8. 8vo. Mediolani, 1791–89
Burtin F. X. Oryctographie de Bruxelles, ou Description des Fossiles tant naturels qu'accidentels découverts dans les Environs de cette Ville. Fol. Bruxelles, 1784
——— F. X. de. Traité des Connaissances qui sont necessaires à tout Amateur en Tableaux. 2 vols. 8vo. Brussel, 1808
Burton E. A Description of the Antiquities and other Curiosities of Rome. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1828
——— J. Monasticon Eboracense, and the Ecclesiastical History of Yorkshire. Fol. York, 1758
——— J. H. The Life and Correspondence of David Hume. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1846
——— Lives of Simon Lord Lovat and Duncan Forbes of Culloden, from Original Sources. 12mo. London, 1847
——— J. Excerpta Hieroglyphica. 60 Plates of Hieroglyphics without Letterpress. Oblong 4to. s. l. 1825
——— R. The Anatomy of Melancholy. Fol. Oxford, 1651
——— The English Empire in America. 7th Ed. 12mo. London, 1729
——— R. F. Pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Meccah. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856
——— T. Diary of T. Burton, Member in the Parliaments of Oliver and Richard Cromwell, 1656–1659. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1828
——— W. A Commentary on Antoninus his Itinerary, so far as it concerneth Britain. 4to. London, 1658
Bury C. Blaze de. The Three Great Sanctuaries of Tuscany, Valombrosa, Camaldoli, Laverna. Obl. 4to. London, 1833
——— Germania, its Courts, Camps, and People. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1850
——— Diary illustrative of the Times of George IV., interspersed with Original Letters from the late Queen Caroline. New Edition. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1838
——— R. Philobiblon, a Treatise on the Love of Books, written in 1344, and translated from the First Edition of 1473, &c. 12mo. London, 1832
——— T. Rudimentary Architecture Styles. 12mo. London, 1853
——— M. Modèles de Menuiserie. Fol. Paris, 1855
Bury et Hoyau. Modèles de Serrurerie choisis parmi ce que Paris offre de plus remarquable. Fol. Paris, 1820
——— et Ribault. Modèles de Marbrerie d'Usage et de Decor. Fol. Paris, 1820
Busby R. Rudimentum Gramm. Gr.-Latinæ Metricum. 8vo. Londini, 1722

Busby T. History of Music. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1819
Buscapie El. Translated from the Spanish by T. Ross. 8vo. London, 1849
Busch H. A Cruize among the Nicobar Islands. 8vo. Calcutta, 1845
Buschmann J. C. E. Aperçu de la Langue des Iles marquéses et de la Langue taitienne. 8vo. Berlin, 1843
——————— Textes Marquésans et Taitiens, publiés et analysés. 8vo. Berlin, 1843
——————— Über die aztekischen Ortsnamen. 4to. Berlin, 1853
Bush G. Treatise on the Millennium. 12mo. New York, 1832
——— Life of Mohammed. 12mo. New York, 1839
——— The Hierophant, or Monthly Journal of Sacred Symbols and Prophecy. 8vo. New York, 1844
——— The Soul; or, an Inquiry into Scriptural Psychology. 12mo. New York, 1845
——— Anastasis; or, the Doctrine of the Resurrection of the Body, Rationally and Scripturally considered. 12mo. London, 1845
——— The Resurrection of Christ. 12mo. New York, 1845
——— New Church Miscellanies. 12mo. New York, 1855
Bushnan I. S. Ichthyology, Fishes, particularly their Structure and Economical Uses. Naturalist's Library, Ichthy. Vol. 1. 12mo. Edinburgh, s. a.
Bushnell H. God in Christ. Three Discourses. 12mo. Hartford, 1849
Busini G. B. Sugli Avvenimenti dell Assedio di Firenze. 8vo. Pisa, 1822
Busone da Gubbio. L'Avventuroso Ciciliano. Romanzo Storio, scritto nel 1311, pubb. da G. F. Nott. 8vo. Firenze, 1832
Busscher E. de. Texte historique et descriptif d'Album du Cortége des Comtes de Flandre, Personnages et Costumes dessinés par F. de Vigne. Roy. 8vo. Gand. 1852
Busse F. G. Unterricht in d. algebr. Auflösung, arithm. u. geom. Aufgaben. 2 vols. 8vo. Dessau, 1782
———— Neue Erörterung über Plus u. Minus. 8vo. Cöthen, 1801
———— Bündige u. reine Darstell. d. wahren Infinit.-Calculs. 3 vols. 8vo. Dresd. 1825–27
———— D. Mechanik d. Krummzapfens. 8vo. Dresd. 1830
Bussierre Th. R. de. Lettres sur l'Orient. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829
Bussler F. Verzierungun aus dem Alterthume. 4to. Berlin, 1805
Busson-Descars P. Essai sur le Nivellement. 8vo. Paris, 1805
Bussy-Rabutin R. de. Lettres. Nouv. Édition. 7 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1706
——————— Amours des Dames illustres de France, etc. 2 vols. 24mo. Cologne, s. a.
——————— Il Segretario francese, ossia Raccolta di varie Lettere, tradotta dal Francese. 12mo. Milano, 1826
Bustamente C. M. Cuadro Historico de la Revolucion de la América Mexicana. 4to. Mexico, 1823
——————— Galeria de antiquos Principes Mexicanos. 4to. Puebla, 1821
———— C. M. de. Cronica Mexicana. Teomóxtli o Libro que contiene todo lo interesante á Usos, Costumbres, &c., de los Indios antiquos Tultecas y Mexicanos, redactado da un antiquo Codice di Boturini. 12 Cartas. 4to. Mexico, 1822

Bustamente C. M. de. See Alegri, Cavo, Gomara.
But A. Chronica Abbatum Monasterii de Dunis. 4to. Burgis, 1839
Butel Dumont G. M. Histoire et Commerce des Colonies angloises dans l'Amérique septentrionale. 12mo. Londres, 1755
Butler A. The Lives of the Primitive Fathers, Martyrs, and other Principal Saints; the 3d Edition, with a Continuation by C. Butler. 13 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1798–1800
——— Cal. History of the Town of Groton, including Pepperell and Shirley. 8vo. Boston, 1848
——— C. Philological and Biographical Works, viz. Horæ Biblicæ.—Horæ Juridicæ.—Life of L'Hôpital.—Professional Character of Ld. Mansfield.—Revolutions of Germany.—Lives of Eminent Persons, Fénélon, Bossuet, Boudon, Ramé, Kempis, A. Butler.—Confessions of Faith.—Formularies.—Essays.—Memoirs of the Church of France. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1817
——— ——— An Historical and Literary Account of the Formularies, Confessions of Faith, or Symbolic Books of the R. C., Greek and Principal Protestant Churches. 8vo. London, 1816
——— Ch. The Life of Fénélon, Archbishop of Cambray. 12mo. London, 1810
——— C. Some Account of the Life and Writings of J. B. Bossuet. 12mo. London, 1812
——— ——— Historical Memoirs of the English, Irish, and Scottish Catholics. 3d Edition. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1822
——— ——— Reminiscences. Fourth Edition, with a Letter on Ancient and Modern Music. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1824
——— F. A. Journal of a Residence in America. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1835
——— ——— Same. 8vo. Brussels, 1835
——— ——— Year of Consolation. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1847
——— J. Bp. Works, viz. Analogy.—Sermons and Correspondence, to which is prefixed a Life of the Author, by Dr. Kippis. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1813
——— ——— ——— Whole Works. 12mo. London, 1850
——— ——— ——— The Analogy of Religion, with an Introductory Essay by Albert Barnes. 12mo. New York, 1833
——— ——— ——— The Analogy of Religion, Natural and Revealed, to the Constitution and Course of Nature. New Edition, with Notes, etc. 12mo. London, 1852
——— S. Hudibras, in Three Parts, written in the Time of the Late Wars. 12mo. London, 1805
——— ——— Same. 2 vols. 18mo. Chiswick, 1818
——— ——— Poetical Works, with Notes. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1853
——— S. D.D. Sermons. 4to. London, 1825–30
——— ——— ——— A Sketch of Modern and Antient Geography. 2d Edition. 8vo. London, 1813
——— Thos. The Truths of the Catholic Religion proved from Scripture alone. 2d Edition. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1841
——— W. A Treatise on the Infantile Remittent Fever. 8vo. London, 1782
Butter. Art de Faire le Beurre et les meilleurs Fromages. 8vo. Paris, 1833
Butterfield C. W. History of Seneca County, Ohio. 12mo. Sandusky, 1848

Butterworth J. A New Concordance to the Holy Scriptures. 8vo. Phil. 1846

Buttmann P. Mythologus, oder gesammelte Abhandlungen über die Sagen des Alterthums. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1828–29

——— Griechische Schul-Gramm. Achte Auflage. 8vo. Berlin, 1826

——— Ausführliche griechische Sprachlehre. Zweite Ausgabe. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1830–39

——— Griechische Grammatik. Achte Ausgabe. 8vo. Berlin, 1818

——— A Greek Grammar, translated from the eighteenth German Edition, by E. Robinson. 8vo. New York, 1851

——— Greek Grammar, translated from the German, by E. Everett. 8vo. Boston, 1822

——— Lexilogus oder Beiträge zur griechischen Worterklärung hauptsächlich für Homer und Hesiod. 2 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1818–26

——— Same. Translated and Edited by the Rev. J. R. Fishlake. 2d Edition. 8vo. London, 1840

Buttura A. I quattro Poeti italiani, con una Scelta di Poesie italiane dal 1200 sino à nostri Tempi. 8vo. Parigi, 1836

Buxton T. F. The African Slave Trade and its Remedy. 8vo. London, 1840

Buxtorf J. Lexicon Chaldaicum, Talmudicum et Rabbinicum, opus XXX. Annorum nunc demum post Patris obitum in lucem editum a J. Buxtorfio Filio. Fol. Basileæ, 1640

——— Thesaurus Gram. Linguæ Sanctæ Hebraeæ. 12mo. Basileæ, 1663

——— Lexicon Heb. et Chald. Editio undecima. 12mo. Basileæ, 1710

Buys E. A New and Complete Dictionary of Terms of Art (English-Dutch). 2 vols. 4to. Amsterdam, 1768–69

Buzenga Fr. Paradosce sopra la lingua Toscana e Genovese. Poema. 8vo. Genova, s. a. 1596

Buzengeiger K. Darstellung d. Differential-Rechnung. 4to. Ausb. 1809

Bylandt-Palstercamp A. de. Théorie des Volcans. Atlas, Fol. and 3 vols. Imp. 8vo. Paris, 1835

Byrd W. Mass for Five Voices, composed 1553–1558; first printed in Score by Rimbault. 4to. London, 1841

——— The Westover Manuscripts, containing the History of the Dividing Line betwixt Virginia and North Carolina, written 1728–1736, now first published. 8vo. Petersburg, 1841

Byres J. Hypogæi, or Sepulchral Caverns of Tarquinia, the Capital of Antient Etruria. Edited by Frank Howard. Fol. London, s. a.

Byrn M. L. The Complete Practical Brewer, &c. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1852

Byrne J. C. Twelve Years' Wanderings in the British Colonies, from 1835 to 1847. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848

——— O. The First Six Books of the Elements of Euclid, in which colored Diagrams and Symbols are used instead of Letters. 4to. London, 1847

——— The Practical Model Calculator, for the Engineer, Mechanic, Machinist, &c. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1852

——— The Handbook for the Artisan, Mechanic, and Engineer. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1853

See Appleton, Dict. of Machines.

Byrom J. Universal English Short Hand. 8vo. London, 1813

Byron G. G. Lord. Works, with his Letters and his Life, by T. Moore. 17 vols. 12mo. London, 1847

Byron G. G. Lord. Works in Verse and Prose, including his Journals, Letters, &c., with a Sketch of his Life, by F. G. Halleck. 8vo. New York, 1836

——————— Letters and Journals, with Notice of his Life, by Thos. Moore. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1830

——————— Works, including the Suppressed Poems. 8vo. Paris, 1826

——————— Works. 4 vols. 12mo. New York, 1820

——————— Poetical Works. 4 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1842

——————— Journal of his Conversations, noted during a Residence with him at Pisa, 1821 and 1822, by T. Medwin. 4to. London, 1824

For other Lives and Notices of Lord Byron see Dallas, Galt, Hobhouse, and Hunt.

——— Capt. G. A. Voyage of H. M. S. Blonde to the Sandwich Islands, in the years 1824–1825. (anon.) 4to. London, 1826

——— J. A Narrative containing an Account of the great distresses suffered by Himself and his Companions on the Coast of Patagonia, written by himself. 8vo. London, 1768

Bythner V. The Lyre of David, or an Analysis of the Psalms, &c., with a Hebrew Chaldee Grammar. Translated by Rev. Thos. Dee. 8vo. Dublin, 1836

Byzantini Historiæ Scriptores in unum corpus redacti Gr. et Lat. 23 vols. Fol. Venet. 1722–33

——————— Scriptorum Historiæ Byzant. Corpus. Editio emendatior et copiosior consilio B. G. Niebuhr instituta, auctoritate Academiæ Litterarum Regiæ Borussicæ continuata.

The writers published in this collection to the present time (1856) are,

Acropolita,	Ephræmius,	S. Nicephorus Cp.,
Agathias,	Epirotica,	Nicephorus Greg,.
Anagnostes,	Eunapius,	Nicetas Choniates,
Anastasius,	Eustathius,	Pachymeres,
Cameniata,	Genesius,	Phrantzes,
Cananus,	Georgius Monachus,	Pisida,
Cantacuzenus,	Glycas,	Priscus,
Cedrenus,	Historia polit. et patr.,	Procopius,
Chronicon paschale,	Joel,	Scylitzes,
Cinnamus,	Laonicus Chalcond.,	Silentiarius,
Codinus. G. Curopal.,	Leo Diaconus,	Symeon Magister,
Comnena Anna,	Leo Grammaticus,	Syncellus,
Constantinus Manass.,	Lydus,	Theodosius,
Constantinus Porphyr.,	Malalas,	Theophanes,
Corippus,	Merobaudes,	Theophylact. Sim,
Dexippus,	Michel Attaliota,	Zonaras,
Ducas,	Nicephorus Briennius,	Zosimus.

Of the foregoing Byzantine Writers, Cantacuzenus, Comnena, Ducas, Leo the Gramm., Nicephorus Bryenn., Nicephorus Cp., Nicetas, Pachymeres, Procopius, Zonaras, and Zosimus, were translated into French by L. Cousin, and will be found under the respective names.

——————— Memoriæ Populorum, olim ad Danubium, Pontum Euxinum, Paludem Mæotidem, Caucasum, Mare Caspium, et inde magis ad Septentriones incolentium, e Scriptoribus Historiæ Byzantinæ erutæ et digestæ a J. G. Strittero. 4 vols. 4to. Petropoli, 1771

C.

Caab Ben Zohair. See Analecta Arabica, ed. Rosenmüller.

Cabala, sive Scrinia Sacra: Mysteries of State and Government, in Letters of illustrious Persons and great Ministers of State. Fol. London, 1691

Cabanis P. G. Œuvres complètes. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1823–25
Vol. I. Révolutions et Réforme de la Médicine. Vol. II. Journal de la Maladie et de la Mort de Mirabeau. Sur le Supplice de la Guillotine. Sur les Hôpitaux. Vols. III. and IV. Rapports du Physique et du Moral de l'Homme. Vol. V. Mélanges sur Hippocrate, sur Franklin, sur les Pöemes d'Homère, &c.

Cabellero D. R. De prima Typographiæ Hispanicæ Ætate Specimen. 4to. Roma, 1793

Cabeça de Vaca. See Nunez A.

Cabeus N. Philosophia Magnetica. Fol. Ferrara, 1629

Cabinet des Fées ou Collection choisie des Contes des Fées. 37 vols. 12mo. Génève et Paris, 1785–89

Cabinet du petit Naturaliste par Madame D * * *. 12mo. Paris, 1802

Cabinet (le) Historique, Revue Trimestrielle, contenant le Catalogue général des Manuscrits que renferment les Bibliothèques publiques de Paris et des Départements, touchant l'Histoire de l'ancienne France. Vol. I. Prem. partie: Documents. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Cabrera P. F. Description of the ruins of an ancient city discovered near Palenque in the Kingdom of Guatemala, translated from the original Manuscript Report of Captain Don Antonio del Rio. 4to. London, 1822

Cacciatore L. Nuovo Atlante istorico: sesta edizione. 3 vols. obl. 4to. Firenze, 1835–36

Cachin J. M. F. Mémoire sur la Digue de Cherbourg. 4to. Paris, 1820

Cadahalso J. Obras. 3 vols. 12mo. Madrid, 1818.
Vol. I. Los Eruditos á la Violeta.
" II. Cartas Marruecas.
" III. Poesias—Noches Lugubres.

——— Noches Lugubres seguidas del Delinqüente Honrado, Drama en Prosa por Don M. G. Jovellanos. 18mo. Burdeos, 1818

Cà da Mosto, A. de. See Zurla P. di Marco Polo.

Cadet J. M. Précis des Voyages entrepris pour se rendre par le Nord dans les Indes. 8vo. Paris, 1818

——— de Vaux A. A. De la Goutte et du Rheumatisme. 12mo. Paris, 1824

Cadiere Mlle. Résultat des Mémoires contre le P. Girard. Fol. Aix, 1731

Cadiz. Observaciones astronomicas hechas por el Capitan Don V. Tofino de San Miguel. Sm. fol. Madrid, 1776

Cadres E. Code de Procédure commerciale suivi des Lois organiques concernant les Tribunaux de Commerce. 8vo. Paris, 1844

Cäciliä Eine Zeitschrift fur die Musikalische Welt.
27 vols. 8vo. Mainz, 1824–48

Caedmon. Metrical Paraphrase of Parts of the Holy Scriptures, in Anglo-Saxon; with an English Translation, Notes, &c., Verbal Index by B. Thorpe. 8vo. London, 1832

Caen. Rapports sur les Travaux de l'Académie des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres. 1811–15, 1825, '29, '36, '40, '45, '47, '49.
8 vols. 8vo. Caen, 1811–49

—— Mémoires de l'Académie, 1851. 8vo. Caen, 1851

Caernarvon, Earl of. Portugal and Gallicia. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1836

Cæsar C. J. Commentarii, &c., cum Hirtii Supplemento, ex recensione P. J. Philelphi cum indice Martiani. Fol. Mediolani, 1477

——— Commentarii cum correctionibus Pauli Manutii.
8vo. Apud Aldi F., 1561

——— Commentarii ex emendatione Jos. Scaligeri.
12mo. Lugd. Batav. ex Off. Elzeviriana, 1635

——— Commentarii cum notis D. Vossii, J. Davisii et S. Clarkii, cura et studio F. Oudendorpii. 2 vols. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1737

——— Commentarii cum A. Hirtii de rebus gestis ex recens. S. Clarke. 3 vols. 12mo. Glasguæ Foulis, 1750

——— Opera ad optimas Editiones collata studiis Societatis Biponti-næ. Editio accurata. 2 vols. 8vo. Biponti, 1783

——— Commentarii cum varietate Lectionum et selectissimis Eruditorum notis, quibus suas adjecerunt N. L. Achaintre et N. E. Lemaire. 4 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1819–22

——— Commentarii e recensione F. Oudendorpii. Editio nova.
8vo. Londini, 1825

——— Commentarii curante Aug. Baron. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1827

——— Commentarii de Bello Gallico recensuit F. Oehler.
12mo. Lipsiæ, 1850

——— Commentaries literally translated, with notes.
12mo. London, 1851

——— Commentaries on the Gallic War, with Notes and a Geographical Register, by Henry Young. 12mo. London, 1854

——— The Commentaries of Cæsar, translated into English by W. Duncan. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1755

——— Mémoires, traduction nouvelle par M. Artaud.
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828

——— Commentarii de Bello Gallico erklaert von F. Kraner.
8vo. Leipzig, 1853

——— Commentarii tradotti in volgare per A. Ortica della Porta.
8vo. Venetia, 1517

——— I commentarii, tradotti da M. F. Baldelli. 12mo. Vinegia, 1571

Cagnola, Prato e Burigozzo. Cronache Milanesi. 8vo. Firenze, 1842

Cagnoli A. Trigonométrie rect. et sph. trad. par Compré. 4to. Paris, 1786

——— The same, 2d Ed. 4to. Paris, 1808

——— Catalogue de 501 Étoiles fixes suivi des Tables rel. d'Aberration et de Nutation. 4to. Modène, 1807

Cahen S. Manuel d'Histoire universelle. 12mo. Paris, 1836

——— See Bible, Hebrew and French.

Caian, ou l'Idolatre converti. Tragi-comédie. Sm. 8vo. Lyon, 1656

Cailhava J. P. Études sur Molière, ou Observations sur sa Vie, ses Mœurs, et ses Ouvrages. 12mo. Paris, 1802

Cailleau. See Duclos.
Caillebotte le Jeune. Essai sur l'Histoire et les Antiquités de Domfront. 12mo. Domfront, 1827
Cailliaud F. Voyage à l'Oasis de Thèbes et dans les Deserts situés à l'Orient et à l'Occident de la Thébäide. Fol. Paris, 1822
——— Voyage à Méroé, au Fleuve blanc au-delà de Fazoql. dans le Midi du Royaume de Sennar, à Syouah et dans cinq autres Oases. 4 vols. 8vo. avec Atlas. Fol. Paris, 1823
Caillie R. Journal d'un Voyage à Timboctou, avec Remarques par Jomard. Atlas 4to. and 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830
Caines C. Letters on the Cultivation of the Otaheite Cane. 8vo. London, 1801
——— G. New York Term Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1813–14
Cajafa C. D. Il Cimone, Poema reprodotta dall' autore abbelita e corretta. 2 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1813–14
Calabria during a military Residence of three years, in a Series of Letters by a General Officer of the French Army, from the original MS. 8vo. London, 1832
Calasio F. M. de. Concordantiæ sacrorum Bibliorum Hebræorum cum convenientiis ling. arab. et syr. Edidit L. Romaine. 4 vols. Fol. Londini, 1747–49
Calcagnino A. Dell' Imagine Edessena Libri due. 4to. Genova, 1639
Calcographie. Catalogue des Planches gravées composant le Fonds de la Calcographie du Louvre. 4to. Paris, 1851
Calcutta. Christian Observer, 1832 to 1840. 9 vols. 8vo. Calcutta, 1832–40
——— Monthly Journal. 12 vols. imp. 8vo. Calcutta, 1836–41
——— Review (The) 1844 to 1848. 11 vols. 8vo. Calcutta, 1846–49
Caldcleugh A. Travels in South America during the years 1819, '20, and '21. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1825
Calderon de la Barca P. Obras Dramaticas, a collection of single plays. 5 vols. 4to. s. l. et a.
——— Comedias que nuevamente corregidas publicò Juan de Vera Tassis y Villarroel. 9 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1698–1726
——— Autos Sacramentales, Alegoricos y Historiales. 6 vols. in 3. 4to. Madrid, 1759–60
——— Las Comedias corregidas y dadas à luz por Juan Jorge Keil. 4 vols. 8vo. Leipsie, 1829–30
——— Comedias Escogidas. 2 vols. 12mo. Madrid, 1826–28
——— Schauspiele uebersetzt von A. W. von Schlegel. 2 vols. 4to. Leipzig, 1845
——— Madame. Life in Mexico during a residence of two years in that country. 8vo. London, 1843
Calderwood D. Altare Damascenum, seu Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Politia, Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ obtrusa, a Formalista quodam delineata. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1708
——— H. The Philosophy of the Infinite; with special reference to the theories of Sir William Hamilton and M. Cousin. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1854
Caldwall T. H. Select Collection of Ancient and Modern Epitaphs and Inscriptions. 12mo. London, 1796

Caldwell C. Memoirs of the Life and Campaigns of Nathl. Greene. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1819
——— Autobiography, with a Preface, Notes, and Appendix, by H. W. Warner. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855
——— H. H. Oliatta and other Poems. 12mo. New York, 1855
Caledonian Horticultural Society, Memoirs of. Vols. 1–3. Edinburgh, 1814–25
Caleffi C. Gramatica della Lingua italiana. 8vo. Firenze, 1832
——— G. Dottrine fondamentali di un Corso elementare di teoretica e practica Filosofia. 12mo. Firenze, 1846
——— La Storia della Scoperta d'America. 12mo. Firenze, 1846
Calemard N. Abrégé d'Astronomie. 8vo. Londres, 1801
Calendar. Königl, Dänischer Hof. und Staats Calendar, 1769. 4to. Altona, 1768
——— Same for 1777. 4to. Altona, 1776
Calendario di Corte per l'anno 1821. 12mo. Torino, 1821
——— generale pe' regii Stati di Sardegna 1824–43, '46, '47. 22 vols. 8vo. Torino, 1824–47
——— Italiano pel 1837. 12mo. Firenze, 1836
——— Lunese 1834–33. 3 vols. 12mo. Tivizzano, 1833–35
——— di Napoli per l'anno 1842. 12mo. Napoli, 1841
——— manual para el ano de 1805. 12mo. Habana, 1804
——— politico-statistico del Dipartimento dell' anno 1810. 12mo. Firenze, 1809
Calendarium purum et fixum durans in perpetuum. 4to. Basil, s. a.
Calender Civil och Krigs för året 1794–99. 2 vols. 24mo. Stockholm, 1794–99
——— Hof för året 1800, '11, '14, '15, '16, '22. 6 vols. 24mo. Stockholm, 1800–22
——— Sveriges och Norriges för året 1825–42, '45, '46. 24 vols. 24mo. Stockholm, 1825–46
Calendrier de la Cour pour les années 1819–1829. 11 vols. 24mo. Paris, 1818–28
Calepinus A. Dictionarium undecim Linguarum. Fol. Basileæ, 1609
Calfhill J. An Answer to John Martiall's Treatise of the Cross. Edited by R. Gibbings. 8vo. Cambridge, 1846
Calhoun J. C. A Discourse on Government, and a Discourse on the Constitution and Government of the United States. Edited by Richard K. Cralle. 8vo. Columbia, S. C. 1851
Calidasa or Kalidasa. Sacontala, or the Fatal Ring; translated from the original Sanscrit by Sir W. Jones. 12mo. London, 1792
——— La Reconnaissance de Sacountala, Drame Sanscrit et Pracrit accompagné d'une Traduction française, par A. L. Chézy. Fol. Paris, 1830.
——— Raghu-Vansa, Sanscrite et Latine. Edid. A. F. Stenzler. 4to. London, 1842
——— Kumâra-Sambhava, or the Birth of Cartikeya, Sanscrite et Latine. Edid. A. F. Stenzler. 4to. Berlin, 1838
——— Megha Duta, or Cloud Messenger; translated into English Verse from the Sanscrit, with Notes and Illustrations by H. H. Wilson. 4to. London, 1843
Califoro A. Vita di Pietro Grande. 8vo. Venezia, 1748
Calila et Dimna. See Bidpai. 4to. Paris, 1816

Callander J. Terra Australis Cognita, or Voyages to the Terra Australis or Southern Hemisphere, during the 16th, 17th, and 18th Centuries. 3 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1766–68

Callcott M. Essays towards the History of Painting. 12mo. London, 1836

Callender J. Historical Discourse on the Civil and Religious Affairs of Rhode Island. Reprint R. I. Hist. Collections. 8vo.

Callery J. M. Systema phoneticum Scripturæ sinicæ. 8vo. Macao, 1841
——— The Encyclopedia of the Chinese Language. 8vo. London, 1842
——— Li Ki, ou Mémorial des Rites, traduit du Chinois. 4to. Turin, 1853
——— and Yvan. History of the Insurrection in China. Translated from the French by John Oxenford. 2d Edition. 8vo. London, 1853

Callet F. Table des Logarithmes des Sinus et Tangentes. 8vo. Paris
——— Tables de Logarithmes. 8vo. Paris, 1806
——— Tables portatives de Logarithmes. 8vo. Paris, 1825

Calliat V. Parallèle des Maisons de Paris construites depuis 1830 jusqu'à nos jours. Fol. Paris, 1850
——— Same in German. Fol. Brussels, 1850

Callicot F. C. Handbook of Universal Geography. 12mo. New York, 1853

Callidius C. L. Ecclesiæ venatus, sive altera ejus functio circa fidei ministerium in reducendis deviis. 12mo. Coloniæ Agripp. 1585

Callimachus Hymni, Epigrammata et Fragmenta, vertit atque notas suas adjecit J. A. Ernesti. 2 vols. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1761
——— Works, translated into English verse. By H. W. Tyler. 4to. London, 1798

Callisen A. C. P. Medicinisches Schriftsteller-Lexicon. 33 vols. 12mo. Copenhagen, 1830–45

Callot J. 62 Pièces gravées par lui à l'eau forte et au burin. Fol. v. y. et v. p.

Calmberg E. P. L. De Utilitate quæ ex accurata Linguæ Sanscritæ cognitione in Ling. Græc. Latinæque Etymologiam redundat. 4to. Hamburgi, 1822

Calmet A. Histoire universelle sacrée et profane. 17 vols. 4to. Strasbourg and Nancy, 1735–71
——— Dictionary of the Holy Bible, with the Biblical Fragments. 5 vols. 4to. London, 1841
——— Histoire de Lorraine. Nouv. édition. 7 vols. Fol. Nancy, 1745–57
——— La Bibliothèque Lorraine. In Histoire de Lorraine. Vol. 4
——— The Phantom World, or the Philosophy of Spirits, Apparitions, &c., with an Introduction and Notes, by the Rev. H. Christmas. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1850

Calonius M. Opera omnia, ed. A. J. Arwidsson. 5 vols. in 4. 8vo. Holmiæ, 1829–36

Calton R. B. Annals and Legends of Calais. 8vo. London, 1852

Calvelli C. Favole nuove. 8vo. Firenze, 1832

Calver E. K. The Conservation and Improvement of Tidal Rivers. 8vo. London, 1853

Calvert G. H. Scenes and Thoughts in Europe. 1st and 2d Series. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1846 & 1852

——— Poems. 12mo. Boston

——— J. The Gold Rocks of Great Britain and Ireland. 8vo. London, 1853

Calveto U. Novæ novi Orbis Historiæ, Libri tres. 12mo. Salocertæ, 1578

Calvin J. Opera omnia, Editio omnium novissima, non sine maximo labore et studio adornata. 9 vols. Fol. Amstel. 1667–71
Vol. I. Vita a T. Beza. Commentarii in quinque Libros Mosis et in Librum Josue cum indice. Vol. II. Homiliæ in Librum 1. Samuelis Conciones quatuor. Vol. III. Commentarii in Libros Psalmorum, et in Prophetam Jesaiam. Vol. IV. Prælectiones in Librum Proph. Jeremiæ et Lamentationes necnon in Ezechielem. Vol. V. Prælectiones in Librum Danielis, necnon in XII. Prophetas minores. Vol. VI. Commentarii in IV. Evangelistas et in Acta Apostolorum. Vol. VII. Commentarii in omnes Epistolas canonicas. Vol. VIII. Tractatus theologici omnes. Additi sunt L. A. Senecæ de Clementia Commentarii. Vol. IX. Institutiones Christianæ Religionis, cui accesserunt Epistolæ et Responsa.

——— Declamation pour maintenir la vraye Foi que tiennent tous Chrestiens de la Trinité des Personnes en un seul Dieu. 8vo. Genève, 1554

——— Commentaires sur le Livre de Josue. Lyon, 1565

——— Christian Theology, selected and arranged, with a Life of the Author, by Samuel Dunn. 12mo. London, 1837

——— Commentaries on the Epistle of Paul to the Galatians and Ephesians. Translated by the Rev. W. Pringle. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1841

——— Exposition of the Epistles of Paul to the Philippians and Colossians. Translated by R. Johnston. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1842

——— Institutes of the Christian Religion. Translated by John Allen. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1844

——— Commentary on a Harmony of the Evangelists. Translated by W. Pringle. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1845–46

——— Commentaries on the twelve minor Prophets. Translated from the Latin by John Owen. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1846

——— Commentary on the Gospel according to John. A new Translation from the original Latin, by the Rev. W. Pringle. Vol. I. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1847

——— Lettres recueillies pour la première fois et publiés d'après les MSS. originaux par Jules Bonnet. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854

——— Letters edited by J. Bonnet, translated by D. Constable. Vol. I. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1855

——— Common Prayer Book, or the Service, Discipline, and Form of the Prayers and Administration of the Sacraments used in the English Church of Geneva as approved by him. See Phœnix, Vol. II.

——— For Lives of Calvin see Audin, Beza, Mackenzie, Tischer, Tweedie, and Waterman.

Calvinus or Kahl. Lexicon juridicum. Fol. Hanoviæ, 1619

Calvoli G. C. Biblioteca volante continuata da Sancassani. 2 vols. 4to. Venezia, 1734–35

Cambrai. See Fénélon.
——— Mémoires de la Société d'Émulation, 1825–1827. 8vo. Cambrai, 1826–28

Cambray L. G. de. Description d'une Machine à feu suivi d'un Mémoire sur la Construction des Salines. 4to. Parma

Cambridge, Mass. Platform of Church Discipline. 12mo. Boston, 1808
——— ——— Classed Catalogue of the Library of the High School. 8vo. Cambridge, 1853
——— Harvard College, Statutes and Laws, with the Orders and Regulations of the Faculty. 8vo. Cambridge, 1848
——— Catalogues of Graduates, 1818, '30, '36, '39, '45, '48, '51, '54. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1818–54
——— A Memorial concerning the Recent History and Constitutional Rights and Privileges presented by the President and Fellows to the Legislature, January 17th, 1851. 8vo. Cambridge, 1851
——— Addresses at the Inauguration of Jared Sparks, LL.D., as President of Harvard College, Wednesday, June 20, 1849. 8vo. Cambridge, 1849
——— Addresses at the Inauguration of the Rev. James Walker, D.D., as President of Harvard College, Tuesday, May 24, 1853. 8vo. Cambridge, 1853
——— Reports of the Overseers of Harvard College, appointed to visit the University, the Divinity, and Lawrence Scientific Schools in 1849. 8vo. Cambridge, 1850
——— Report of the Committee of the Overseers of Harvard College, appointed to visit the Library in 1850. 8vo. Boston, 1851
——— Report on the Rules and Statutes of the Office of Preacher to the University, and Plummer Professor of Christian Morals. 8vo. Boston, 1855
——— Annual Reports of President to the Overseers on the State of the Institution, IX.–XXVI. 8vo. Cambridge, 1835–55
——— Catalogus Librorum in Bibliotheca Cantabrigiensi selectus frequentiorem in usum Harvardinatum, qui gradu Baccalaurii in Artibus nondum sunt donati. 8vo. Bostoniæ Nov. Ang. 1773
——— Catalogue of the Library, with Supplements. 3 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1830
——— A Catalogue of the Law Library of Harvard University. 4th Edition. 8vo. Cambridge, 1846
——— An Account of the Magnetic Observations made at the Observatory of Harvard University, by J. Lovering and W. C. Bond. (Extract from the Memoirs of the American Academy.) 4to. s. l. et a.
——— Annals of the Astronomical Observatory. Vol. I. Cambridge, 1855–56
Part. I. History and Description of the Observatory by William Cranch Bond. Part. II. Results of Astronomical Observations made under the direction of W. C. Bond, G. P. Bond, and

C. W. Tuttle. Zone Catalogue of 5000 Stars observed during 1852–53.

Cambridge. Harvard Miscellany of Mathematics, Physics, and Astronomy. Nos. 2, 3, 4. 8vo. Cambridge, Mass. 1842

——— Eng. Guide through the University, Town, and Vicinity. A new Edition. 12mo. Cambridge, 1814

——— and Eton. The Ancient Laws of the Fifteenth Century for King's College, Cambridge, and for the Public School of Eton College. Collected by James Heywood and Thomas Wright. 8vo. London, 1850

——— Observations on the Statutes of the University, by Geo. Peacock, D.D. 8vo. London, 1841

——— the University of. An Account of the Different Ceremonies observed in the Senate House, by Adam Wall. 8vo. Cambridge, 1798

——— Catalogus, exhibens nomina eorum quos, ab anno 1659, usque ad annum 1787 Gradu quocunque ornavit Academia Cantabrigiensis. 4to. Cantabrigiæ, 1787

——— Catalogus, exhibens nomina eorum quos ab anno 1649, usque ad X. Diem Octobris 1823 Gradu quocunque ornavit Academia Cantabrigiensis. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1823

——— Classical Examinations. 2d Edition. 8vo. Cambridge, 1826

——— Supplement to a Collection of Examination Papers. 8vo. Cambridge, 1833

——— Problems from 1801 to 1820 inclusive. 8vo. Cambridge, 1821

——— Mathematical Problems and Examples, 8vo. Cambridge, 1837

——— Memorials of. A Series of Views of the Colleges, Halls, and Public Buildings. Engraved by J. Le Keux, with Historical and Descriptive Accounts, by Thos. Wright and the Rev. H. Jones. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1845

——— Catalogue of the Library of Queen's College, by Thos. H. Horne. 8vo. London, 1827

——— Catalogue of the Manuscripts in the Library of Gonville and Caius College, by the Rev. T. T. Smith. 8vo. Cambridge, 1849

——— The Book Rarities of the University, by C. H. Hartshorne. 8vo. London, 1829

——— The Manuscript Rarities of the University, by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. London, 1841

——— University Calendar, 1827, '29, '30, '31, and 1840. Vols. 1–5. 12mo. Cambridge

——— Astronomical Observations made at the Observatory of Cambridge, 1828–45. 16 vols. 4to. Cambridge, 1829–50

——— A Dictionary of Terms, Academical and Collegial, or Cant, which are used at the University of Cambridge. 12mo. London, 1803

——— Letters from Cambridge illustrative of the Studies, Habits, and Peculiarities of the University. 12mo. London, 1828

——— Essays, contributed by Members of the University, 1855. 8vo. London, 1855

——— Tart—Epigrammatic and Satiric Poetical Effusions. 12mo. London, 1823

——— Musæ Cantabrigienses seu Carmina quædam numismate aureo Cantabrigiæ ornata. 8vo. London, 1810

Cambridge. Prolusiones Juveniles Præmiis Academicis dignatæ, auctore J. Tweddel. 8vo. Londini, 1793
——— For Histories of the University and its Plan of Education, see Ackerman, Dyer, Fuller, Huber, Masters, Sedgwick, Whewell.
——— Camden Society. Transactions. Parts I. II. III. for 1839 to 1844. 3 parts. Cambridge
——— Philosophical Society. Transactions. Vols. 1 & 2. 1822 and 1827. 2 vols. 4to. Cambridge
——— and Dublin Mathematical Journal.. Edited by W. Thomson. 6 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1846–51
Cambry J. Voyage dans le Finistère. 3 vols. 8vo. 1797
——— Rapport sur les Sépultures. 4to. Paris, 1797
——— Monumens Celtiques, ou recherches sur le Culte des Pierres. 8vo. Paris, 1805
——— Same. 8vo. Paris, 1805
Camden W. Britannia sive Regnorum Angliæ, Scotiæ, Hiberniæ, Insularumque adjacentium Descriptio. 12mo. Amsterdami, 1639
——— Britannia. Translated from the Edition published by the Author in 1607. Enlarged by the latest Discoveries, by Richard Gough. Second Edition. 4 vols. Fol. London, 1806
——— Anglica, Normannica, Hibernica, Cambrica, a veteribus Scripta ex Bibliotheca Camdenii. Fol. Francofurti, 1603
——— Annales Rerum Anglicarum et Hibernicarum regnante Elizabetha. Edidit Tho. Hearnius. 3 vols. 8vo. Londini, 1718
——— Annales Rerum Anglicarum, &c., translated into English. See Kennet's History, Vol. II.
Camden Society's Publications. 42 vols. 4to. London, 1838–50
1. Restoration of Edward IV. Edited by J. Bruce.
2. Bp. Bale's Kyng Johan. Edited by J. P. Collier.
3. Alliterative Poem on the Deposition of Richard II. Edited by T. Wright.
4. Plumpton Correspondence. Edited by T. Stapleton.
5. Anecdotes and Traditions. Edited by W. J. Thoms.
6. Political Songs of England from the Reign of John to that of Edw. II. Ed. by T. Wright.
7. Hayward's Annals of Queen Elizabeth. Edited by J. Bruce.
8. Ecclesiastical Documents. Edited by Rev. J. Hunter.
9. Norden's Description of Essex, 1594. Edited by Sir H. Ellis.
10. Warkworth's Chronicle of the Reign of Edw. IV. Edited by J. O. Halliwell.
11. Kemp's Nine Daies Wonder. Edited by Rev. A. Dyce.
12. The Egerton Papers. Edited by J. P. Collier.
13. Chronica Jocelini de Brakelonda. Curante J. G. Rokewode.
14. Irish Narratives, 1641 and 1690. Edited by T. C. Croker.
15. Rishanger's Chronicle of the Barons' Wars. Edited by J. O. Halliwell.
16. Latin Poems of Walter Mapes. Edited by T. Wright.

17. Travels of Nicander Nucius of Corcyra (Greek and Eng.) Ed. by Rev. J. A. Cramer.
18. Three early English Metrical Romances. Edited by J. Robson.
19. Dr. Dee's Private Diary. Edited by J. O. Halliwell.
20. Wycliffe's Apology for the Lollards. Edited by J. H. Todd.
21. Rutland Papers, illustrative of the Times of Henry VII. and VIII. Edited by W. Jerdan.
22. Bishop Cartwright's Diary. Edited by Rev. J. Hunter.
23. Original Letters of Eminent Literary Men of the 16th, 17th, and 18th Centuries. Edited by Sir H. Ellis.
24. Proceedings against Dame Alice Kyteler for Sorcery in 1324. Edited by T. Wright.
25. Promptorium Parvulorum. Auctore Galfrido Grammatico. Edit. A. Way. Tom. 1.
26. Letters relating to the Suppression of Monasteries. Edited by T. Wright.
27. Correspondence of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leycester, during his Government of the Low Countries. Ed. by J. Bruce.
28. Croniques de London. Ed. by G. J. Aungier.
29. Polydore Vergil's English History. Henry VI., Edward IV., and Richard III. Edited by Sir H. Ellis.
30. The Thornton Romances. Edited by J. O. Halliwell.
31. Verney Papers. Notes of the Long Parliament. Edited by J. Bruce.
32. Sir John Bramstone's Autobiography. Edited by T. W. Bramston.
33. Correspondence of James Earl of Perth. Edited by W. Jerdan.
34. De Antiquis Legibus Liber. Curante T. Stapleton.
35. The Chronicle of Calais. Edited by J. G. Nichols.
36. Polydore Vergil's English History. Vol. I. Edited by Sir H. Ellis.
37. Italian Relation of England about 1500. Translated by C. A. Sneyd.
38. Documents relating to the Church of Middleham. Edited by Rev. W. Atthill.
39. The Camden Miscellany. Vol. I.
40. Life of Lord Grey of Wilton. Edited by Sir P. de Malpas Grey Egerton.
41. Diary of Walter Yonge. Edited by G. Roberts.
42. Diary of Henry Machyn. Edited by J. G. Nichols.

Camellias. Nouvelle Iconographie contenant les Figures et une courte Description de plus rares, des plus nouvelles, et des plus belles Variétés. Illustrée et redigée par une Société. 8 vols. 8vo. Gand, 1848–55

Camerarius J. Ratio Orbis Solaris qui Circulus est ductus per duodecim Simulacra Cæli. 4to. s. a. et l.

——————— De Vita Philippi Melancthonis Narratio. 8vo. Hallæ, 1777

——————— Hortus Medicus et Philosophicus. Item Sylva Hercynia, à Thalio. 4to. Francofurti, 1588

Cameron C. The Baths of the Romans, explained and illustrated, with the Restorations of Palladio, corrected and improved. Letter Press in English and in French. Fol. London, 1772
Cametti O. Mechanica Fluidorum, sive de Æquilibrio et Motu Corporum fluidorum. 4to. Florentiæ, 1777
Camlan G. Lays from the Cimbric Lyre, with Various Verses. 8vo. London, 1846
Camoens L. de. Obras, Segunda Edicion da que se fez em Lisboa nos annos de 1779–80. 4 vols. in 5. Lisboa, 1782–83
Vols. 1, 2, Lusiada; 3, 4, Rythmas; 5, Comedias.
——————— Obras, os Lusiadas, &c. 5 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1815
——————— Lusiadas, Comentadas por Manuel de Faria i Sousa contienen lo mas de la Principal de la Historia i Geografia, del Mundo, &c. 4 Tom. in 2. Fol. Madrid, 1639
——————— Os Lusiadas. Poema do Segundo o Legitimo Texto. 2 Tom. 12mo. Avinhaõ, 1818
——————— Os Lusiadas. Poema Epico. Nova Ediçao correcta, e dada á Luz, conforma á de 1817, in 4to. por Jose Maria de Souza Botelho. 8vo. Paris, 1819
——————— Os Lusiadas. 12mo. Paris, 1823
——————— Same. 16mo. Paris, 1833
——————— Rimas varias. Comentadas por Manuel de Faria y Sousa. Que contienen los Sonetos, las Canciones, las Odes, las Sextinas, las Elegias, las Otavas, y las primeras ocho Elogas. 5 vols in 2. Fol. Lisboa, 1689
——————— The Lusiad, an Epic Poem, translated by W. J. Mickle. 4to. Oxford, 1776
——————— Same, translated from the Portuguese, by J. M. Musgrave. 8vo. London, 1826
——————— Poems from the Portuguese, with Remarks on his Life and Writings, Notes, &c. By Lord Viscount Strangford. 12mo. London, 1803
——————— Poems from the Portuguese of, with Remarks on his Life and Writings, Notes, &c. By Lord Strangford. 8vo. London, 1824
Camp of Refuge. 2 vols in 1. 12mo. London, 1844
Campagne sur le Mein et la Rednitz de l'Armée Gallo-Batave aux Ordres du Général Augereau, par Gén. Andréossy. 8vo. Paris, 1802
Campaigns and Cruises in Venezuela and New Granada, and in the Pacific Ocean from 1817 to 1830. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1831
——————— The History of the Campaign of 1796–99, in Germany and Italy, Switzerland and Holland. Trans. from the French. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1800, 1801
Campan Mme. Journal anecdotique, suivi d'une Correspondance inédite de Mme. Campan avec son Fils. 8vo. Paris, 1824
——————— Mémoires sur la Vie privée de Marie-Antoinette. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822
Campana A. Farmacopea ferrarese. 8vo. Firenze, 1803
——————— Same. 12mo. Firenze, 1840
——————— il Marchese. Antiche Opere in Plastica, discoperte, raccolte e dichiarate da G. P. Campana. 2 vols. Fol. Roma, 1851
Campanella T. De Sensu Rerum et Magiâ. 4to. Francofurti, 1620
——————— Apologia pro Galileo. 4to. Francofurti, 1622

Campanius T. Kort beskrifning om provincien Nya Sverige uti America, som nu förtj den af the Engelske Kallas Pensylvania. 4to. Stockholm, 1702

——— Description of the Province of New Sweden. Translated from the Swedish, with Notes, by Peter S. Du Ponceau. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1834

Campbell Al. An Introduction to the History of Poetry in Scotland, together with a Conversation on Scottish Song. To which are subjoined Songs of the Lowlands of Scotland. 4to. Edinburgh, 1798

——— Arch. A Voyage around the World, from 1806 to 1812. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1816

——— A. D. Grammar of the Teloogoo Language, commonly termed the Gentoo. 4to. Madras, 1820

——— Dictionary of the Teloogoo Language. 4to. Madras, 1821

——— C. Rough Recollections of Rambles Abroad and at Home. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1847

——— D. A Journey Overland to India, partly by a Route never gone before by any European, in a Series of Letters to his Son. 4to. London, 1795

——— E. S. N. A Dictionary of the Military Science. 8vo. London, 1830

——— G. A Dissertation on Miracles, containing an Examination of the Principles advanced by David Hume in an Essay on Miracles. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1823

——— The Philosophy of Rhetoric, a New Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1808

——— Jas. Memoirs written by Himself. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1832

——— John. Maritime Discovery and Christian Missions. 8vo. London, 1840

——— A Political Survey of Britain, being a Series of Reflections on the Situation, Lands, Inhabitants, Revenue, &c., of this Island. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1774

——— Lord John. Speeches at the Bar and in the House of Commons. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1842

——— The Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of England, from the earliest Times till the Reign of King George IV. 3d Edition. 7 vols. 8vo. London, 1848–50

——— The Lives of the Chief Justices of England, from the Norman Conquest till the Death of Lord Mansfield. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1849

——— T. Poetical Works, with Life. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1845

——— Poetical Works, with Notes, and a Biographical Sketch by W. A. Hill. 12mo. Boston, 1854

——— Specimens of the British Poets, with Biog. and Critical Notices, and an Essay on Eng. Poetry. 7 vols. 8vo. London, 1819

——— Letters from the South. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1837

——— Life of Mrs. Siddons. 12mo. New York, 1834

——— Life and Letters, edited by W. Beattie. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1850

——— Same. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1850

Campbell Maria. See Hull, Gen. Wm.
——— William W. The Border Warfare of New York during the Revolution; or the Annals of Tryon County. 12mo. New York, 1849
Camper P. Œuvres qui ont pour objet l'Histoire naturelle, la Physiologie et l'Anatomie comparée. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1803
Vol. I. Notice de sa Vie et Éloge. De l'Oran-Outang. Du Rhinoceros. Du Renne. Sur la Montagne de St. Pierre. Vol. II. De l'Elephant. Pourquoi l'Homme est sujet à plus des Maladies que les autres Animaux. De l'Origine et de la Couleur des Nègres. Du Dugon et de la Sirena Lacertina. Vol. III. Sur l'Épizootie. De l'Éducation physique des Enfans. Discours sur la Manière dont les Passions peignent sur le Visage. Sur l'Analogie entre la Structure du Corps humain et celle des Quadrupèdes, des Oiseaux et des Poissons. Du beau physique, sur le Crapaud d'Amerique, &c.
——— On the Connexion between the Science of Anatomy and the Arts of Drawing, Painting, Statuary, &c. New Edition, by T. Cogan. Illustrated with Plates. 4to. London, 1821
Campidoglio di Roma. See Righetti and Rome.
Campillo y Cosio, J. del. Nueva Sistema de Gobierno económico para la America. Sm. 8vo. Madrid, 1789
Campistrou J. G. de. Chefs d'Œuvres dramatiques. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1791
Campomanes D. P. R. Apendice á la Educacion popular. 4 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1775–77
——— Noticia geografica del Reyno y Caminos de Portugal. 12mo. Madrid, 1762
Campo-Raso J. del. Memorias politicas y militares para servir de continuacion á los Comentarios de Bacallar y Sanna desde 1725. 2 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1792–93
Campo-Santo di Pisa. Pitture à Fresco da G. Rossi e G. P. Lasinio. Fol. Firenze, 1832
——— Descrizione delle Pitture, coll' Indicazione del Monumenti da Rosini. 12mo. Pisa, 1816
Camus A. G. Notice d'un Livre imprimé à Bamberg en 1462. Fol. Paris, 1799
——— Mémoire sur la Collection de grands et petits Voyages et sur la Collection des Voyages de Melchisedech Thevenot. 4to. Paris, 1802
——— Bibliothèque choisie des Livres de Droit. 4e Édition. Revue, corrigée et augmentée. 4to. Paris, 1819
——— Bibliothèque choisie des Livres de Droit, cinqe Édition par Dupin. 8vo. Paris, 1832
——— Lettres sur la Profession d'Avocat in Recueil de Pieces concernant l'Exercise de cette Profession, par Dupin. 8vo. Paris, 1832
——— Histoire et Procédés du Polytypage et de la Stéréotypie. 8vo. Paris, 1802
——— Rapport à l'Institut d'un Voyage fait dans les Départemens du Bas Rhin, de la Belgique, du Nord, du Pas de Calais et de la Somme. 4to. Paris, 1803

Camus C. E. L. Cours de Mathématiques. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1749–52
——————— Traité des Forces mouvantes. 8vo. Paris, 1722

——— de Limare M. L. Catalogue des Livres (de sa Bibliothèque) distribué par Ordre alphabétique des Noms d'Auteurs. Privately printed, 25 copies only. 12mo. 1779, s. l.

Camusat D. F. Histoire critique des Journaux.
2 vols. in 1. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1734

Canada. Debates of the House of Commons in the Year 1774, on the Bill making more effectual Provision for the Government of the Province of Quebec. Now first published.
8vo. London, 1839

——— The Backwoods of Canada, being Letters from the Wife of an Emigrant Officer. 12mo. London, 1836

——— The Report and Despatches of the Earl of Durham, Her Majesty's High Commissioner and Governor-General of British North America. 8vo. London, 1839

——— Mémoires sur le Canada depuis 1749 jusqu'à 1760.
8vo. Quebec, 1838

Canard N. F. Principes d'Économie politique. 8vo. Paris, 1801
——————— Traité élém. du Calcul des Inéquations. 8vo. Paris, 1808

Cancellieri F. Dissertazioni Epistolari Bibliografiche sopra Cristoforo Colombo. 8vo. Roma, 1809

——————— Le sette Cose fatali di Roma Antica. L'Ago della Madre degli Dei. La Quadriga di Creta dé Vejenti. Le Ceneri di Oreste. Lo Scettro di Priamo. Il Velo d'Ilione. Gli Ancili. Il Palladio. 12mo. Roma, 1813

——————— Notizie storiche e bibliografiche de Giovanni Gersen. Autore del Libro de Imitatione Christi. 8vo. Roma, 1809

Canciani F. P. Barbarorum Leges Antiquæ, cum Notis et Glossariis.
4 vols. Fol. Venetiis, 1781–89

Vol. I. Edicta Regum Ostrogorum—Leges Longobardicæ—Capitularia Beneventi—Constitutiones Regni Siculi. Vol. II. Pactus Legis Salicæ—Antiquæ Leges Austrasiæ—Assissæ Regni Hierosolymit. Vol. III. Leges Francorum, Angliorum, &c.—Capitularia Regum Francorum Formulæ Veteres—Consuetudines Romanæ in Venet. et Franc. Ditionem redacti. Vol. IV. Leges Burgundionum—Wisigothorum—Leges in Anglia conditæ—Codex Legis Romanæ in Italia Barbaris regnantibus.

Cancioneiro geral. See Resende Garcia de.

Candido Lusitano. (Fereire F. J.) Vida do Infante D. Henrique. Lisboa, 1758

Candolle A. P. de. Plantarum succulentarum Historia, ou Histoire naturelle des Plantes Grasses avec Figures en Couleurs dessinées par P. J. Redouté.
3 vols. in 2. Fol. Paris, 1799, 1800

——————— Théorie Élémentaire de la Botanique. 8vo. Paris, 1813

——————— Mémoires sur la Famille des Légumineuses.
4to. Paris, 1825

——————— Regni Vegetabiles Systema Naturale.
2 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1818–21

Candolle A. P. de. Prodromus Systematis Naturalis Regni Vegetabilis. 12 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1824–47
——————— Collection de Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire du Règne végétal. Mémoires un à dix. 4to. Paris, 1828–38
——————— Organographie végétale, ou Description raisonnée des Organes des Plantes. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827
——————— Botanicon Gallicum seu Synopsis Plantarum in Flora Gallica descriptarum. Editio Secunda. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828
——————— Revue de la Famille des Cactées. 4to. Paris, 1829
——————— Monographie des Campanulées. 4to. Paris, 1830
——————— Phisiologie végétale. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1832

Canepa L. Vita delle venerabile Serva di Dio G. M. Battista Solimani. Fol. Genova, 1787

Canes F. F. Gramatica Arabigo-Española vulgar y literal con un Diccionario Arabigo-Español. 4to. Madrid, 1775
———— Diccionario Español-Latino-Arabigo. 3 vols. Fol. Madrid, 1787

Canestrini G. Documenti per servire alla Storia della Milizia italiana. 8vo. Firenze, 1851

Canina L. L'Architettura antica, descritta e demonstrata coi Monumenti in tre Sezioni, Egiziana, Greca, Romana. 9 vols. 8vo. and 3 Atlases in Fol. Roma, 1839–44
———— Ricerche sull' Architettura più propria dei Tempi Christiani. 2d Ediz. Fol. Roma, 1846
———— Esposizione storica e topografica del Foro romano e sue Adiacenze. Edizione seconda. 4to. with an Atlas in Fol. Roma, 1845
———— Gli Edifizi di Roma antica cogniti per alcune importanti Reliquie, descritti e dimonstrati nell' intera loro Architettura. 4 vols. Fol. Roma, 1848
———— Indicazione topografica di Roma antica in Corrispondenza dell' Epoca imperiale. 8vo. Roma, 1850
———— La Campagna Romana esposta. Roma
———— Ricerche sul Genere di Architettura proprio degli antichi Giudei ed in particolare sul Tempio di Gerusalemme. Fol. Rome, 1845
———— L'antica Città di Veii descritta e dimonstrata con i Monumenti. Fol. Rome, 1847
———— L'Antica Etrusca marittima. Compresa nella Dizione Pontificia descritta ed illustrata con I Monumenti. Fol. Rome, 1846
———— Pianta topografica di Roma antica. Roma

Canisius H. Thesaurus Monumentorum ecclesiasticorum et historicorum. Quibus Prefationes, &c, addidit J. Basnage. 4 vols. Fol. Amstelodami, 1725

Cañizares José de. Comedias escogidas. 8vo. Madrid, 1829
——————— XIV. Comedias varias. 4to. Valencia, 1763

Cannabich J. G. Fr. Lehrbuch der Geographie. 8vo. Sondershausen, 1817

Cannecattim B. M. de. Colleçao de Observaçoes grammaticas sobre a Lingua Bunda ou Angolense. Diccionario abbreviado da Lingua Congueza. 4to. Lisboa, 1805

Cannecatim B. M. de. Diccionario da Lingua Bunda ou Angolense explicada na Portugueza e Latina. 4to. Lisboa, 1804

Canning G. Speeches, with a Memoir of his Life. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1828
For Biographies of Canning see Bell R., Stapleton, and Styles J.

Cano P. Diaz Cano vindicado contra la Calumnia en un Libro cuyo titulo es: Comentarios de la Guerra de España. Madrid, 1740

Canones Sinuum, Tangentium, Secantium, et Logarithmorum pro Sinubus et Tangentibus. 4to. Londini, 1657

Canotier, Manuel du. 12mo. Paris, s. a.

Canova A. Works in Sculpture, engraven in Outline by H. Moses, with Descriptions from the Italian by Albrizzi, and a Biographical Memoir by Count Cicognara. L. P. 8vo. London, 1824–28
See Albrizzi, Memes, Missirini, Quatremère de Quincy.

Canovai S. Viaggi d'Amerigo Vespucci con la Vita, l'Elogie, e la Dissertazione giustificativa. 8vo. Firenze, 1817

Canstein P. von. Blicks in die Östlichen Alpen und in das Land um die Nordküste des Adriatischen Meers. 8vo. Berlin, 1837

Cantacuzenus J. Historiarum Libri IV. J. Pontanus Latine vertit et Notas addidit. Fol. Venetiis, 1729

——————— Historiarum Libri IV., Græce et Latine, Cura L. Schopesii. 3 vols. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1828–32

——————— Apologia et Orationes contra Mahometicam Fidem, græce conscripta ante annos fere ducentos, nunc vero Latinitate donata R. Gualthero interprete. Fol. Basileæ, 1543

——————— Histoire des Empereurs Androniques Jean Paléologus et Jean Cantacuzene, trad. par L. Cousin.
See Cousin Hist. de Constantinople, 7 and 8.

Cantiques de Castres. En Langue languedocienne et française. 12mo. Castres, s. a.

Canto F. del. Arte y Vocabulario en la Lengua general del Peru Llamada Quichua y en Español. 12mo. En los Reyes, 1614

Cantu C. Margherita Pusterlu. 12mo. Firenze, 1839

———— Histoire universelle, traduite par E. Aroux et P. S. Leopardi. 19 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845–54

——— J. L'Italia scientifica contemporanea. 8vo. Milano, 1844

Cantus diversi ex Antiphonario Romano. 12mo. Avenione, 1777

Cantwell A. S. M. Histoire des Femmes, depuis la plus haute Antiquité jusqu'à nos jours. Traduit de l'Anglois. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1791

Canute. Legum Regis Canuti magni quas Anglis olim dedit versionem antiquam latinam, variantibus lectionibus additis cum Textu Anglo-Saxonico. Ed. J. L. A. Holderup-Rosenvinge. 4to. Hauniæ, 1826

Capaccio G. C. Historia Neapolitana in quibus Antiquitas Ædificii, Civium, Republicæ, Ducum, Religionis, &c., continetur. 4to. Neapoli, 1771

Cape of Good Hope Almanac for 1845 and 1852. 2 vols. 8vo. Cape Town, 1851

Cape of Good Hope Astronomical Observations made during 1834, '35, '36, '37, and '38, by J. F. W. Herschel. 4to. London, 1847
——————— Diocese of Capetown. Journal of the Bishop's Visitation through Cape Colony in 1848. 8vo. London, 1852
Capecelatro D. F. Storia di Napoli. 4 vols. 8vo. Pisa, 1820–21
Capefigue B. H. R. Essai sur les Invasions maritimes des Normans dans les Gaules. 8vo. Paris, 1823
——————— Histoire philosophique des Juifs, depuis la Décadence des Machabées jusqu'à nos Jours. 8vo. Paris, 1833
——————— Histoire de la Réforme, de la Ligue et du Régne de Henri IV. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834–35
——————— Richelieu, Mazarin, la Fronde et le Régne de Louis XIV. 8 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1835–36
——————— Hugues Capet et la troisième race, jusqu'à Philippe Auguste. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839
——————— Les cent Jours. 3 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1841
——————— L'Europe pendant le Consulat et l'Empire de Napoléon. 12 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1842
——————— Louis XIV., son Gouvernement, et ses Relations diplomatiques avec l'Europe. Imp. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1843
——————— Louis XV. et la Société du XVIIIe. Siècle. 6 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1842
——————— L'Europe pendant la Révolution française. 6 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1843
——————— Louis XVI. Son Administration et ses Relations diplomatiques avec l'Europe. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844
——————— François Ier et la renaissance, 1515, 1547. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845
——————— L'Europe depuis l'avénement du Roi Louis Philippe. 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, and 16 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1845
——————— La Société et les Gouvernements de l'Europe depuis la Chute de Louis Philippe jusqu'à la Présidence de L. N. Bonaparte. 4 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1849
——————— Les Diplomates et les Hommes d'État Européens, Série 1 à 4. 4 vols. in 2. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1843–47
——————— Same. Série 1 à 3. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1840
——————— The Diplomatists of Europe, from the French. Edited by General Monteith. 12mo. London, 1845
Capell E. Notes and Various Readings of Shakspeare, with Glossary. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1779
Capella M. De Nuptiis Philologiæ et Mercurii. Poema. Ed. Walthardus. 12mo. Bernæ, 1763
Capern T. The Mighty Curative Powers of Mesmerism proved. 12mo. London, 1851
Capialbi V. Memorie per servire alla storia della Santa Chiesa Miletese. 8vo. Napoli, 1835
Capilupi Camillo. Lo Stratagema di Carlo IX., Re di Francia contro gli Ugonotti rebelli di Dio and Suoi. Et ce Stratagéme mis en François. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. 1574
Capitoli et Ordinationi di Mare e di Mercanzie. Rome, 1519

Capitoli dell' arte della Lana in Genova—Ordini e Privilegj della Compagna di Militia ordinaria dello Stato di Terrafirma. Fol. Genova, s. a.

——— di Barcellona ec. Fol. Roma, 1504

Capmany y de Montpalau, A. de. Antiguos Tratados de Paces y Alianzas entre algunos Reyes de Aragon y diferentes Principes Infieles de Asia y Africa, desde el siglo XIII., hasta el XV. 4to. Madrid, 1786

——— Memorias Historicas sobre la Marina Comercio y Artes de la Antiqua Ciudad de Barcelona. 4 vols. in 3. 4to. Madrid, 1779–92

——— Filosofia de la Eloquencia. 8vo. Londres, 1812

——— Teatro Historico-Critico de la Eloquencia Española. 3 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1786–94

——— A. de. Nuevo diccionario Françes-Español. 4to. Madrid, 1805

Capmartin de Chaupy (Abbé). Découverte de la Maison d' Horace. 3 vols. 8vo. Rome, 1767

Caporali C. Le piacevoli rime. 12mo. Venezia, 1689

——— Rime piacevole. 12mo. Perugia, 1642

Capozzo G. Memorie su la Sicilia tratte delle piu celebri Accademie e da distinti libri di Società litterare con aggiunte. 3 vols. 8vo. Palermo, 1840–42

Cappe N. Critical Remarks on many important Passages of Scripture, with Memoirs of his Life, by Catharine Cappe. 2 vols. 8vo. York, 1802

Cappelletti G. L'Armenia. 3 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1841

——— Versioni d'Eliseo, Storico armeno del quinto secolo ec. 8vo. Venez. 1840

Capper B. P. A Topographical Dictionary of the United Kingdom. 8vo. London, 1829

——— S. The Acknowledged Doctrines of the Church of Rome. 8vo. London, 1849

Capponi G. Catalogo dei Manoscritti posseduti da lui. 8vo. Firenze, 1845

——— M. G. Sulla causa delle sventure di T. Tasso. 8vo. Firenze, 1840–46

Capuron J. Cours théorique et pratique d'Accouchements. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1843

Capurro P. Traffico di Genova. 8vo. s. l. et a.

Carabantes G. da. Vita, virtù, predicazione, e prodigj, tratta dallo Spagnolo di Gonzales de Quiroga da Silvestro da Milano. 8vo. Venezia, 1728

Caracciolus J. B. De Lineis Curvis. 4to. Pisa, 1740

Caractères et Anecdotes de la Cour de Suède. Seconde édition. 8vo. Paris, 1792

Caradeuc de la Chalotais L. R. Compte rendu des Constitutions des Jesuites. 8vo. s. l. 1761

Caraffa F. La seconda Libraria del Doni. 12mo. Vinegia, 1555

Caramuel J. Mathesis biceps vetus et nova. 2 vols. Fol. Campania, 1670

Caravelli V. Elementa Matheseos universæ Tomus primus qui Geometriam planam complectitur. 8vo. Neapoli, 1752

Carbonell P. M. Chroniques de Espāya fins acino divulgades, que tracta d'ls nobles e Invictissims Reys dels Gots, y gestes de aquells, y des Cōtes de Barcelona : e reyes de Arago. Sm. folio. Barcelona, 1547

Cardan H. Opera omnia, cura C. Sponii. 10 vols. Fol. Lugduni, 1663
Tom. I. Philologia, Logica, Moralia.
II. III. Moralia quædam et Physica.
IV. Arithmetica, Geometrica, Musica.
V. Astronomica, Astrologica, Onirocritica.
VI.–IX. Medicinalia.
X. Miscellanea ex Fragmentis et Paralipomenis.

Cardelli P. Nouveau Manuel complet du Cuisinier. Nouvelle édition. 12mo. Paris, s. a.

——— Manuel du Cuisinier et de la Cuisinière. 12mo. Paris, 1829

——— Manuel des Gourmands. 12mo. Paris, 1843

——— Fontenelli, etc. Manuel du Limonadier, du Glacier, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1851

Cardenas y Cano G. Ensayo cronologico para la Historia general de la Florida desde 1512 hasta 1722, in Barcia historiadores. Fol. Madrid, 1723

Cardim A. F. Fasciculus e Japonicis Floribus suo adhuc Madentibus Sanguine compositus. 4to. Roma, 1646

Cardinali F. Théorie des Transcendantes Elliptiques. 4to. Leghorn, 1809

Cardini F. Dictionnaire d'Hippiatrique et d'Équitation. 2de Éd. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1848

Cardonne D. D. Histoire de l'Afrique et de l'Espagne sous la Domination des Arabes. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1765

——— Mélanges de Litterature orientale traduits de differents manuscrits turcs, arabes et persans de la Bibliothèque du Roi. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1770

Carducci G. F. Elementi di grammatica latina. 2 vols. 12mo. Siena, 1829

Cardwell E. Lectures on the Coinage of the Greeks and Romans. 8vo. Oxford, 1832

——— Synodalia. A Collection of Articles of Religion, Canons and Proceedings of Conventions from 1547 to 1717. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1842

——— Documentary Annals of the Reformed Church of England. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1839

——— A History of Conferences and other Proceedings connected with the Revision of the Book of Common Prayer from the year 1558 to the year 1690. 8vo. Oxford, 1841

——— The two Books of Common Prayer, set forth by Authority of Parliament in the Reign of King Edward VI. compared with each other. 8vo. Oxford, 1841

Carême A. Le Maitre d'Hotel francais. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822

——— Le Patissier royal parisien. Nouvelle édition. 2 vols. Paris, 1854

——— et Plumerey. L'Art de la Cuisine française au dix-neuvième siècle. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Carette A. A. See Devilleneuve.

Carey H. C. The Credit System in France, Great Britain, and the United States. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1838

Carey H. C. Answers to the Questions, What Constitutes Currency? What are the Causes of the Unsteadiness of the Currency? And what is the Remedy? 8vo. Philadelphia, 1840

——— Principles of Political Economy. 3 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1837–40

——— J. New and Correct English Atlas, being a new set of County Maps from Actual Surveys. 4to. London, 1793

——— M. The Olive Branch; or, Faults on Both Sides. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1818

——— A Short Account of the Malignant Fever lately prevalent in Philadelphia. 4th Ed. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1794

——— H. C. and J. Lea. The Geography, History, and Statistics of America and the West Indies. 8vo. London, 1824

——— W. Grammar of the Sungskrit Language. 2 vols. 4to. Serampore, 1806

——— Grammar of the Punjabee Language. 8vo. Serampore, 1812

——— Grammar of the Telinga Language. 8vo. Serampore, 1814

——— Grammar of the Bengali Language. 2 vols. 4to. Serampore, 1825

Caribbeana; Containing Letters and Dissertations, together with Poetical Essays on Various Subjects and Occasions, chiefly wrote by several hands in the West Indies. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1741

Caristie A. Notice sur l'État actuel de l'Arc d'Orange et des Théâtres Antiques d'Orange et d'Arles. 4to. Paris, s. a.

Carl J. S. Lapis Lydius, philosophico-pyrotechnicus. 12mo. Francofurti a. m. 1704

Carleton Sir D. Letters from and to, during his Embassy in Holland, from January, 1616, to December, 1620. 4to. London, 1757

——— J. H. The Battle of Buena Vista. 12mo. New York, 1848

Carli G. R. Delle Lettere americane. 2 vols. 8vo. Cosmopoli (Firenze), 1780

——— Lettres américaines, pour servir de suite aux Mémoires de D. Ulloa (traduits de l'Italien). 2 vols. 8vo. Boston (Paris), 1788

——— Delle Antichità italiche. 5 vols. 4to. Milano, 1788–91

Carlini F. Esposizione di un nuovo Metodo di Construire le Tavole astronomiche applicato alle Tavole del Sole. 8vo. Milano, 1810

——— et Plana. Sur l'Écrit de Laplace, Perfectionnement de la Théorie et des Tables Lunaires. 8vo. Genoa, 1820

Carlisle Sir A. The Means of Preserving Health and Prolonging Life. Applied to Hereditary Diseases, the Affections of Children, and the Disorders of Old Age. 8vo. London, 1841

——— Fr., Earl of. The Father's Revenge, a Tragedy, and other Poems. 4to. London, 1800

——— G. W. F. Diary in Turkish and Greek Waters. Ed. by C. C. Felton. 12mo. Boston, 1855

——— Nicholas. An Historical Account of the Origin of the Commission appointed to inquire concerning Charities in England and Wales. 8vo. London, 1828

Carlisle Nicholas. A Concise Description of the Endowed Grammar Schools in England and Wales. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1818
Carlsbad. Beschreibung von Karlsbad. 8vo. Prag, 1797
Carlyle J. D. Specimens of Arabian Poetry. 8vo. London, 1810
——— T. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. 4 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1838–39
——— Letters and Speeches of Oliver Cromwell, with Elucidations. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1845
——— On Heroes, Hero-Worship, and the Heroic in History: Sartor Resartus. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. New York, 1846
——— The French Revolution. 3 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1851
——— Same. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1846
——— Past and Present. 12mo. New York, 1847
——— Life of Frederick Schiller. 12mo. New York, 1846
——— Same. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1851
Carmichael Mrs. A. C. Domestic Manners and Social Condition of the West Indies. Second Edition. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1834
Carmignani G. Dissertazione critica sulle Traduzioni. 8vo. Firenze, 1808
——— Dissertazione Accademica sulle tragedie di Alfieri. 2da ed. 8vo. Firenze, 1807
Carmina Burana. Lateinische und Deutsche Lieder und Gedichte einer Handschrift des XII. Jahrhunderts. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1847
——— quadragesimalia ab Ædis Christi Oxon. Alumnis composita et Schola Naturalis Philosophiæ publice recitata. 12mo. Londini, 1761
Carne J. Letters from the East. 2d Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1826
——— L. de. Études sur l'Histoire du Gouvernement représentatif en France de 1789 à 1848. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855
——— Les Fondateurs de l'Unité française, Suger, St. Louis, Duguesclin, Jeanne d'Arc, Louis XI., Henri IV., Richelieu—Mazarin, Études Historiques. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856
Carnot H. Mémoires de Grégoire, ancien évêque de Blois. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840
——— L. N. M. Reflexions sur la Métaphysique du Calcul infinitesimal. 8vo. Paris, 1797
——— Œuvres Mathématiques. 8vo. Bale, 1796
——— De la Corrélation des Figures de Géométrie. 8vo. Paris, 1801
——— Principes fondamentaux de l'Équilibre et du Mouvement. 8vo. Paris, 1803
——— Géométrie de Position. 4to. Paris, 1803
——— Grundsätze der Mechanik aus dem Französischen übersetzt. 8vo. Leipzig, 1805
——— Mémoire sur la relation qui existe entre les distances respectives de 5 points, etc. Suivi d'un essai, etc. 4to. Paris, 1806
——— Neue Eigenschaft d. Vielecke. aus d. Franz. 4to. Dresd. 1802
——— De la Défense des Places fortes. 8vo. Paris, 1810
——— Same. 3e. éd. 4to. Paris, 1812
——— Mémoire adressé au roi, en Juillet, 1818. Quatrième édition. 8vo. Paris, 1815

Carnot L. M. N. Mémoires historiques et militaires. Précedés d'une Notice par P. F. Tissot. 8vo. Paris, 1824

Caro A. Lettere. Colla vita dell' Autore scritta da A. F. Seghezzi. 8 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1807–12

——— Scelta di Lettere familiari. 12mo. Milano, 1825

—— de Torres F. Historia de las Ordenes militares de San Iago, Calatrava y Alcantara. Fol. Madrid, 1629

Caroso M. F. Il Ballarino, diviso in due Tratti. 4to. Venice, 1581

Carpentarius J. Orationes duæ quas habuit in Auditorio regio. 4to. Paris, 1588–68

——————— Admonitio ad Thessalum. 8vo. Paris, 1567

——————— Ad Dionysium Lambinum Epistola. 8vo. Paris, 1569

Carpenter Lant. Unitarianism the Doctrine of the Gospel. 12mo. Bristol, 1823

——— S. C. Select American Speeches, Forensic and Parliamentary. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1815

——— T. C. Memoirs of T. Jefferson, President U. S. A. 2 vols. 8vo. s. l. 1809

——— W. A Guide to the Reading and Study of the Bible. Ed. by J. W. Jenks. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1846

——— W. B. Principles of Human Physiology. 4th Edition. 8vo. London, 1853

——————— Principles of Comparative Physiology. New Edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1854

——— W. H. Pictorial Notices. Consisting of a Memoir of Sir A. Van Dyck, &c. 4to. London, 1844

Carpin J. du Plan de. Relation des Mongols ou Tartares. 4to. Paris, 1838

Carr Benj. Masses, Vespers, Litanies, Hymns, Psalms, Anthems, and Motetts. Fol. Baltimore.

—— W. Dialect of Craven with a Copious Glossary. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1828

Carra M. Histoire de la Moldavie et de la Valachie. 12mo. Jassy, 1777

Carradori. Giovacchino. Della Fertilità della Terra, Memoria. 8vo. Firenze, 1799

Carranza A. El Ajustamiento i Proporcion de las Monedas de Oro Plata y Cobre, y la Reduccion d'estos Metales a su debida Estimacion. Fol. Madrid, 1629

Carré L. Méthode pour la Mesure des Surfaces, la Dimension des Solides, &c. 4to. Paris, 1700

Carrega F. Su l'Arte di tradurre. 8vo. Genova, 1809

Carrell A. History of the Counter-Revolution in England, for the Establishment of Popery under Charles II. and James II. 8vo. London, 1846

Carrick J. D. Life of Sir William Wallace, of Ellerslie. 2 vols. 12mo.

Carroll B. R. Historical Collections of South Carolina. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1836

Carta G. B. Quadro generale ec. della Barberia. 8vo. Milano, 1831

Cartas Edificantes y Curiosas—traducidas del Idioma Francés por el Padre Diego Davin. 16 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1753

Cartand de la Villate N. Pensées critiques sur les Mathématiques. 8vo. Paris, 1733

Carte T. History of the Life of James, Duke of Ormond, containing an account of the most remarkable affairs of his time, and particularly of Ireland under his government. A new edition, carefully compared with the original MSS. 6 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1851

Carter E. The History of the County of Cambridge, from the earliest account to the present time. Also a Particular Account of the Ancient and Modern Cambridge, with the City of Ely. 8vo. London, 1819

——— Letters to Miss Cath. Talbot and to Mrs. Vesey. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1808

——— F. A Journey from Gibraltar to Malaga. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1777

——— J. Specimens of the Ancient Sculpture and Painting in England. Fol. London, 1780

——— Specimens of Gothic Architecture and Ancient Buildings in England. 4 vols. 18mo. London, 1824

——— The Ancient Architecture of England, illustrated by one hundred and nine Engravings. Edited, with Notes, by J. Britton. Fol. London, 1845

——— J. G. Letters on the Schools of New England, with Remarks upon the Principles of Instruction. 8vo. Boston, 1824

Carteron E. Analyse de M. Letronne sur les Représentations zodiacales. 8vo. Paris, 1843

Carteromaco, N. Ricciardetto. 3 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1813

Cartouche L. D. Warhaft Lebenbeschreibung hergenommen aus den Procesacten und andern besondern Nachrichten. 8vo. Kopenhagen, 1762

Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Saint-Bertin, publié par M. Guérard. 4to. Paris, 1840

——————— Saint-Père de Chartres, publié par M. Guérard. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1840

——— de l'Église Notre Dame de Paris. Publié par M. Guérard. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1850

Cartwright E. Memoirs of his Life, Writings, and Mechanical Inventions. 12mo. London, 1843

——— G. A Journal of Transactions and Events during a Residence of nearly Sixteen Years on the Coast of Labrador. 3 vols. 4to. Newark, 1792

Carus C. G. Vorlesungen über Psychologie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1831

——— System der Physiologie. Zweite aufläge. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1847–49

——— Ueber ungleiche Befähigung der Verschiedenen Menschheitstämme für höhere geistige Entwickelung. 8vo. Leipzig, 1849

Caruso G. B. Memorie istoriche di quanto e accaduto in Sicilia dal tempo de suoi primieri Abitatori sino alla Coronazione del re Vittorio Amadeo. Fol. Palermo, 1716

——— Bibliotheca historica regni Siciliæ. 2 vols. Fol. Panormæ, 1798

Carvalho da Costa A. Corografia Portugueza e Descripçaõ topograph. do Reyno de Portugal. 3 vols. 4to. Lisboa, 1706–12

Carvalho J. L. F. de. Essai historico-politique sur la Constitution et la Gouvernement du Royaume de Portugal. Trad. der Portugais, avec des Notes, des Pièces additionelles, et des Rectifications par M. F. S. C. 8vo. Paris, 1830

Carver J. Travels through the Interior Parts of North America in the years 1766, '67, and '68. 8vo. London, 1778

Cary H. Memorials of the Great Civil War in England from 1646 to 1652. Edited from Original Letters in the Bodleian Library. 2 vols. London, 1842

——— Testimonies of the Fathers of the first four Centuries to the Doctrine and Discipline of the Church of England as set forth in the Thirty-nine Articles. 8vo. Oxford, 1835

——— A Lexicon to Herodotus, Greek and English. Roy. 8vo. Oxford, 1843

——— Memoir of H. F. Cary, with his Letters. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847

—— J. New and Correct English Atlas. 4to. London, 1793

——— New Itinerary or Index to Roads in England. 8vo. London, 1802

—— Robert. Memoirs of Robt. Cary, Earl of Monmouth. Written by himself, &c. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1808

—— T. G. Memoir of Thomas H. Perkins. 8vo. Boston, 1856

Casa G. della. Rime e Prose. 12mo. Napoli, 1735

——————— Galateo e Orazioni. 8vo. Lucca, 1755

——————— Opere. 4 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1806

Casado Giraldes, J. P. C. Tratado Completo de Cosmographia e Geographia, historico-physica e commercial, antiga e moderna. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1825–28

——————— Compendio de Geografia—historica, antiga e moderna, e Chronologia. 4to. Paris, 1826

Casalis E. Etudes sur la Lengua Séchuana. 8vo. Paris, 1841

——— G. Storie del Piemonte. 4to. Torino, 1846

Casanova de Seingalt J. Solution du Probléme déliaque. 4to. Dresde, 1790

Cases, Bart. de las. Brevissima relacion de la destruycion de las Indias, colegida, etc. 4to. Sevilla, 1552

——————— Aqui se contiene una Disputa, o Controversia, entre el Obispo D. fray Bartholome de las Casas, o Casans, y el Doctor Hines de Sepulveda. 4to. Sevilla, 1552

——————— Aqui se cōtiene treynta Proposiciones muy juridicas. 4to. Sevilla, 1552

——————— Este es un Tratado sobre la Materia de los Yndios que se han hecho en ellas esclavos. 4to. Sevilla, 1552

——————— Entre los Remedios para reformaciò de las Indias. 4to. Sevilla, 1552

——————— Tratado Cōprabatorio del Imperio soberano y principado universal que los Reyes de Castilla y Leon tienen sobre las Indias. 4to. Sevilla, 1552

——————— Istoria o Brevissima Relatione della Distruttione dell' Indie occidentali. Tradotta in Italiano. 4to. Venetia, 1630

——————— Il Supplice Schiavo Indiano. Tradotto in Italiano por Opera di Ginamini. 4to. Venetia, 1616

——————— Conquista dell' Indie Occidentali. Tradotta in Italiano per Opera di Ginamini. 4to. Venetia, 1645

——————— Tyrannies et Cruautez des Espagnols commises es Indes occidentales. Trad. en Francois. 4to. Rouen, 1630

Cases, Bart. La Découverte des Indes occidentales par les Espagnols. 12mo. Paris, 1701
——— Œuvres précédées de sa Vie et accompagnées de Notes, etc., par J. A. Llorente. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836
Casati P. Mechanicorum Libri Octo. 4to. Lugduni, 1684
Casatus P. Vacuum Proscriptum Disputatio Physica. 4to. Geneva, 1649
Casaubon, Is. et M. Græcitatis Polybianæ sive Lexicon Polybianum. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1795
——— Lexicon Polybianum a J. Schweighæusero passim emendatum. 8vo. Oxonii, 1822
Casaux C. de. Essai sur l'Art de Cultiver la Canne et d'en extraire le Sucre. 8vo. Paris, 1781
Casella P. L. De primis Italiæ Colonis. De Tuscorum Origine. Misc. Ital. T. 3.
Caserio B. Discorso in Lingua genovese. 4to. Genova, s. a.
Caserta. Dichiarazione dei Desegni del Reale Palazza di Caserta. Fol. Naples, 1756
Casiri M. Bibliotheca Arabico-Hispanica Escurialensis, sive Librorum Omnium MSS. quos Arabice compositos Bibl. Escurialensis complectitur. 2 vols. Fol. Matriti, 1760–70
Casley D. A Catalogue of the MSS. in the King's Library. 4to. London, 1734
Caslon Henry. Specimen of Printing Types, &c. 8vo. London, 1842
Caspari C. P. Ueber Micha den Morasthiten und seine prophetische Schrift. 2 pts. 8vo. Christiania, 1850–52
——— Ueber den Syrisch-ephraimitischen Krieg unter Jotham und Ahas. 8vo. Christiania, 1849
Cass L. France, its King, Court, and Government. 8vo. New York, 1840
Cassan S. H. The Lives of the Bishops of Winchester from Birinus, the first Bishop of the West Saxons to the present time. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1827
Cassanæus B. Catalogus Gloriæ Mundi, in quo doctissime de Dignitatibus, Honoribus, &c., Spirituum, Hominum, Animantium, quæ Cœlo, Mari, Terra Infernoque ipso continentur, disseritur. Fol. Francofurti, 1586
Cassandra oder einige Betrachtungen über die französische Revolution und die gegenwärtige Lage von Europe, 1799, aus dem Französischen übersetzt von Kilmary. 12mo. Cairo (Vienna), 1799
Cassas L. F. Voyage pittoresque de la Syrie, de la Phénicie, de la Palestine, et de la Basse-Egypte, avec Texte par Laporte-Dutheil et Langlès. Imp. fol. Paris, 1799
——— Voyage pittoresque et historique de l'Istrie et de la Dalmatie redigé par Lavallée. Fol. Paris, 1802
Cassation. See Bulletin.
Cassel. In Historisch-topographischer hinsicht von Appel. 8vo. Marburg, 1805
——— Mémoires de la Société des Antiquaires. 4to. Cassel, 1780
——— J. P. Sammlung etlicher Jubelhochzeit-Münzen. 4to. Bremen, 1759
Cassels Saml. J. Providence and other Poems. 12mo. Macon, 1838

Cassini J. D. Œuvres diverses publ. dans le 8e vol. des Mémoires de l'Academie des Sciences. 4to. Paris, 1730
Viz. Del Origine et du Progrès de l'Astronomie. Les Élemens de l'Astronomie.
Découverte de la Lumière céleste, qui paroit dans le Zodiaque.
Règles de l'Astronomie indienne, pour calculer les Mouvements du Soleil et de la Lune.
Reflexions sur la Chronologie chinoise; de l'Isle Taprobane.
Les Hypothèses, et les Tables des Satellites de Jupiter, reformées sur de nouvelles Observations.
——— Theoria Motus Cometæ Anni 1664. Pars Prima. Folio. Rome, 1765
——— Ephemerides Bononienses Mediceorum Syderum. Fol. Bononiæ, 1668
——— Découverte de deux nouvelles Planètes autour de Saturne. Fol. Paris, 1673
——— Mediceorum Tabulæ Priores. Folio.
——— Magnæ Periodi Luni-Solaris et Paschalis. Fragment. 12mo. s. a. et s. l.
——— Traité de la Grandeur et la Fig. de la Terre. 4to. Paris, 1720
——— Éléments d'Astronomie. 4to. Paris, 1740
——— Tables astronomiques du Soleil, de la Lune, des Planètes, des Étoiles fixes, et des Satellites de Jupiter et de Saturne. 4to. Paris, 1740
——— de Thury C. F. Méridienne de l'Observatoire Royal de Paris, vérifiée dans toute l'Étendue du Royaume. 4to. Paris, 1744
——— de Thury C. F. Camus, etc. Carte de la France en 183 feuilles. Paris, 1744–87
——— Comte J. D. de. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire des Sciences, et à celle de l'Observatoire de Paris, suivis d'Anecdotes de la Vie de J. D. Cassini premier, rapportées par lui-même. 4to. Paris, 1810
——— Nouv. Boussole p. déterminer la Declinaison de l'Aiguille Aimantée. 4to. Paris, 1799
——— Méchain et Legendre. Exposé des Operations faites en France en 1787, pour la Jonction des Observ. de Paris et de Greenwich. 4to. Paris, 1790

Cassiodorus M. A. Opera Omnia quæ Extant. 2 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1600
Viz. Vol. I. Variarum Libri XII. De Anima.
Vol. II. De Institutione Divinarum Scripturarum.—De Schematibus et Tropis.—De Orthographia.—De Grammatica.—De Rhetorica.—De Dialectica.—De Arithmetica.—De Musica.—De Astronomica.—De Amicitia.—Edictum Theoderici Regis—Apollinaris Sidonii de Theoderico Rege Epistola.—De Computo Paschalis.—Chronicon.—Chronica Jordani de Origine Gothorum.—Ennodii Panegyricus.—Fomerii in XII. Variarum Libros Notæ.—P. Brosses Animadversiones in eosdem.

Castagnoli G. Regole pratiche di Prospettiva. 8vo. Firenze, 1830

Castanheda F. Lopez de. Historia do Descobrimento e Conquista da India pelos Portugueses. 8 vols. 4to. Lisboa, 1833

Castanheda F. L'Histoire des Indes de Portugal. Traduict de Portugués par Nicolas de Grouchy. 8vo. Anvers, 1554

——— de Nagera. Pedro de. Relation du Voyage de Cibola entrepris en 1540. 8vo. Paris, 1838

Castel L. Mathématique universelle abrégée. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1758

Castell E. Lexicon Heptaglottum. Hebraicum, Chaldaicum, Syriacum, Samaritanum, Æthiopicum, Arabicum, conjunctim; et Persicum separatim. 2 vols. Fol. Londini, 1669

——— Lexicon Syriacum curavit atque sua adnotata adjecit J. D. Michaelis. 4to. Gœttingæ, 1788

Catellacci A. Corso Élementare di Notomia. Tomo primo. 8vo. Pisa, 1806

Castelli B. Opuscoli Idraulici. Autori qui trattano del Moto Acque. Vol. 3

——— N. di. Nuovo Dizionario Italiano-tedesco. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1782

Castelneau F. de. Vues et Souvenirs de l'Amérique du Nord. 4to. Paris, 1842

——— ——— Expédition dans les Parties centrales de l'Amérique du Sud, de Rio Janeiro à Lima, et de Lima à Para. Histoire du Voyage. 6 vols. 8vo. and 2 vols. 4to. and Atlas 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1850–51

——— H. de. Recherches sur l'Inoculation appliquée à l'Étude de la Syphilis. 8vo. Paris, 1841

——— M. de. Mémoires contenant les Choses remarquables qu'il a vues et negociées en France, en Angleterre, en Ecosse, sous les Rois Francois II. et Charles IX. Nouv. édition, par Godefroy. 3 vols. Fol. Bruxelles, 1731

——— Mémoires, etc. Petitot Série 1. Vol. 33.

Castes de l'Inde. See Morenas Joseph.

Casti G. B. Poesie liriche. 12mo. Adrianopoli, 1794

——— Novelle. 6 vols. 12mo. Parigi, 1801

Castiglia B. Sulla Istaurazione della Scienza nelle Cose umane. Sm. 4to. Napoli, 1847

Castiglione. Giano de Conte Baldesar. Il Libro del Cortegiano. Aldini. 12mo. Firenze, 1528

——— Il Cortegiano. 8vo. Venetia, 1606

——— Il Libro del Cortegiano. 2 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1803

——— Il Cortegiano, or the Courtier, and a new Version of the same into English, to which is prefixed a Life of the Author, by A. P. Castiglione. 4to. London, 1727

Castiglioni C. O. Conte. Monete Cufiche dell' I. R. Museo di Milano. 4to. Milano, 1819

——— L. Viaggio negli Stati Uniti dell' America Settentrionale. 2 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1790

Castil Blaze N. La Danse et les Ballets depuis Bacchus jusqu'à Mad. Taglioni. 12mo. Paris, 1832

Castillejo C. de. Obras. 2 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1792

Castillo D. C. del—Cronica del Rey D. Enrique el Quarto. Segunda Édicion, corregida por J. Miguel de Flores. 8vo. Madrid, 1787

——— E. F. A. del. El devoto Peregrino, Viage de Tierra Santa. 8vo. Madrid, 1564

Catillo J. del. Historia de los Reyes Godos que vinieron de la Scythia contra el Imperio Romano y á Espana. Proseguida desde su Principio, con Adiciones por el Maetro F. G. de Castro y Castillo. Fol. Madrid, 1624

——— Gonzales del J. J. Saynetes. 4to. Isla de Leon, 1812

——— Sotomayor J. del. Opera Omnia, super Materias tam civiles quam ecclesiasticas, cum Additionibus et Observationibus J. P. Melii et S. Rotæ Romanæ de Cisionibus Recentissimis. 10 vols. Fol. Coloniæ Allob. 1726

Castle T. Essay on Poisons. 7th Ed. 12mo. London, 1845

Castlereagh Ld. See Stewart, Robert.

Castner G. Relatio Sepulturæ S. Francisco Xaviero erectæ in Insula Sanciano. 8vo. s. l. (China) et a.

Castren M. A. Elementa Grammatices Syrjanæ. 8vo. Helsingforsiæ, 1844

——————— Versuch einer Ostjakischen Sprachlehre nebst Kurzem Wörterverzeichniss. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1849–50

Castrioto G. (Scanderberg). Cronica trad. de Lengua Portuguesa en Castellano, por J. Ochoa de la Salde. Fol. Madrid, 1598

Castro A. de. History of Religious Intolerance in Spain, translated from the Spanish by T. Parker. 8vo. London, 1853

——— J. de. Roteiro em que se contem à Viagem que fizeram os Portuguezes no anno de 1541. 8vo. Paris, 1833

——— J. B. de. Mappa de Portugal, contem huma exacta Descripçaõ geografica do Reino de Portugal com o que toca à sua Historia secular e politicà.
3 vols. 8vo. Lisboa, 1762–63

Caswall H. The City of the Mormons, or Three Days at Nauvoo in 1842.
12mo. London, 1842

———— The Prophet of the Nineteenth Century, or the Rise, Progress, and Present State of the Mormons. 12mo. London, 1843

Caswell J. Grammar of the English Language in Thai Siamese, prepared with the Assistance of Thum Kramon Fa Yai.
8vo. Bankok, 1846

Catacombs. See Aringhi, Boldetti, Bosio, Perret.

Catalani V. L'Amico del Bel Sesso. In French and Italian.
2 vols. 8vo. Bourg nella Bressa, 1805

Catalog (allmän) ofver de uti Sverige och Finland ifrän början of detta århundrade utkomna Böcker och Skrifter 1801–1805.
12mo. Stockholm, 1806

——— over Islands stiftsbibliothek, udgivet paa det Islandske literaire selskabs bekostning. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1828

Catalogo dei celebrati Intagliatori in legno ed in rame e capisiuda di diverse Età e Nazioni. 8vo. Milano, 1821

———— dos Livros, que se haõ de ler para à continuaçaõ do Diccionario da Lingua Portugeza, mandado publicar pela Academia R. das Sciencias de Lisboa. 8vo. Lisboa, 1799

Catalogue des Archives de la Maison de Grignan, contenant Bulles, Diplomes, Généalogies, Donations, Correspondance historique de Madame de Sévigné, de Madame de Grignan, etc., redigé par M. Vallet de Viriville. 8vo. Paris, 1844

Catalogue des Cartes, Plans, Vues de Côtes, Mémoires, Instructions nautiques, etc., qui composent l'Hydrographie française, avec deux Supplements. 8vo. Paris, 1847–54

——— des Coquillons du Musée de Valenciennes. 12mo. Valenciennes, 1828

——— du Musée départementale d'Antiquités de Rouen. 12mo. Rouen, 1838

——— d'une nombreuse Collection de Portraits Néerlandais. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1853

——— général des Cartulaires des Archives départementales. 4to. Paris, 1847

——— général des Manuscrits des Bibliothèques publiques des Départements. Tome premier. 4to. Paris, 1849

——— hebdomadaire, ou Liste des Livres, Estampes, Cartes, etc., qui sont en vente chaque Semaine, tant en France qu' en pays étrangers. 16 vols. in 8. 8vo. Paris, 1763–68

——— of the names of the Divines approved of by the House of Commons for each County in England and Wales. 4to. London, 1642

Catalogues of Public and Society Libraries, are found under the following heads.

Abrahams, N. C. L.
Adrian, J. V.
Albany, N. Y.
Amer. Ant. Soc.
Amsterdam.
Andover, Mass.
Antwerp.
Arwidsson, A. T.
Asseman, J. S.
Asseman, S. E.
Athenæum Club, Lond.
Audiffredi J. B.
Aurivillius, P. F.
Ayscough, S.
Baltimore.
Bandinel, B.
Barnard, F. A.
Belgium.
Berlin.
Bern.
Biscioni, A. M.
Bordeaux.
Boston, Mass.
Botfield, B.
Braun, P.
British Museum.
Brussels.
Cambrai.
Cambridge, Mass.
Cambridge, Eng.
Casley, D.
Charleston, S. C.
Chartres.
Chicago.
Civil Engineers.
Clarke, E. D.
Columbia, S. C.
Congress.
Copenhagen.
Coxe, H. O.
Delandine, A. F.
D'Elci, A. M.
Denis, M.
Douce, F.
Dresden.
E. India College.
Ebert, F. A.
Edinburgh.
Escurial.
Feller, L. J.
Florence.
Fontainebleau.
Fossi, F.
Frankfort.
Garnier, J.
Geneva.
Ghent.
Ghillany, F. G.
Gibraltar.
Gotha.
Gough, R.
Groningen.
Hænel, G.
Haerlem.
Hague.
Halliwell, J. O.
Hamburg.
Hartford.
Hertogenbusch.
Hœschelius, D.
Hoffman v. Fallersleben.
Hunter, J.
Ingolstadt.
Iriarte, J.
Jaeck, H. J.
Kingston, Eng.
Lambecius, P.
Leipsic.
Leyden.
Libri, G.
Liege.
Liverpool, Eng.
Lowell.
Lund.
Lyons.
Madrid.
Mai, A.
Malta.
Manchester.
Middleburg.
Molini, G.
Montfaucon, B.
Montpellier.
Munich.
Nashville.

Catalogues of Public and Society Libraries.

Nasmith, J.
Newark.
Newcastle.
Newhaven.
New York.
Norwich.
Nuremberg.
Oxford.
Padua.
Paris.
Pesth.
Peyron, B.
Philadelphia.
Plymouth, Eng.
Prousteau, M.
Providence.
Quebec.
Rebdorf.
Reiser.
Rennes.
Rome.
Rossi, J. B. de.
Rouen.
Saint Louis.
Saint Omer.
Salem.
San Francisco.
Seemiller, S.
Siena.
Skara Gymnasium.
Stockholm.
Struve, B. G.
Széchenyi, F. C.
Turin.
Upsala.
Utrecht.
Van Praet, J.
Vatican.
Venice.
Vienna.
Wackernagel, W.
Washington, D. C.
Westpoint.
Wolfenbüttel.

Catalogues of Private Libraries, including those sold by Auction, the most important of which are described under the respective names.

Aimé, Martin L.
Allemand, J. N. S.
Ames, J.
Andrews, J. P.
Anquetil-Duperron, A.
Anstey, C.
Arago, F.
Askew, A.
Aurivillius, C.
Ayala, M. d'.
Baille, M.
Banks, Sir J.
Barrett, J. T.
Bearzi, J. B. C. de.
Beauclerk, T.
Beck, C. D.
Beckford, Fonthill.
Bergeret, M.
Berly, C. P.
Bertin, A.
Bethune-Charost, M.
Beuchot, A. J. Q.
Blainville, M. H. D. de.
Blandford, Marquis of.
Boisserée, S.
Boissy, M. de.
Bonneau.
Borromeo, Count.
Bosquillon.
Boucher.
Boutourlin, Comte de.
Brocket, J. T.
Brühliana.
Buckingham, Duke of.
Buckminster, J. S.
Bunaviana.
Burmann, P. Sec.
Burnouf, E.
Butler, S.
Caldecott.
Calemberg, E. P. L.
Camper, P.
Camus de Limare.
Canning, G.
Capponi, A. G.
Cashel, Arb'p.
Celote.
Chapman, T.
Chardin, M.
Charpentier, T.
Charon de Menars.
Chénier, J. de.
Chezy, A. L. de.
Choiseul, M. de.
Choules, J. O.
Cicognara, Conte.
Clarac.
Clarke, A.
Classen, Copenhagen.
Clement, D.
Cobres, J. F.
Coislin.
Colbert, J. B.
Colebrooke.
Colin, M. A. L.
Constable, D.
Conway, F.
Cooper, C. P.
Corwin, E. C.
Coste, J. L. A.
Courtanvoux.
Crevenna, M. P. A.
Crofts, T.
Crozet, M.
Cumming, J.
Currer, Eshton Hall.
Daniell, E.
David.
Davoust, P. of Eckmuhl.
Delambre, J. B. J.
Dent, J.
D'Eon.
Déspinoy.
Detune.
D'Israeli.
Douglas, D. B.
Douglas, Jr.
Drury, H.
Duclos.
Duplessis.
Du Roure.
Dutens.
Dzialynski.
Ebeling, C. D.
Ebner, J. W.
Edwards, J.
Engel, S.
Ernest, D. J. A.
Eyries, J. B.
Fagel, H.
Falck.
Falconet, M.
Farmer, R.
Ferguson, R. of Raith.
Feuillet, M.

Catalogues of Private Libraries.
Fleurieu, C. P. de.
Fourcroy, M. A. F. de.
Fraser.
Freeling, F.
Fuhrmann, Judge.
Gainsboro.
Gardiner, J. S. G.
Gardiner, W.
Garrick, D.
Gaslett.
Gedike.
Gellert, C.
Gesenius, G.
Goddé, J.
Goeze, C. F.
Golowkin, Cte. A. de.
Gomel, L. S.
Grafton, Duke of.
Griesbach, J. J.
Gunze, G.
Gurlitt, J.
Hager, J. G.
Halle, J. N. H.
Hanrott, P. A.
Harley, E.
Harris, W.
Hartmann.
Hawtrey, Dr.
Hayter, W.
Heath, Dr.
Heber, R.
Heidigger.
Heinsius, N.
Heinrichshofen.
Herder, J. G.
Hermann, Prof.
Hibbert, G.
Hoblyn, R.
Hochepied, Baron de.
Hoffman, C. G.
Holmes, J.
Hooper.
Hoym, C. H. de.
Hudson.
Hulthem, M. C. van.
Hunter.
Huzard, J. B.
Ibbot, H.
Ideler, L. V.
Ilgen, K. D.
Ireland, J.
Irvine.
Ives, J.
Jacob, Bibliophile.
Jacob, R. B. L.
Jacobs, Prof.
Jarrie.
Jarvis, S. F.
Jaubert, A.
Johnson, J. M.
Jolly.
Julius, N. H.
Kemble, J. P.
Kennedy.
Kerr.
Keyper.
Kitto, J.
Klaproth, J.
Kleuker, D. J. F.
Kloss, G.
Knight, E.
Kopp.
Krohn, B. N.
Krünitz.
Kunth, C. S.
Labanoff de Rostoff.
La Bedoyere, M. de.
Labey, M.
Lachmann.
Lalande, J. J.
La Marck, J. P. B. A.
Lamoignon, M. de.
Lange.
Langlés, M. L. M.
Lansdowne, Marquis.
La Place, Marq.
La Valliere, M. de
Le Beau.
Leber, M. C.
Legendre, M.
Legare, H.
Leibnitz, J. J.
Le Quien, de Neufville.
Leslie, J.
Le Tellier.
Letronne, M. A. J.
Libri, W.
Link, H. F.
Lloyd, J.
Lomenie, H. de.
Louis Philippe.
MacCarthy, Reagh.
M'Kean, J.
Mackenzie, C.
Macklin.
Magliabecchi, Duplicates.
Mai, E.
Maittaire, M.
Major, C.
Manson.
Marsden, N.
Marsh, H.
Maskell.
Mason, Monck.
Mathias, T. J.
Maurice.
Mayo, C.
Mel de S. Ceran.
Melzi.
Merigot, J. C.
Mezzofanti, G.
Millin, M.
Mirabeau, Comte.
Mondidier.
Moule.
Müller, P. J. G.
Naumann.
Newnham, T.
Ney, Prince Essling.
Nodier, M. C.
Nösselt.
Ord, C.
Pappelbaum.
Paris.
Paris de Mayzieu.
Parr, J.
Pavison.
Paune.
Peck, Prof.
Peel, Sir R.
Peignot, G.
Peiresc.
Peirson, T.
Penrose, T.
Perrer, M. G. de.
Perrot, M.
Perry, J.
Peters, R.
Pickering, J.
Pinelli, M.
Pixerécourt, G. de.
Pompadour, Mad. de.
Quatremère de Quincy.
Queensbury, D. of.
Raetzel, M.
Raine, M.
Rainsford.
Raoul Rouchette, D.
Reed, J.
Rees, A.
Reiffenberg, Baron.

Catalogues of Private Libraries.

Reina, M.
Reinwardt, C. G. E.
Remusat, J. P.
Rendorp.
Renouard, M. A. A.
Reviczki, M. D.
Rhodes, W. B.
Ritson, J.
Rogers, S.
Roloff, F. G.
Roscoe, W.
Rosenvinge, J. L. A.
Rosny.
Roujault.
Roxburgh, Duke of.
Roy.
Rutherford.
Saint Albin.
Sainte Croix.
Saint Morice, V. de.
Santander, S. de.
Schumacher, Prof.
Schwenk.
Scott, G.
Scott, R.
Scott, Sir W.
Silvestre de Sacy.
Sinner, J. R.
Smirdin.
Smith, F.
Smith, J., of Venice.
Smyth, G.
Snelling, T.
Soleinne, M. de.
Solger, A. R.
Sopikoff, M. de.
Sorel, M. C.
Soubise, Prince de.
Southcote, J. W.
Southey, R.
Spencer, Earl.
Splidt, P.
Sprengel, C.
Sprengel.
Stanley, Col.
Steenwyk.
Stephens.
Stevens.
Stosch, P.
Strange, J.
Stuart de Rothsay.
Sumner, H.
Sussex, Duke of.
Széchényi, F. Com.
Taylor, M. J.
Taylor, G. W.
Thomson, Js.
Thomson, T.
Thott, M. de.
Thou, de J. A.
Tieck, M. L.
Tippoo, Sultan.
Tolstoi, Count.
Town, T.
Townsend.
Turner, D.
Tychsen, O. G.
Valcourt.
Valpy, R.
Van den Zande.
Vandergucht.
Vandevelde, J. F.
Van Lennep.
Van Hypersten.
Viollet, Le Duc.
Walckenaer, Baron.
Waldegrave.
Walpole, H.
Warden, D. B.
Webb, P. C.
West, J.
White Knights.
Willett, R.
Williams, T.
Wolters, M. P.
Wood, A.
Woodhouse, J.
Wynn.
Wyttenbach, D.
Xavier.
Zapf, G. G.
Zepper, O. P.

Catalogues of Booksellers and of Sales of Books by Auction.

Allen & Co., London.
Appleton & Co., New York.
Asher & Co., Berlin.
Bachelier, M., Paris.
Bagster & Sons, London.
Baillière, H., Paris.
Baldoch, R., London.
Barrois, T., Paris.
Bartlett & Welford, New York.
Bigg & Sons, London.
Bohn, H. G., London.
Bohn, J., London.
Bossange, H., Paris.
Branca, Milan.
Brockhaus & Avenarius, Paris.
Brown, W., London.
Christie & Co., London.
Davis, R., London.
De Bure, J. J. & M. J., Paris.
De Bure, M. J., Auction, Paris.
Didot, F., Paris.
Dowding, J., London.
Doyle, J., Auction, New York.
Dulau & Co., London.
Ermens, J., Bruxelles.
Faden, W., London.
Gallirini, G., Rome.
Gardiner, W., London.
Gianini e Fiori, Turin.
Goujon, J., Paris.
Harper & Bro's., New York.
Heise C. J., Hamburg.
Higley & Son, London.
Hirschwald, Berlin.
Lackington, London.
Little & Brown, Boston.
Longman & Co., London.
Luchtmans, S. & J., Leyden.
Madden & Co., London.
Marotta, Naples.
Maynard, S., London.
Meerman, Hague.

Catalogues of Booksellers and of Sales of Books by Auction.

Molini, C. F., London.
Molini, G., Florence.
Molini, L., Florence.
Muller, F., Amsterdam.
Muquardt, C., Brussels.
Nattali & Bond, London.
Neaulme, J., Amsterdam.
Nutt, D., London,
Parker, J. H., Oxford.
Payne & Foss, London.
Pennington, Phil.
Perthes, Besser & Co., Hamburg.
Piatti, Florence.
Pickering, W., London.
Pomba, G., Venice.
Priestley, R., London.
Putnam, G. P., New York.
Quaritch, B., London.
Rich, O., London.
Rinuccini, Florence.
Rivani, Florence.
Rivingtons, London.
Rodd, T., London.
Salomon, A. G., Copenhagen.
Salva, Paris and London.
Schropp & Co., Berlin.
Smith, J. R., London.
Sotheby & Co., London.
Sotheran & Willis, London.
Southgate & Co., London.
Stevens & Norton, Law, London.
Stevenson, T. G., Edinburgh.
Stewart, C. J., London.
Techener, Paris.
Thorpe, T., London.
Toovey, J., London.
Treuttel & Wurz, Paris.
Triphook, London.
Tross, E., Paris.
Trübner & Co., London.
Vandale, Brussels.
Voss, Leipsic.
Weale, J., London.
Weimar, Industrie, C.
Weigel, J. A. G., Leipsic.
Weigel, T. O., Leipsic.
White, B. & J., London.
Willis, G., London.

Catalogus Librorum Germanicorum Alphabeticus, das ist Verzeichniss der Teudtschen Bücher so seyther anno 1500 bis auf die Herbstmess, anno 1602, aussgangen sind. 4to. Francofurti, 1602

——— Novus Nundiñarum Francofurti ab anno 1595, usque ad annum 1602, eorum scilicet Librorum qui his nundinis venales fuerunt expositi. 3 vols. 4to. Francofurti, 1592–1605

——— Officinalis in quo singuli singularum Facultatum ac professionum Libri qui in quavis fere lingua extant, quique intra hominum propemodum memoriam in publicum prodierunt usque ad annum 1624 inclusivè. 4to. Francofurti, 1625

——— Universalis pro Nundinis Francofurtensibus ab anno 1599, usque ad annum 1616, hisce nundinis vel novi vel emendatiores prodierunt. 4to. Francofurti, 1599–1616

——— Græcorum Codicum in Bibliothecæ Reip. August. Vindel. 4to.

——— Librorum Manuscriptorum in Bibliothecis Angliæ et Hiberniæ in unum collect. Fol. Oxon, 1697

——— Manuscriptorum chemico-alchimico-magico-cabalistico-medico-physico curiosorum. 12mo. 1788, s. l.

——— Academiarum totius orbis. See Academiarum.

——— Dissertationum quæ ad illustrandas res Suecicas faciunt præsertim in argumentis historicis ecclesiasticis, etc. 4to. Holmiæ, 1765

Catalonia. Constitutions y altres Drets de Cathalunya. 2 vols. Fol. Barcelona, 1704

——— Noticia Universale de Cataluña. 4to. s. l. (Barcelona) et a.

Cataneo G. Dell' Arte dell' Misurare, Libri due. 4to. Brescia, 1589

Catania. Atti dell' Academia Gioenia di Scienze Naturali. 10 vols. 4to. Messina and Catania, 1834–35

Catanus N. Geomantischer Schöpfenstuhl. 12mo. Freystadt, 1704
Catcott A. A Treatise on the Deluge. 8vo. London, 1761
Catechesis, continens Explicationem simplicem et brevem, Decalogi, Symboli Apostolici, &c. Contextam ex Scriptis P. Melanthonis et Corpore Doctrinæ Christianæ. 12mo. Witebergæ, 1572
Catechesis Christiana, hebraice vertente E. Tremellio. 8vo. London, 1820
Catechism for Young Classes in Sabbath Schools. In the Karen Language. 8vo. Tavoy, 1850
——— Historical Scripture Catechism in the Language of the Sandwich Islands. 12mo. Oāhu, 1832
——— in the Language of the Basutos—Katekismaniane Kapuo ea Basuto. Second Edition. 12mo. Capetown, 1839
——— Interpretatio Catechismi pro Barmanis cui Barmana lingua titulus est. 8vo. Roma, 1788
Catéchisme en Langue Créole précédé d'un Essai de Grammaire, etc., par M. Goux. 12mo. Paris, 1842
——— da Doutrina Cristâm in the Portuguese and Marasta Languages. 8vo. Roma, 1778
——— cioè Instruzione secondo il decreto del Concilio di Trento. 8vo. Venezia, 1826
Catechismo ad Uso di tutte le chiese, dell' Impero Francese. 8vo. Genova, 1807
Catéchisme abregé en la Langue de Madagascar. Roma, 1785
For the Various Protestant Catechisms, see Niemeyer Collectio Confessionum.
Catellacci Antonio. Corso elementare di Notomia. Tomo primo. 8vo. Pisa, 1806
Catelle L. B. Traité des Interêts. 12mo. Paris, 1826
Catenæ in Evangelia S. Matthæi et S. Marci. Edidit J. A. Cramer. 8vo. Oxonii, 1840
——— in Evangelia S. Lucæ et S. Joannis. Edidit J. A. Cramer. 8vo. Oxonii, 1841
Catena in Acta S. S. Apostolorum. J. A. Cramer. 8vo. Oxonii, 1850
——— in Sancti Pauli Epistolam ad Romanos. Edidit J. A. Cramer. 8vo. Oxonii, 1844
Catenæ in Sancti Pauli Epistolas ad Corinthios. Edidit J. A. Cramer. 8vo. Oxonii, 1841
——— in Sancti Pauli Epistolas ad Galatas, Ephesios, Philippenses, Colossenses, Thessalonicenses. Edidit J. A. Cramer. 8vo. Oxonii, 1842
——— in Sancti Pauli Epistolas ad Timotheum, Titum, Philemona et ad Hebræos. Ed. J. A. Cramer. 8vo. Oxonii, 1843
Catena in Epistolas Catholicas. Ed. J. A. Cramer. 8vo. Oxonii, 1840
Caterina de Medici. Vita da E. Alberi. 4to. Firenze, 1838
Catesby M. The Natural History of Carolina, Florida, and the Bahama Islands, containing the Figures of Birds, Beasts, Fishes, Serpents, Insects, and Plants. Revised by Mr. Edwards. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1754
Catharine Douglas. A Tragedy. 12mo. London, 1843
Cathedral Chaunts of the 16th, 17th, and 18th Centuries. Edited by Rimbault. 4to. London, 1844

Cathedrals of Great Britain, published by the Soc. of Antiquaries from drawings made by Mr. John Curtis, viz. St. Stephens Westminster, Exeter, Bath, Durham, St. Albans, and Gloucester. Imp. fol. London, 1795–1818

Cathena P. See Aristotle Universa loca.

Catherwood F. Views of Ancient Monuments in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan, in Portfolio. N. York, 1844

Catiforo A. Vita di Pietro il Grande. Ediz. terza. 8vo. Venezia, 1748

Catlow A. Popular Field Botany. 3d Ed. Sm. 8vo. London, 1852

——— and L. Reeve. The Conchologist's Nomenclator. 8vo. London, 1845

——— M. E. Popular British Entomology. Second Edition. Sm. 8vo. London, 1852

——— Popular Scripture Zoology. Sm. 8vo. London, 1852

Cato Dionysius or Valerius. Carmina, editio Putschina repetita cum notis Putschii et Wernsdorfii. Cura J. A. Giles. 8vo. Londini, 1838

—— M. P. See Scriptores rei rusticæ.

Cats J. Alle Wercken. Fol. Amsterdam, 1658

——— 's Werelts, Begin, Midden, Eynde, beflooten in den Trou-ringh met den Proef-Stein vanden Selven. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1671

——— Dichterlijke Wercken. 2 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1828

Cattaneo G. Monete cufiche dell' I. R. Museo di Milano. 4to. Milano, 1819

Catteau-Calleville J. P. G. Tableau général de la Suède. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Lausanne, 1790

——— Tableau des États danois envisagés sous les Rapports du Mécanisme Social. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1802

——— Histoire des Révolutions de Norvège, etc. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1818

——— Tableau de la Mer Baltique, sous les Rapports physiques, géographiques et commerciaux. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1812

——— Histoire de Christine, Reine de Suède. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1815

Catton C. The English Peerage; or, a View of the Ancient and Present State of the English Nobility, with a Chronological Account of such Titles as have become extinct. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1790

Catullo T. A. Saggio di Zoologia fossile sopra li petrifatti delle Provincie Austro-Veneti. 4to. Padova, 1827

——— Prodromo di Geognosia Paleozoica delle Alpi Venete. 2 vols. 4to. Modena, 1847

Vol. I. Memoria geognostico-paleozoica sulle Alpe Veneti.
" II. Cenni sopra il Terreno di Sedimento Superiore delle Provincie Veneti.

Catullus, Tibullus et Propertius. Carmina, Aldus. 8vo. Venetiis, 1515

——— Tibullus, Propertius, et Cornelius Gallus, Opera Studio H. Tuscanellae. 8vo. Basileæ, 1569

——— Tibullus, Propertius. Opera. 12mo. Londini, 1749

——— Tibullus et Propertius. Carmina Selecta. 8vo. Venet. 1750

——— Tibullus et Propertius. Opera. 4to. Baskerville, Birmingham, 1772

——— Tibullus et Propertius. Cum Galli Fragmentis. Præmittitur Notitia Literaria, Studiis Societatis Bipont. 8vo. Biponti, 1783

——— Tibullus et Propertius. Opera ex optimis editionibus. 32mo. Londini, 1822

Catullus C. V. Ex Editione F. G. Doeringii cui suas et aliorum Adnotationes adjecit J. Naudet. 8vo. Parisiis, 1826
——— Selecta. Revised, with additional Notes, by C. A. Bristed. 12mo. New York, 1849

Catullus and Tibullus, a literal Prose translation with Notes, by W. R. Kelley, with the Metrical Versions of Lamb and Grainger. 8vo. London, 1854
——— Les Œuvres trad. en français en Prose avec le Texte en regard. 12mo. no title page.
——— Poésies, Traduction Nouvelle avec le Texte en regard par C. Héguin de Güerle. 8vo. Paris, 1837

Cauchy A. L. Méthode pour déterminer à priori le Nombre des Racines réelles positives et le Nombre des Racines réelles négatives d'une Équation d'un Degré quelconque. 8vo. Paris, 1813
——— Démonstration du Théorème générale de Fermat sur les Nombres polygones. 4to. Paris, 1815
——— Cours d'Analyse de l'École Royale Polytechnique, 1re Partie, Analyse Algébrique. 8vo. Paris, 1821
——— Mémoire sur les Intégrales définies, prises entre des Limites Imaginaires. 4to. Paris, 1825
——— Leçons sur les Applications du Calcul Infinitesimal à la Géométrie. 2 vols. in 1. 4to. Paris, 1826–28
——— Exercices de Mathématiques. 4 vols. 4to. 51 Nos. Paris, 1826–29
——— Nouveaux Exercices de Mathématiques. 4to. Prague, 1835
——— Lehrbuch d. Algebraischen Analysis aus d. Franz. 8vo. Königsberg, 1828
——— Leçons sur le Calcul différentiel. 4to. Paris, 1829
——— Résumés Analytiques. 4to. Turin, 1833
——— Recueil de Mémoires sur divers points de Physique Mathématique. 4to. Paris, 1839
——— Exercises d'Analyse et de Physique Mathématique. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1840–44
——— Anwendung d. Infinitesimal recknung auf. d. Geometrie. Deutsch von Schnuse. 4to. Braunschweig, 1840
——— Mémoire sur le Nombre des Valeurs qui une Fonction peut acquérir. Lu à l'Institut Française, 4to. 1813
——— De la Différence entre les Attractions exercées par un Couche infiniment mince. 4to. Paris, 1815
——— Recherches sur l'Équilibre et le Mouvement intérieur des Corps solides ou fluides, élastiques ou non élastiques. 4to. 1822
——— Mémoire sur l'Analogie des Puissances et des Differences, etc. 4to. 1825
——— Calcul des Indices des Fonctions. 4to. Paris, s. a.
——— Seconde Mémoire sur l'Application du Calcul aux Questions de Physique Mathématique. 4to. Paris, 1827
——— Mémoire sur l'Application de Calcul des Résidus à la Solution des Problèmes de Physique Mathématique. 4to. Paris, 1827
——— Mémoire sur la Résolution des Équations numériques et sur la Théorie de l'Élimination. 4to. Paris, 1829

Cauchy A. L. Mémoire sur la Théorie des Nombres, présenté à l'Academie des Sciences le 31 Mai, 1830. 4to. Paris, 1830
——— Mémoire de la Théorie de la Lumière. 8vo. Paris, 1830
——— Mémoire sur la Dispersion de la Lumière. 4to. Paris, 1830
——— Mémoire sur le Système de Valeurs qu'il faut attribuer à divers Élémens déterminés par un grand nombre d'Observations, pourque la plus grande de toutes les Erreurs, abstraction faite du Signe, devienne un minimum. Présenté à la première classe de l'Institut le 28 Février, 1818. 4to. Paris, 1830
——— Mémoire sur le Rapport qui existe entre le Calcul des Résidus et le Calcul des Limites, etc. 4to. Turin, 1831
——— Mémoire sur la Rectification des Courbes et la Quadrature des Surfaces courbes. 4to. Paris, 1832
——— Mémoire sur une Méthode générale pour la détermination des Racines réelles des Équations Algébriques ou même transcendantes. 4to. Paris, 1837
——— Mémoire sur la Résolution générale des Équations d' un Degré quelconque. 4to. Paris, 1837
——— Les Conditions relatives aux limites des corps qui conduisent aux lois de la Réflexion et de la Réfraction. 4to. Paris, 1848
——— Mémoire sur les Systémes d'Équations lineaires différentielles à Coefficients périodiques. 4to. Paris, 1849
——— Mémoire sur les Vibrations d'un double Système de Molécules. 4to. Paris, 1849
Caudebec, et ses Environs. Essai historique et artistique par Saulnier. 12mo. Rouen, 1841
Caulfield J. Chalcographimania, or the Portrait Collector and Print-Seller's Chronicle. 8vo. London, 1814
——— Portraits, Memoirs, and Characters of Remarkable Persons. Vols. 2, 3, & 4. 8vo. London, 1819–20
——— The High Court of Justice, comprising Memoirs of the Principal Persons who sat in judgment on King Charles the First and signed his Death-Warrant. 4to. London, 1820
Caulin A. Historia coro-graphica, natural y evangelica de la Nueva Andalucia, Provincias de Cumana, Guayana, y vertientes del Rio Orinoco. 4to. Madrid, 1779
Caumont M. de. Cours d'Antiquités monumentales professé à Caen. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830–41
Caus J. de. New and rare Inventions of Water-Works; translated by John Leak. Fol. London, 1659
Causans J. L. V. de. Démonstration de la Quadrature du Cercle. 4to. 1754
Causes célèbres et interessantes. Nouv. éd. (in part), redigées par Gayot de Pitaval. 22 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1764–68
——— célèbres. Continuation par J. C. de la Ville. 4 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1768–71
——— célèbres et interessantes, redigées de nouveau par M. Richer. 18 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1771–81
——— célèbres étrangères traduites de l'Anglais, de l'Espagnol, de l'Italien, de l'Allemand, etc., par une Société de Jurisconsultes et de Gens de Lettres. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827–28

Causes célèbres anciennes et modernes. Répertoire général fait par Saint Edmé. 1, 2, & 3 Série. 15 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834–35
——— (The) of the French Revolution. 8vo. London, 1832

Causeus (de la Chausse) M. A. Romanum Museum. Editio Romana tertia. 2 vols. 4to. Romæ, 1746

Caussin de Perceval A. P. Grammaire Arabe-Vulgaire suivi de Dialogues, Lettres, Actes, etc. 4to. Paris, 1824
——— Grammaire Arabe vulgaire pour les Dialectes d'Orient et de Barbarie. Troisième Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1843
——— Essai sur l'Histoire des Arabes avant l'Islamisme. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847–48
——— Extrait du Roman d'Antar, Texte Arabe. 8vo. Paris, 1841

Cavalca D. Specchio dei peccati, ridotto, etc., da Fr. del Furia. 8vo. Firenze, 1828

Cavalcanti M. B. Trattati sopra gli Ottimi Reggimenti delle Republiche Antiche e Moderne. 8vo. Milano, 1805

Cavalieri B. Directorium Generale Uranometricum. 4to. Bononiæ, 1682
——— Trigonometria Plana et Sphœrica, Linearis et Logarithmica. 4to. Bononiæ, 1643
——— Exercitationes Geometricæ Sex. 4to. Bonn, 1647
——— Geometria indivisibilibus continuorum, nova quadam Ratione promota. 4to. Bononiæ, 1653
——— N. S. B. Instituzione di Architectura statica e idraulica. 2 vols. 4to. Mantova, 1845

Cavalli G. G. Cittara Zeneize. 12mo. Genova, 1636
——— Cittara Zeneize. 8vo. Genova, 1745
——— Cittara Zeneize. 12mo. Genova, 1823

Cavallier J. Memoirs of the Wars of the Cevennes in Defence of the Protestants. The second Edition. 8vo. London, 1727

Cavallo Tiberius. A Treatise on Magnetism. 8vo. London, 1787
——— A Complete Treatise on Electricity. Fourth Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1795
——— The Elements of Natural or Experimental Philosophy. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1803

Cavalry Tactics, First and Second Parts. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855

Cavanilles A. J. Quarta Dissertatio Botanica, de Geranio, 128 Species complectens. 4to. Parisiis, 1787
——— Principj Elementari di Botanica. Trad. dalla Spagnole da D. Viviani. 8vo. Genova, 1803

Cavazzi G. A. da Montecuccolo. Istorica Descrittione de'tre regni Congo, Matamba, et Angola, ridotta da Fortunato Alamandini. 4to. Milano, 1690

Cave W. Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum Historia Literaria. 2 vols. Fol. Londini, 1688
——— The Lives of the Apostles, and the two Evangelists Saint Mark and Saint Luke. A new edition carefully revised by Henry Cary. 8vo. Oxford, 1840
——— Lives of the Most Eminent Fathers of the Church that flourished in the first four Centuries. A new Edition carefully revised by Henry Cary. 3 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1840
——— Primitive Christianity or the Religion of the Ancient Christians in the first Ages of the Gospel. 8vo. Oxford, 1840

Cavedoni C. Indicazione dei principali Monumenti Antichi del reale Museo Estense del Catajo. 8vo. Modena, 1842

Caveirac L'Abbé. Apologie de Louis XIV. et de son Conseil sur la Révocation de l'Édit de Nantes, avec une Dissertation sur la Journée de S. Barthélemi. s. l. 1758

Caveler W. Select Specimens of Gothic Architecture. 2d Edition. 4to. London, 1839

Cavendish G. Life of Cardinal Wolsey, and Metrical Visions from the Original Autograph Manuscript, with Notes and other Illustrations, by Samuel Weller Singer. 2 vols. 8vo. Chiswick, 1825

——— H. Expériences sur l'Air. 8vo. Londres, 1785

——— Experiments to Determine the Density of the Earth. 4to. London, 1798

——— See Canada. Debates on.

Cavo A. Los tres Siglos de Mexico durante el Gobierno español publicala Carlos Maria de Bustamente. 4 vols. in 3. 4to. Mexico, 1836–38

Cay J. An Abridgement of the Publick Statutes in force and use. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1739

Cayley A. The Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1806

Caylus Comte de. Recueil d'Antiquités Égyptiennes, Étrusques, Grecques et Romaines. 7 vols. 4to. Paris, 1761–67

——— Madame de. Souvénirs. 12mo. Paris, 1806

Cean-Bermudez J. A. Diccionario historico de los mas ilustres Professores de las Bellas Artes en España. 6 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1800

——— Descripcion de la Catedral de Sevilla. 12mo. Sevilla, 1804

——— Memorias par la Vida de Gaspar Melchor de Jovellanos, y Noticias Analiticas de sus Obras. 8vo. Madrid, 1814

Cebes. Tabula gr. mit einigen Anmerkungen und einem Wortregister, herausg. v. M. H. Thieme. 12mo. Berlin, 1829

——— Tableau gr. avec la Traduction franc. See Coray's Epictetus ad Calcem.

——— Parafrasis Arabe de la Tabla traducida en Castellano è ilustrada con notas por D. P. Lozano y Casela. 4to. Madrid, 1793

——— For a translation of the Table of Cebes in English, see J. Collyer's Meditations of Antoninus, at the end of the Volume.

Cederborgh F. Uno von Trasenberg. 2 vols in 1. 8vo. Strengnäs, 1814

——— Ottar Trallings lefnads-målning. 4 vols. in 1. 8vo. Stockholm, 1811–18

Cederschjöld P. G. Svenska riksdagarne. 8vo. Stockholm, 1825

——— Bihang till riksdagen. 8vo. Stockholm, 1826

Cedrenus G. Compendium historiarum ex Versione Guilielmi Xylandri. 2 vols. Fol. Venetiis, 1729

——— Ab Immanuele Bekkero Suppletus et Emendatus. 2 vols. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1838–39

Ceillier R. P. D. Remy. Histoire générale des Auteurs sacrés et ecclésiastiques. Avec Table. 23 vols. 4to. Paris, 1729–63

Cellarius C. Notitia Orbis Antiqui, sive Geographia plenior ab ortu rerum publicarum ad Constantinorum tempora orbis terrarum faciem declarans. 2 vols. 4to. Cantabrigiæ, 1703–06

Cellarius C. Notitia Orbis Antiqui, sive Geographia plenior ab ortu rerum publicarum ad Constantinorum tempora. Alteram hanc Editionem Annotationibus, etc., illustravit et auxit L. Jo. C. Schwartz. 2 vols. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1731–32

——— (Le) françois, ou Méthode pour apprendre la Langue françoise, avec un Registre alphabétique des Mots russes. 8vo. Moscou, 1759

Cellini B. Opere: cioe la sua Vita da lui medesimo scritta, e due Trattatti dell' Orificeria e della Scultura. 3 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1806–11

——— Memoirs Written by Himself. Trans. by T. Roscoe. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. New York, 1845

——— Same. 8vo. London, 1847

Celnart. Manuel Anecdotique, ou Choix d'Anecdotes anciennes et modernes. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris

——— Manuel de la Bonne Compagnie ou Guide de la Politesse et de la Bienséance. 12mo. Paris

——— Manuel des Dames, ou l'Art de l'Élégance. 12mo. Paris, 1833

——— Manuel des Demoiselles, ou Arts et Métiers qui leur conviennent, tels que Couture, Broderie, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1837

——— Manuel des Domestiques, ou l'Art de former de bons Serviteurs.

——— Manuel d'Économie Domestique, contenant toutes les Recettes les plus simples et les plus efficaces. 12mo. Paris, 1837

——— Manuel Complet du Fleuriste Artificiel. 12mo. Paris, 1838

——— Same. Nouvelle Édition. 12mo. Paris, 1854

——— Manuel des Habitants de la Campagne et Bonne Fermière, contenant tous les Moyens de faire Valoir, de la Manière la plus profitable, les terres, le bétail, les récoltes, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1834

——— Manuel des Jeux de Société, renfermant tous ceux qui conviennent aux deux sexes. 12mo. Paris

——— Manuel de Maitresse de Maison et Ménagère Parfaite. 12mo. Paris

——— Manuel du Parfumeur. 12mo. Paris, 1845

——— Nouveau Manuel Complet du Parfumeur. Nouvelle Édition. 12mo. Paris, 1854

Celsius A. De Mutationibus generalioribus quæ in Superficie Corporum Cœlestium contingunt. 8vo. Upsaliæ, 1742

——— M. Apparatus ad Historiam Sveo-gothicam. Sectio prima Bullarii Romano-sveo-gothici recensionem sistens. 4to. Holmiæ, 1782

——— M. O. Bibliothecæ Regiæ Stockholmensis Historia brevis et succincta. 12mo. Holmiæ, 1751

——— O. Sen. Runæ Medelpadicæ breviter vindicatæ. 4to. Upsalæ, 1726

——— De Monumentis Runicis Epistola. 4to. Upsalæ, 1727

——— O. O. Bibliothecæ Upsaliensis Historia Regiæ Academicæ Upsaliensis. 8vo. Upsaliæ, 1745

——— Konung Gustaf den Förstes historia. 2 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1746–53

——— Same. 3d Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Lund, 1792

——— Swea Rikes Kyrko-historia ifrån 828 til 1000. 8vo. Lund, 1785

Celsius O. O. Den Swenska Kyrko-historien ifrån 1000 til 1022. 8vo. Lund, 1792
——— Konung Erik den Fjortondes historia. Andra Uplagan. 8vo. Lund, 1795
Celsus A. Cornelius. De Medicina Libri Octo ex fide vetustt. codd. recensuit et Animadversiones adjecit C. Krause.
——— De Medicina Libri Octo, in Haller Artis Med. Principes. 2 vols. 8vo. Lausanniæ, 1772
——— De Medicina, Studiis Societatis Bipontinæ. 8vo. Biponti, 1786
——— Medicina Libri Octo, ex recens. L. Targæ, prefixa de Celsi Vita Dissertatione. Concinnavit Edwardus Milligan. 8vo. Londini, 1826
——— Of Medicine. Translated by James Greive. 8vo. London, 1756
——— On Medicine, in eight books. Latin and English. Translated from L. Targa's edition, with Notes, etc., by Alex. Lee. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1831–36
Cenni. Storici sull' Æronautica, fino alle recenti Ascensioni del Signor Green e Compagnie. 12mo. Firenze, 1838
Cennini C. Trattato della Pittura, con Annotationi di G. Tambroni. 8vo. Roma, 1821
Censorinus. De Die natali recensuit et emendavit O. Jahn. 8vo. Berlin, 1845
Census of the U. S. See United States.
——— of Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services. 4to. Washington, 1841
——— of Great Britain in 1851. By Authority of the Registrar General. With an Analytical Index. 8vo. London, 1854
——— of Great Britain in 1851. In a condensed form from the Official Reports and Tables. 8vo. London, 1854
Cento Novelle Antiche. Secondo l'Ediz. del 1525. 8vo. Milano, 1825
Centralblatt Polytechnisches. 44 vols. 4to. Leipsic, 1835–56
——— Litterarisches. See Litterarisches Centralblatt.
Centuriatores Magdeburgici. Ecclesiastica Historia, per aliquot studiosos et pios viros in urbe Magdeburgica. Centuria I.–XIII. 7 vols. Fol. Basileæ, 1559–74
Cepeda F. de. Relacion del Sitio en que esto fundada la Ciudad de Mexico. Fol. Mexico, 1737
Ceracchi J. Italienische und Deutsche Uebungsstücke. 8vo. Wien und Trieste, 1817
Ceremoniale del Conclave, o Esposizione di ciò che si suole praticare per l'Elezione del sommo pontefice. 4to. Genoa, s. a.
Cérémonies des Gages de Bataille selon les Constitutions du bon roi Philippe, representées en onze figures. 8vo. Paris, 1829
Cerutti A. Grammatica Filosofica della Lingua Italiana. Seconda Édizione. 8vo. Roma, 1839
Cervantes Saavedra M. de. Obras escogidas. Nueva Édicion Clasica arreglada, corregida por D. A. Garcia de Arrieta. 10 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1826
——— El ingenioso Hidalgo Don Quixote de la Mancha, primera parte. 2 vols. 12mo. Barcelona, 1617
——— Same. Nueva Édicion. Corregida por la Academia. 4 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1782

Cervantes Don Quixote. Nueva Edicion, por J. A. Pellicer.
5 Tomi. 8vo. Madrid, 1797–98
——— Don Quixote. Comentado por Don Diego Clemencin.
6 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1838–39
——— Don Quixote. Translated from the Spanish by Motteaux.
5 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1822
——— Don Quixote. Traduit par Florian.
4 vols. in 2. 16mo. Paris, 1801
——— Leben und Thaten des Scharfsinnigen Edlen Don Quixote von la Mancha, uebersetzt von L. Tieck.
4 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1830–31
——— Novelas exemplares. 2 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1783
——— Trabajos de Persiles y Sigismunda. 2 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1718
——— Trabajos de Persiles y Sigismunda. 2 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1802
——— Los seis Libros de Galatea. 2 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1784
——— Galatea, el Viaje al Parnaso y Obras Dramaticas.
8vo. Paris, 1841
——— Viage al Parnaso, publicanse ahora de nuevo la Numancia y el Trato de Argel. 8vo. Madrid, 1784
——— El Buscapie, with the Illustrative Notes of A. de Castro, and a Life of the Author by Thomasina Ross.
8vo. London, 1849
Cesa G. U. P. Poesie. 12mo. Venezia, 1784
Cesari A. Dissertazione sopra lo Stato presente della Lingua Italiana.
4to. 1809
Cesarotti Abate M. Opera. 40 in 42 vols. Pisa, 1800–13
Vol. I. Saggio sulla Filosofia delle Lingue e del Gusto.
II.–V. Poesie di Ossian.
VI.–XVI. Iliade d'Omero in Versi e Versione letterale del Iliade.
XVII.–XVIII. Relazioni Academiche.
XIX. Satire di Giuvenale.
XX.–XXII. Corso di Letteratura Greca.
XXIII.–XXVIII. Demostene.
XXIX.–XXX. Prose Varie.
XXXI.–Acroases publice habitæ.
XXXII. Poesie Originali.
XXXIII. Versioni, Poesie latine e iscrizioni.
XXXIV. Vite dei primi cento Pontefici.
XXXV.–XL. Corrispondenza Litteraria.
Cesarotti M. Pronea, epico, etc. 8vo. Milano, 1807
Cespedes y Meneses G. de. La Historia de D. Felippe IV. Rey de las Españas. 4to. Lisboa, 1831
——— A. G. D. Regimento de Navigacion. 4to. Madrid, 1606
Cessart L. A. de. Description des Travaux hydrauliques.
Atlas Fol. and 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1806–08
Cessner C. J. Handbuch der Chirurgischen Instrumenten, und Verbandlehre. 8vo. Wien, 1852
Cetti F. Gli Ucelli di Sardegna. 12mo. Sassari, 1776
——— I Quadrupedi di Sardegna. 12mo. Sassari, 1774
——— Anfibi e Pesci di Sardegna. 12mo. Sassari, 1777
Ceulen L. or Colenius. De Circulo et Adscriptis, illustr. W. Snellius.
4to. Lugd. Bat. 1619

Cevæ P. T. Jesus Puer, Poema. 12mo. Dilingæ, 1694

Cevallos D. P. Exposure of the Arts and Machinations which led to the Usurpation of the Crown of Spain. 8vo. London, 1808

Cevasco M. Statistique de la Ville de Gênes. 2 vols. 8vo. Gênes, 1838–40

Chabert, Flandin, and Huzard. Instructions et Observations sur les Maladies des Animaux domestiques. 4me Édition. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1809–24

——— Joseph Bernard de. Voyage fait par Ordre du Roi en 1750 et 1751 dans l'Amérique Septentrionale pour rectifier les Cartes des Côtes de l'Acadie de l'Isle Royale et de l'Isle de Terre-Neuve. 4to. Paris, 1753

Chabrier J. Essai sur le Vol des Insectes, et observations sur quelques parties de la méchanique des mouvemens progressifs de l'homme et des animaux vertébrés. 4to. Paris, 1823

Chabrol Chauméane E. de. Dictionnaire de Législation usuelle. Nouvelle Édition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1850

——— de Volvic, Le Comte. Recherches Statistiques sur la ville de Paris et le département de la Seine. Années 1821, '23, '26, '29, and '44. 2e Édition. 5 vols. 4to. Paris, 1823

——— de Volvic, Le Comte. Statistique des Provinces de Savone, d'Oneille, d'Acqui, et de partie de la province de Mondovi. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1824

Chafrion J. Plantas de las Fortificaciones de las Ciudades, Plazas, y Castillos del Estado de Milan. 4to. Milan, 1687

Chailly-Honoré. Traité pratique de l'Art des Accouchements. 3me Éd. 8vo. Paris, 1853

Chaise-Dieu. Explication de la Danse des Morts des Tapisseries, précédée de quelques détails sur les autres monuments de ce genre par A. Jubinal. 4to. Paris, 1841

Chaix P. Lettres écrites des Bords du Nil. Tiré de la Bibliothéque universelle de Genève. 8vo. Genève.

Chalcocondylas-Laonicus. Historiarum Libri Decem. Fol. Venetis, 1729

——————— Historiarum Libri Decem, ex recognitione Immanuelis Bekkeri. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1843

Chalkley T. Journal or Historical Account of his Life, Travels, and Christian Experiences. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1754

Challan M. Vocabulaire Malgache, distribué en 2 parties, la 1ère françois et Malgache, la 2e Malgache et François. 8vo. Isle de France, 1773

Challoner R. The Garden of the Soul, or a Manual of Spiritual Exercises and Devotions. 12mo. London, 1834

Chalmers A. The General Biographical Dictionary. A new edition. 32 vols. 8vo. London, 1812–17

——— ——— A History of the Colleges, Halls, and Public Buildings attached to the University of Oxford, including the Lives of the Founders. Illustrated by a series of Engravings by Messrs. Storer & Greig. 2 vols. 4to. Oxford, 1810

——————— The Projector, a Periodical Paper. 2d Ed. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1815

Chalmers A. The Works of the English Poets from Chaucer to Cowper, including the Series edited with Prefaces by Dr. S. Johnson, and the most approved Translations.
21 vols. 8vo. London, 1810

The Poets included in this collection are

Addison	in vol.	9	Duke	in vol.	9	Philips A. & J.	in vols.	13, 8
Akenside	"	14	Dyer	"	13	Pitt	in vol.	12
Armstrong	"	16	Falconer	"	14	Pomfret	"	8
Beattie	"	18	Fawkes	"	16	Pope	"	12
Beaumont F.	"	6	Fenton	"	10	Prior	"	10
Beaumont Sir J.	"	6	Fletcher G. & P.	"	6	Rochester	"	8
Blacklock	"	18	Garth	"	9	Roscommon	"	8
Blackmoor	"	10	Gascoigne	"	2	Rowe	"	9
Blair	"	15	Gay	"	10	Savage	"	11
Boyse	"	14	Glover	"	17	Scott J.	"	17
Brome	"	6	Goldsmith	"	16	Shakspeare	"	5
Brooke	"	17	Gower	"	2	Sheffield	"	10
Broome	"	12	Grainger	"	14	Shenstone	"	13
Browne	"	6	Gray	"	14	Sherburne	"	6
Butler	"	8	Green	"	15	Skelton	"	2
Byrom	"	15	Habington	"	6	Smart	"	16
Cambridge	"	18	Halifax	"	9	Smith	"	9
Carew	"	5	Hall	"	5	Smollet	"	15
Cartwright	"	6	Hamilton	"	15	Somerville	"	11
Cawthorne	"	14	Hammond	"	11	Spenser	"	3
Chatterton	"	15	Harte	"	16	Sprat	"	9
Chaucer	"	1	Hughes	"	10	Stepney	"	8
Churchill	"	14	Jago	"	17	Stirling	"	5
Collins	"	13	Jenyns	"	17	Suckling	"	6
Cooper	"	10	Johnson	"	16	Surrey	"	2
Cotton C.	"	6	Jones	"	18	Swift	"	11
Cotton N.	"	18	Jonson	"	5	Thompson W.	"	15
Cowley	"	7	King	"	9	Thomson J.	"	12
Cowper	"	18	Langhorne	"	16	Tickell	"	11
Crashaw	"	6	Lansdowne	"	11	Turberville	"	2
Cunningham	"	14	Lloyd	"	15	Waller	"	8
Daniel	"	3	Logan	"	18	Walsh	"	8
Davenant	"	6	Lovibond	"	16	Warner	"	4
Davies	"	5	Lyttleton	"	14	Warton J. & W.	"	18
Denham	"	7	Mallet	"	7	Watts	"	13
Dodsley	"	15	Mason	"	18	West	"	13
Donne	"	5	Mickle	"	17	Whitehead P. & W.	"	16, 17
Dorset	"	8	Milton	"	7	Wilkie	"	16
Drayton	"	4	Moore	"	14	Wyatt	"	2
Drummond	"	5	Otway	"	8	Yalden	"	11
Dryden	"	8 & 9	Parnell	"	9	Young	"	13

The Translations are

Anacreon,	by Fawkes	in vol.	20	Lucan,	by Rowe	in vol.	20
Apollonius Rhodius,	" Fawkes	"	20	Musæus,	" Fawkes	"	20
Ariosto,	" Hoole	"	21	Ovid,	" Garth	"	20
Bion and Moschus,	" Fawkes	"	20	Sappho,	" Fawkes	"	20
Camoens,	" Mickle	"	51	Statius,	" Lewis	"	20
Coluthus,	" Fawkes	"	20	Tasso,	" Hoole	"	21
Hesiod,	" Cooke	"	20	Theocritus,	" Fawkes	"	20
Homer,	" Pope	"	19	Tibullus,	" Grainger	"	20
Horace,	" Francis	"	19	Vida,	" Pitt	"	16
Juvenal,	" Dryden	"	19	Virgil,	" Pitt	"	19

Chalmers George. Opinions on Interesting Subjects of Public Law and Commercial Policy, arising from American Independence. 8vo. London, 1784

——————— An Introduction to the History of the Revolt of the American Colonies. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1845

Chalmers George. A Collection of Treaties between Great Britain and other Powers. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1790
——————— An Estimate of the Comparative Strength of Great Britain during the present and four preceding Reigns. 8vo. London, 1786
——————— An Apology for Believers in the Shakspeare Papers. 8vo. London, 1797
——————— Supplemental Apology. 8vo. London, 1799
——————— Caledonia; or, An Account, Historical and Topographic, of North Britain, from the most Ancient to the present time; with a Dictionary of Places, Chorographical and Philological. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1807
——————— Opinions of Eminent Lawyers on various points of English Jurisprudence, chiefly concerning the Colonies, Fisheries, and Commerce of Great Britain. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1814
——————— Church-Yard's Chips, being a Collection of his Pieces relative to Scotland. 12mo. London, 1817
——— T. The Christian and Civic Economy of Large Towns. 3 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1821–26
——— On Political Economy, in Connexion with the Moral State and Moral Prospects of Society. 8vo. Glasgow, 1832
——— The Application of Christianity to the Commercial and Ordinary Affairs of Life, in a Series of Discourses. Fifth Edition. 8vo. Glasgow, 1836
——— Sermons Preached on Public Occasions. 8vo. Glasgow, s. a.
——— Lectures on the Establishment and Extension of National Churches. Second Edition. 8vo. Glasgow, 1838
——— On the Power, Wisdom, and Goodness of God. Post 8vo. London, 1853
——— Posthumous Works, Edited by his Son-in-Law, Wm. Hanna. 9 vols. 12mo. New York, 1850–51
Vols. 1, 2, 3, Daily Scripture Readings; 4, 5, Sabbath Scripture Readings; 6, 7, 8, 9, Sermons.
Chalosse. M. L'Arithmétique par les Fractions. 12mo. Paris, 1747
Chalret. Élémens d'Arithmétique, de Géométrie et d'Algébre. 8vo. Montauban, 1787
Chaluz de Verneuil F. T. A. An Original and Condensed Grammar of Harmony, Counterpoint, and Musical Composition. 8vo. London, 1850
Chalybäus H. M. Historische Entwickelung der Speculativen Philosophie von Kant bis Hegel. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Dresden and Leipzig, 1839
——— Historical Development of Speculative Philosophy from Kant to Hegel. From the German, by A. Edersheim. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1854
Chambaud L. A Grammar of the French Tongue. 8vo. London, 1794
Chambellan C. A. Études sur l'Histoire du Droit Français. Première partie. 8vo. Paris, 1848
Chamberlain F. Selected Letters. 12mo. London, 1843
Chamberlaine J. Original Designs of the most Celebrated Masters of the Bolognese, Roman, Florentine, and Venetian Schools. Fol. London, 1812

Chambers Sir R. Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts collected in India, with a brief Memoir by Lady Chambers. Fol. London, 1838
——— R. The Picture of Scotland. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1827
——— History of the Rebellions in Scotland under the Marquis of Montrose and Others, from 1638 till 1660. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1828
——— History of the Rebellion in Scotland in 1745, '46. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1827
——— History of the Rebellions in Scotland under the Viscount of Dundee and the Earl of Mar, in 1689 and 1715. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1829
——— Scottish Songs, Collected and Illustrated. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1829
——— Edinburgh Journal from 1833 to 1850. 24 vols. Fol. London, 1833–50
——— Cyclopædia of English Literature. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1844
——— A Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Scotsmen. 4 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1847
——— Miscellany of Useful and Entertaining Tracts. 12mo. Edinburgh, v. y.
——— W. & R. Information for the People. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1842
Chambray M. D. De l'École polytechnique. 8vo. Paris, 1836
——— Traité pratique des Arbres résineux conifères à grandes Dimensions, que l'on peut cultiver en Futail dans les Climats Tempérés. 8vo. Paris, 1845
——— Histoire de l'Expédition de Russie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1823
Chambure Auguste de. Napoléon et ses Contemporains. 4to. Paris, 1828
Chamerovzow L. A. The New Zealand Question and the Rights of Aborigines. 1 vol. London, 1848
Chamich M. History of Armenia. Translated from the Original Armenian, by J. Avdall. 2 vols. 8vo. Calcutta, 1827
Chamisso W. Von. Ueber die Hawaiische Sprache. 8vo. Leipzig, 1830
Champagny F. de. La Charité chrétienne dans les premiers Siècles de l'Église. 12mo. Paris, 1854
Champenois J. C. Instruction et Usage du Cosmomètre. 4to. Paris, 1585
Champlain S. Voyages, ou Journal ès Découvertes de la Nouvelle France. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839
Champmêlé C. C. Chefs-d'Œuvre dramatiques. 12mo. Paris, 1789
Champollion-Figeac J. J. Nouvelles Recherches sur les Patois ou Idiomes vulgaires de la France. 12mo. Paris, 1809
——— Annales des Lagides, ou Chronologie des Rois Grecs d'Egypte, Successeurs d'Alexandre le Grand. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1819
——— L'Egypte Ancienne. 8vo. Paris, 1829
——— Lettre à Md. Ch. Lenormant. Écriture Démotique Egyptienne. 4to. Paris, 1843
——— Notice sur les Manuscrits autographes de Champollion le Jeune perdus en l'Année 1832, et retrouvés en 1840. 8vo. Paris, 1842

Champollion-Figeac J J. Captivité du Roi François 1er. 4to. Paris, 1847
——— le Jeune. L'Égypte sous les Pharaons ou Recherches sur la Géographie, la Religion, la Langue, et l'Histoire de l'Égypte avant l'Invasion de Cambyse. 2 vols. 8vo. Grenoble, 1814
——— Panthéon Égyptien, Collection des Personages Mythologiques de l'Ancienne Égypte, d'après les Monumens, avec un Texte explicatif. 4to. Paris, 1823
——— Lettres à M. le Duc de Blacas d'Aulps, relatives au Musée Royal Égyptien de Turin. 8vo. Paris, 1826
——— Précis du Systéme hiéroglyphique des Anciens Égyptiens ou Recherches sur les Élements premiers de cette Écriture sacrée, avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1828
——— Grammaire Égyptienne, ou principes généraux de l'Écriture sacrée Égyptienne, appliquée à la Représentation de la Langue parlée. Fol. Paris, 1836
——— Dictionnaire Égyptien en Écriture hiéroglyphique. Fol. Paris, 1841
——— Monuments de l'Egypte et de la Nubie, d'après les Dessins exécutés sur les Lieux. 4 vols. Fol. Paris, 1835–45
Champour et Malepeyre. Nouveau Manuel complet de la Fabrication des Encres. 12mo. Paris, 1856
Chancery Reports. Reports of Cases taken and adjudged in the Court of Chancery in the Reigns of Charles I., Charles II., William and Anne. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1693–1716
——————— Select Cases Argued and Adjudged in the High Court of Chancery from the year 1724 to 1733. 4to. London, 1740
Chandler P. W. American Criminal Trials. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1841–44
——— R. Travels in Greece. 4to. Oxford, 1776
——— Travels in Asia Minor and Greece. Third Edition. 2 vols. in 1. 4to. London, 1817
——— Reisen in Griechenland, aus dem Englisch. 8vo. Leipzig, 1777
——— The History of Ilium or Troy. 4to. London, 1802
——— Revett N. and Pars W. Ionian Antiquities. Fol. London, 1769
——— S. The Witnesses of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ re-examined. 8vo. London, s. a.
——— T. B. The Life of Samuel Johnson, D.D., the first President of King's College in New York. 8vo. New York and London, 1824
Channing W. E., D.D. Complete Works, with an Introduction. 6 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1849
Vol. I. Remarks on Milton, on Napoleon, on Fenelon.—Moral Arguments against Calvinism.—Remarks on National Literature.—On Association.—On the Union.—On Education.
II. Slavery.—The Abolitionists.—On the Annexation of Texas.—On Catholicism.—On Creeds.—On Temperance.—Self Culture.
III.–IV. Discourses and Sermons.

Channing W. E., D.D. V. On the Slavery Question.—On War.—On the Elevation of the Labouring Classes.—On Dr. Follen.—Ordination Charges.—Miscellanies, &c.
VI. On Emancipation.—On Dr. Tuckerman.—The Present Age.—The Church.—Duty of the Free States.
——— Works. 2 vols. 12mo. Glasgow, 1835
——— A Sermon delivered at the Ordination of the Rev. Jared Sparks. 12mo. New York, 1823
——— Remarks on the Character of Napoleon Bonaparte. 8vo. New York, 1831
——— W. H. Memoirs of Dr. W. E. Channing. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1848
——— Poems. 12mo. Boston, 1843
Chansselle A. Traité de la Formation des Mots dans la Langue Latine. 12mo. Paris, 1843
Chantal I. B. J. Manuel des Dates. 8vo. Paris, 1839
Chantreau P. N. Notice Élémentaire sur l'Origine des Empires, etc. 24mo. Paris, 1804
——— Philosophical, Political, and Literary Travels in Russia during the years 1788 and 1789. Trans. from the French. 2 vols. 8vo. Perth, 1794
Chants, for the Episcopal Church of the United States. 8vo. Boston, 1819
Chanvalon Thibaut de. Voyage à la Martinique. 4to. Paris, 1763
Chapelain F. D. Mélanges de Littérature. 8vo. Paris, 1726
Chapelle J. Chefs-d'Œuvre Dramatiques. 12mo. Paris, 1791
Chapin A. B. A View of the Organization and Order of the Primitive Church. 8vo. New Haven, 1842
——— A Classical Spelling-book, containing Rules and Reasons for English Orthography and Pronunciation. 12mo. New York, 1842
——— W. A Complete Reference Gazetteer of the United States of North America. 8vo. New York, 1839
Chapman F. H. Traité de la Construction des Vaisseaux. Traduit du Suédois par Vial du Clairbois. 4to. Brest, 1781
——— H. S. The New Zealand Portfolio, &c. 4to. London, 1843
——— John. Baroda and Bombay, their Political Economy. 8vo. London, 1853
——— J. A. American Drawing Book. New York, 1847
——— J. R. Instructions to Young Marksmen. 12mo. New York, 1848
——— R. A Greek Harmony of the Gospels, with Notes. 4to. London, 1836
Chapone Mrs. H. Letters on the Improvement of the Mind. 18mo. London, 1821
Chappe d'Autroche J. Voyage en Sibérie. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1768
——— A Voyage to California, to observe the Transit of Venus. Translated from the French. 8vo. London, 1778
Chappell Edward. Narrative of a Voyage to Hudson's Bay. 8vo. London, 1817

Chappell Edward. Voyage of his Majesty's Ship Rosamond to Newfoundland and the Southern Coast of Labrador. 8vo. London, 1818
Chappelow L. Elementa Linguæ Arabicæ. 8vo. Londini, 1730
Chaptal J. A. Essai sur le Perfectionnement des Arts chimiques en France. 8vo. Paris, 1799
——— L'Art de faire le Vin. Paris, 1807
——— L'Art de faire le Vin. Troisième Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1839
——— De l'Industrie Françoise. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1819
Chapuis A. B. De l'Influence de la Religion sur les Mœurs. 12mo. 1799
Chapuy. See Moyen Age Pittoresque.
Characters and Opinions, or the Blue Book. 8vo. London, 1825
Chardin J. Voyages en Perse et autres Lieux de l'Orient. Nouv. Éd. 10 vols. 8vo. with Atlas in Fol. Paris, 1811
——— Travels into Persia and the East Indies. To which is added the Coronation of the present King of Persia, Solyman the Third. 2 vols. in 1. Fol. London, 1636
——— Catalogue des Livres, &c., de sa Bibliothèque. 8vo. Paris, 1823
Chardon M. Traité des trois Puissances maritale, paternelle et tutélaire. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1841–42
Chariton Aphrodisiensis. Amatoriarum Narrationum de Chærea et Calirrohöe Lib. XIII. d'Orville publicavit, Animadversionesque adjecit. 4to. Amstelodami, 1750
Charlemagne. Annalium de Gestis Caroli Magni Imp. Libri V. Opus Auctoris quidem incerti, sed Saxonis, et Historici, et Poëtæ Antiquissimi, nunc primum evulgatum, accessit Godefridi Langi de Capta à Turcis Constantinopoli Narratio Studio et Opera Reineri Reinecci Steinhemii. 4to. Helmæstadii, 1594
——— Roman van Karel den Grooten en Zijne XII. Pairs Fragmenten uitgegeven door W. J. A. Jonckbloet. 8vo. Leiden, 1844
——— Gesta Caroli Magni, illustrata da Ciampi. 8vo. Florentiæ, 1823
Charles I. The Works of King Charles the Martyr, with a Collection of Declarations, Treaties, and other Papers concerning the differences betwixt his said Majesty and his two Houses of Parliament. Fol. London, 1662
——— Eikon Basilike. The Portraiture of His Sacred Majestie King Charles I., in all his Solitudes and Sufferings. 8vo. London, 1848
——— Speeches and Prayers of some of the late King's Judges. Together with Several Occasional Speeches and Passages in their Imprisonment, till they came to the place of Execution. Faithfully and impartially collected for further Satisfaction. Sm. 4to. London, 1560
——— Memoirs of his Reign, from the Fairfax Correspondence. Edited by G. W. Johnson. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848
——— Memorials of the Civil War, comprising Fairfax Correspondence. Edited by Robert Bell. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1849
——— Sylloge variorum tractatum in Ling. Latin. Transl. quibus Caroli I. innocentia illustratur. 4to. London, 1649
——— I. & II. Procès de Charles I.—Eikon Basiliké.—Mémoires de Charles II.—Sur sa Fuite après la Bataille de Worcester, traduit par Guizot. 8vo. Paris, 1827

Charles II. Secret History of the Court and Reign, by a Member of his Privy Council; to which are added Introductory Sketches of the preceding period from the Accession of James I., with Notes and a Supplement, containing the Narrative in a Summary Manner to the Revolution. By the Editor. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1792

——— An Account of his Preservation after the Battle of Worcester, drawn up by himself. 8vo. Glasgow, 1765

——— Monarchy Revived, being the Personal History of Charles the Second. Reprinted from the edition of 1661, with fourteen Portraits. 8vo. London, 1822

——— V. Empereur, Retraite et Mort au Monastère de Yuste: Lettres inédites publiées d'après les originaux conservés dans les Archives R. de Simancas par M. Gachard, avec Introduction. 3 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1854–55

See also Robertson, Stirling, and Van Male.

——— VI. Roi de France. Histoire escrite par les Ordres et sur les Mémoires, et les Avis de Guy de Monceaux et de P. de Villette, trad. par M. J. Le Laboreur. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1663

——— XI. of Sweden. Kort utkast till K. Carl den XI. och Drottning Ulricæ Eleonora historia. 8vo. Stockholm, Upsala, 1788

——— XII. of Sweden. Histoire de sa Vie par Voltaire, trad. en Arabe et publiée à Boulac. 8vo. 1257 (1842)

——— John (Bernadotte) Correspondance avec Napoléon, depuis 1810 jusqu' en 1806. Précedée de Notices sur la situation de la Suède, depuis son élévation au trône. 8vo. Paris, 1819

——— Landgrave de Hesse. La Pierre zodiacale de Temple de Denderah. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1824

——— Jos. The Dispersion of the Men of Babel considered, and the principal cause of it inquired into. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1769

Charleston (S. C.) Catalogue of Books in the Literary Society Library. 8vo. Charleston, 1826

Charleton W. Chorea Gigantum. Stonehenge restored to the Danes. Fol. London, 1725

Charlevoix P. F. X. de. Histoire de l'Isle de St. Domingue. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1730

——— Histoire de l'Isle Espagnole ou de S. Domingue. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1783

——— Histoire et Description générale du Japon. 9 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1785

——— Histoire du Christianisme au Japon. Nouv. Édition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828

——— Histoire et Description générale de la nouvelle France. Atlas and 6 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1744

——— Histoire du Paraguay. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1756

——— The History of Paraguay, containing a full and authentic Account of the Establishments formed there by the Jesuits; written originally in French. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1769

Charlier J. L'Art d'Enseigner la Langue françoise par le Moyen de l'Italienne. 12mo. Florence, s. a.

Charnières M. de. Mémoire sur l'Observation des Longitudes en Mer. 8vo. Paris, 1767

Charnières M. de. Théorie et Pratique des Longitudes en Mer. 8vo. Paris, 1772

Charnock John. Biographia Navalis; or, Impartial Memoirs of the Lives and Characters of Officers of the Navy of Great Britain, from the year 1660 to the present time. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1794

——————— History of Marine Architecture of all Nations. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1801–02

Charpente (de la). Comprenant les Assemblages, les poutres Armées, etc. 12mo. Brussels, 1852

Charpentier F. La Vie de Socrate, revue et augmentée. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1699

——————— J. D. Sur les Glaciers et sur le Terrain erratique du Basin du Rhone. 8vo. Lausanne, 1841

——————— Essai sur la Constitution géognostique des Pyrénées. 8vo. Paris, 1823

——————— J. F. W. von. Beobachtungen über die Lagerstätte der Erze. 4to. Leipzig, 1799

——————— Beytrag zur geognostischen Kenntniss des Riesengebirges Schlesischen Antheils. 4to. Leipzig, 1804

——————— T. von. Die Zinsler, Wickler, Schaben, und Geistchen des Systematischen Verzeichnisses der Schmetterlinge der Wiener Gegend. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1821

——————— Horæ Entomologicæ. 4to. Wratislaviæ, 1825

——————— Libellulinæ Europæ descriptæ ac depictæ. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1840

——————— Icones Insectorum. Original Drawings.

Charrassin F. Dictionnaire des Racines et dérivés de la Langue française. 8vo. Paris, 1842

Charron P. Of Wisdom, three Books. Made English by George Stanhope. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1697

Charters (The) of the British Colonies in America. 8vo. London, s. a.

——————— of the Old English Colonies in America, with an introduction and Notes, by Samuel Lucas. 8vo. London, 1850

Chartier J. et Autres. Histoire de Charles VII. Roy de France, mise en lumière par Denys Godefroy. Fol. Paris, 1661

——————— L. Le nouveau Miroir des Voyages, etc. Fol. Antwerp, 1600

Chartrain. Recueil de Formules applicables à l'élévation soit des surfaces planes, soit du contour, ou d'une partie quelconque du Contour de ces surfaces, à l'usage des personnes qui l'occupent de Travaux. 8vo. Paris, 1831

——————— H. Recueil de Formules applicables à l'Évaluation des Surfaces planes. 8vo. Angers, 1851

Chartres. Catalogue des Manuscrits de la Bibliothèque de la Ville de Chartres. 8vo. Chartres, 1840

Chartreuse près de Pavie. Visite à la. 12mo. Milan, 1836

Charvaz A. Origine dei Valdesi e Carattere delle primitive loro dottrine; versione di G. F. Muratori. 8vo. Torino, 1838

Chas J. Histoire philosophique et politique des Révolutions d'Angleterre, depuis la Descente de Jules-César jusqu'à la paix de 1783. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1799

Chase E. Tables of Advance on British Sterling, &c. 4to. Boston, 1846

Chase J. C. The Cape of Good Hope and the Eastern Province of Algoa Bay. Edited by Joseph S. Christophers. 12mo. London, 1843

Chasles A. Mémoire sur l'Attraction des Ellipsoïdes. 4to. s. l. et a.

——— Mémoire sur les Surfaces engendrées par une Ligne droite. 8vo. s. l. et a.

——— Mémoire de Géométrie sur les Propriétés générales des Coniques sphériques. 4to. Brussels, 1831

——— Diverses Solutions de la Question de Mathématiques élémentaires, proposée au Concours général en 1851. 8vo. Brussels, 1851

——— Traité de Géométrie supérieure. 8vo. Paris, 1852

——— Philarete. Études sur l'Allemagne. 12mo. Paris, 1854

Chassaneus. See Cassaneus.

Chasselas. Culture du Chasselas de Fontainbleau. 12mo. Paris, 1844

Chastellain G. Chronique des Ducs de Bourgoyne. Publiées pour la première Fois, par J. A. Buchon. 15 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827

Chastellet La Marquise du. Principes mathématiques de la Philosophie naturelle. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1759

Chastellux J. F. D. Voyages, dans l'Amerique septentrionale, dans les Années 1780, '81, and '82. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1786

Chastenay V. de. Les Chevaliers Normands, en Italie et en Sicile. 8vo. Paris, 1816

Chateaubriand F. A. de. Œuvres Complètes. 36 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838

Vol. I. Essai sur la Vie et les Ouvrages de l'Auteur. II.–III. Essai sur les Révolutions. IV.–VII. Études Historiques. VIII. Mélanges littéraires. IX.–XI. Itineraire de Paris à Jérusalem. XII. Voyage en Amerique. XIII. Voyage en Suisse, etc. Les quatre Stuarts. XIV.–XVII. Génie du Christianisme. XVIII. Atala, René, Dernier Abencerage, Ossian, Art du Dessin, Pensées. XIX.–XXI. Les Martyrs. XXII. XXIII. Les Natchez. XXIV. Poésies diverses. XXV. Mélanges historiques. XXVI.–XXVIII. Mélanges politiques. XXIX. Polémique, Opinions, Discours. XXX.–XXXI. Opinions, Discours, Fragments. XXXII. Tables. XXXIII.–XXXIV. Littérature Anglaise. XXXV.–XXXVI. Traduction de Paradis perdu.

——— Mémoires d'Outre-Tombe. 12 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1849–50

——— Réflexions politiques sur quelques Écrits du Jour, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1814

——— Génie du Christianisme. 5 vols. 8vo. Lyon, 1809

——— Les Martyrs. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1810

——— Velleda, Episodio di Martiri. 12mo. Pisa, 1812

——— Los Mártires ó el Triunfo de la Religion Cristiana. Trad. al Castellano. 2 vols. 12mo. Madrid, 1816

——— Congrès de Vérone, Guerre d'Espagne, Négociations, Colonies Espagnoles. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838

——— Travels in America and Italy, translated from the French. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1828

Chateauneuf A. de. Architectura domestica. 4to. London, 1839
——— Abbé de. Dialogue sur la Musique des Anciens. 8vo. Paris, 1735
——— A. H. Histoire des grands Capitaines de la France, pendant la Guerre de la Liberté de 1792 à 1802. Nouvelle Édition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820
Chatelain H. A. Atlas historique ou nouvelle Introduction à l'Histoire, à la Chronologie et à la Géographie ancienne et moderne. 3me Edition. 7 vols. Fol. Amsterdam, 1738
Chatelet Duc du. Voyage en Portugal, revu, corrigé sur le Manuscrit, etc., par J. F. Bourgoing. 2de Ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1801
Chatfield C. Teutonic Antiquities. 8vo. London, 1828
Chatham W. Pitt, Earl of. Correspondence. Edited by William Stanhope Taylor and Capt. John Henry Pringle; and published from the Original Manuscripts in their possession. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1840
Chatterton T. Works with his Life by G. Gregory, and Miscellaneous Poems, edited by R. Southey. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1803
——— Poetical Works, with Notices of his Life, History of the Rowley Controversy, and Notes. 2 vols. 12mo. Cambridge, 1842
——— Poems supposed to have been written at Bristol, by Thomas Rowley and others in the 15th Century. 8vo. London, 1777
——— Examination of the Poems attributed to Thomas Rowley and W. Conynge. 8vo. London, 1788
For other works on the Rowley Controversy see Bryant J., Malone E., Tyrwhitt T., Warton T.
Chatto W. A. Facts and Speculations on the Origin and History of Playing Cards. 8vo. London, 1848
Chaubard L. A. L'Univers expliqué par la Révélation, ou Essai de Philosophie positive. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
Chaucer G. Poetical Works. Fol. London, 1501
——— Canterbury Tales. To which are added an Essay on his Language and Versification, and an Introductory Discourse by Thos. Tyrwhitt. Second Edition. 2 vols. 4to. Oxford, 1798
——— ——— Poetical Works. 5 vols. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822
——— Poetical Works, with a Memoir by Sir Harris Nicolas. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1845
——— Selections from his Poetical Works by Chas. D. Deshler. 12mo. New York and London, 1847
Chaucheprat. See Routier des Iles antilles.
Chaudet M. Die Probirkunst, deutsch bearbeitet von C. Hartmann. Zweite Ausgabe. 12mo. Weimar, 1847
Chaudoir S. de. Aperçu sur les Monnaies russes et sur les Monnaies étrangères. 3 vols. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1836
Chaudon E. J. Les Imposteurs demasqués et les Usurpateurs punis. 8vo. Paris, 1776
Chaudon L. M. Le Chronologiste Manuel. Nouvelle Édition. 12mo. Paris, 1770

Chaudon L. M. et F. A. Delandine. Nouveau Dictionnaire historique. Sept. Édition, avec Supplement. 13 vols. 8vo. Caen and Lyon, 1798–1805

——— Nouveau Dictionnaire historique. 13 vols. 8vo. Lyon, 1804

——— Nouveau Dictionnaire, etc. 9e Édition. 20 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1812

Chaufepié J. G. de. Nouveau Dictionnaire historique et critique pour servir de Supplement de Bayle. 4 vols. Fol. Amsterdam, 1750–56

Chaulin N. P. Précis des Pièces dramatiques de W. Shakspeare. 8vo. Paris, 1829

Chaulnes M. F. de. Neue Art mathemat. Instrumente abzutheilen. 4to. Berl. 1788

Chaumeil de Stella J. et A. de Santeul. Essai sur l'Histoire du Portugal depuis la Fondation de la Monarchie jusqu'à la Mort de D. Pédro IV. (1080–1834.) 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1841

Chauncy Sir H. The Historical Antiquities of Hertfordshire, collected from Public Records and Ancient MSS. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1826

Chausse M. A. de la. See Causeus. 2 vols. Fol. Romæ, 1746

Chaussier H. Manuel des Contre-Poisons, ou Traitement des Individus empoisonnés, asphyxiés, noyés ou mordus. 18mo. Paris

——— et Morin. Manuel du Physionomiste et Phrénologiste, ou les Caractères dévoilés par les signes extérieurs, d'après Lavater. 18mo. Paris

Chauveau P. M. Vie de Charles-Melchoir Artus, Marquis de Bonchamps, Général Vendéen. 8vo. Paris, 1817

Chauvet J. Instruction et Usage du Cosmomètre. 4to. Paris, 1585

——— La Pratique de Géom. et de l'Arpentrie. 4to. Paris, 1585

——— J. J. V. Du Niger, et de la Communication des grands Fleuves d'Afrique. 8vo. Paris, 1829

Chavée l'Abbé. Essai d'Étymologie philosophique. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1843

——— H. J. Lexicologie Indo-Européenne. 8vo. Paris, 1849

Chedworth Lord. Notes on some of the Obscure Passages of Shakspeare. 8vo. London, 1805

Cheetham J. The Life of Thomas Paine. 8vo. London, 1817

Cheever G. B. Wanderings of a Pilgrim in the Shadow of Mont Blanc. 8vo. New York, 1845

——— Wanderings of a Pilgrim in the Shadow of the Jungfrau. 12mo. New York, 1846

——— The Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth in New England in 1620. Second Edition. 12mo. New York, 1849

——— H. T. The Island-World of the Pacific, being the Personal Narrative of Travel through the Sandwich Islands and other parts of Polynesia. 12mo. Glasgow, s. a.

Chelius J. M. A System of Surgery. Translated from the German by John F. South. 3 vols. 8vo. Philad. 1847

Chemins de Fer. Code des Chemins de Fer. 1re partie redigé par Cerclet. 8vo. Paris, 1845

Chemistry and Physics in Connexion with Agriculture. By a Practical Farmer. 8vo. London, 1849
Chenevix Richard. An Essay upon National Character. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1832
Chénier A. Œuvres Anciennes. Mélanges et Lettres. 8vo. Paris, 1826
——— Œuvres Posthumes—Poésies et Mélanges. 8vo. Paris, 1826
——— L. G. G. de. Manuel des Conseils de Guerre, ou Recueil alphabetique de Questions de Droit militaire. 8vo. Paris, 1831
——— L. S. de. The Present State of the Empire of Morocco. Translated from the French. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1788
——— M. J. de. Tableau historique de l'État et des Progrès de la Littérature Française, depuis 1789. 8vo. Paris, 1816
——— Œuvres, revues et mises en ordre par M. Arnault. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836
Vol. I. Théâtre et Lettres. II. Théâtre. III. Poésies. IV. Mélanges, Littérature, Polémique. V. Politique.
Chénier M. J. Œuvres Posthumes. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834
Vol. I. Pièces Dramatiques. II. Poésies Diverses. III. Tableau de la Littérature, Mélanges Littéraires.
——— Catalogue des Livres de sa Bibliothèque. 8vo. Paris, 1811
Chenu J. C. Illustrations conchyliologiques ou Description et Figures de toutes les Coquilles connues. 81 Livraisons, Fol.
Cherefeddin Ali. Histoire de Timur-Bec connu sous le Nom du grand Tamerlan. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1722
Cherin L. N. H. Abrégé chronologique d'Édits, Déclarations, Règlemens, Arrêts, et Lettres-Patentes des Rois de France. 12mo. Paris, 1788
Chernac L. Cribrum Arithmeticum. 4to. Daventriæ, 1811
Cherubin d'Orléans. La Dioptrique oculaire. Fol. Paris, 1671
Cherubini F. Vocabolario Milanese-Italiano. 4 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1839–43
——— L. Cours de Contrepoint. 4to. Paris
——— Marches d'Harmonie. 4to. Paris
Chesbrough E. S. Tabular Representation of the Present Condition of Boston in relation to Railroad Facilities, &c. 8vo. Boston, 1851
Chesney F. R. The Expedition for the Survey of the Rivers Euphrates and Tigris. Atlas and 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1850
——— The Russo-Turkish Campaigns, 1828 and 1829, with Maps. 12mo. New York, 1854
Chess. Neu entdeckte Schachspiel-Geheimnisse. 2 vols. 12mo. Linz, 1818
Chesterfield, Earl of. Letters written to his Son Philip Stanhope. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1774
——— Letters to his Son. Edited with Notes by Lord Mahon. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1845
——— Travestie; or, School for Modern Manners. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1821
Chesterton G. L. A Narrative of Proceedings in Venezuela in 1819, '20. 8vo. London, 1820
Chettle H. Kind-Heart's Dream. 8vo. London, 1841
Cheval J. B. Résolution du Problème de la Quadrature du Cercle. 12mo. Paris, 1829

Chevalier C. Mélanges photographiques. 8vo. Paris, 1844
——— Recueil de Mémoires concernant la Photographie. 8vo. Paris, 1847
——— Manuel des Myopes et des Presbytes, contenant des Recherches historiques sur l'Origine des Lunettes ou Besicles, les moyens de conserver la vue, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1841
——— E. Géologie et Minéralogie du Voyage autour du Monde sur la Corvette la Bonite. 8vo. Paris, 1844
——— J. Lettres sur les Maladies de St. Domingue, sur les Plantes de la même île et sur le Remora et les Halcyons. 12mo. Paris, 1752
——— M. Du Mexique avant et pendant la Conquête. 8vo. Paris, 1845
——— Cours d'Economie politique fait au Collège de France. 3 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1845–50
——— La Monnaie. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1850
——— Lettres sur l'Organization du Travail. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1850
——— Des Intérêts matériels en France; Travaux publics, deuxième édition. 8vo. Paris, 1838
——— Society, Manners, and Politics in the United States. Translated from the third Paris Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1839
——— L'Isthme de Panama. 8vo. Paris, 1844
——— et Fau. Manuel du Physicien-Préparateur et de l'Amateur, ou nouvelle Description d'un Cabinet de Physique. Atlas et 2 vols. 12mo. Paris
Chevalier (Le) au Cygne et Godefroid de Bouillon, publié par de Reiffenberg. 3 vols. 4to. Bruxelles, 1846–54
Chevandier E. Expériences sur la Production des Futaies crues en massif, et sur le volume réel des cordes de bois, par l'administration forestière du Grand-Duché de Baden. 8vo. Nancy, 1844
Chevillier A. L'Origine de l'Imprimerie de Paris. 4to. Paris, 1694
Chevreul E. L'Influence de deux Couleurs que l'on voit simultanément. 4to. Paris, 1828
——— De la Baguette divinatoire, du Pendule dit Explorateur et des Tables tournantes. 8vo. Paris, 1854
——— The Principles of Harmony and the Contrast of Colors. Translated from the French by Martel. London, 1854
——— Recherches photographiques. 8vo. Paris, 1855
Chevrier M. Manuel du Maître d'Hotel. 12mo. Paris, 1842
Chézy A. L. Yadjnadatta-Badha, ou la Mort d'Yadjnadatta, épisode extrait et traduit du Ramayana, poéme épique Sanskrit. 8vo. Paris, 1814
——— Théorie du Sloka ou Métre héroique Sanskrit. 8vo. Paris, 1827
——— W. C. Gemälde von Heidelberg. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1818
Chiabrera G. Poesie Liriche. 3 vols. 12mo. Londra, 1787
——— Rime. 3 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1807–08
Chiaje S. delle. Compendio di Elmintografia umana. 8vo. Napoli, 1825
Chiaro A. M. del. Istoria delle Moderne Revoluzioni della Vallachia. 4to. Venezia, 1718
Chicago. Catalogue of the Library of the Young Men's Association. 8vo. Chicago, 1856

Chichester, Bishop of. A Sermon preached before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts. Feb. 17th, 1826. 8vo. London, 1826

——— A Sermon delivered to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of Chichester in 1834. 8vo. London, 1834

Chierlin L. A. Sjömäns daglige assistent. 4th. Stockholm, 1777

Chifflet J. J. Insignia gentilitia equitum Ordinis Velleris Aurei. 4to. Antverpiæ, 1632

Child L. M. Isaac T. Hopper, a true life. 12mo. Boston, 1853

Child's Teacher. An Oceanian Periodical, from January, 1837, till December, 1837. 8vo. (s. l.)

Chili. Guia general de la Republica de Chile correspondiente al Año de 1847. Sm. 8vo. Valparaiso, 1847

—— Notice sur le Chili, par un Voyageur Français. 8vo. Paris, 1844

China. In a Series of Views, displaying the Scenery, Architecture, and Social Habits of that Empire from Sketches by T. Allom, Description by G. N. Wright. 4to. London, s. a.

—— Dress and Manners of the Chinese, illustrated by Fifty Colored Engravings. Roy. 8vo. London, 1814

—— History of Two Tartar Conquerors of China, from the French of P. P. J. d'Orléans, translated and edited by the Earl of Ellesmere. 8vo. London, 1854

—— Mémoires concernant l'Histoire, les Sciences, les Arts, les Mœurs des Chinois, par les Missionaires de Pekin, Amyot, Bourgeois, etc. 15 vols. 4to. Paris, 1776–97

Vol. I. Essai sur l'Antiquité des Chinois.—Monument des Eleuths et des Tourgouths.—Ta hio et Tchong-Yong. Trad.

II. Antiquités des Chinois.—Sur les Vers à Soie.—Sur les Cotonniers.—Sur le Bambou.—Remarques sur un Écrit de M. P * * *.

III. Portraits des Chinois célèbres.—Notices des plantes Chinoises.

IV. Piété filiale des Chinois.—L'Interêt de l'Argent.—Petite Vérole.—Notices du Cong-fou des Bonzes Tao-sée.

V. Portraits des Chinois célèbres—Vin, Eau-de-Vie, etc., de Chine.

VI. De la Musique des Chinois.—Observations sur divers objets.

VII. De l'Art militaire des Chinois.

VIII. Portraits des Chinois célèbres.—Sur l'Écriture et la Langue des Chinois.—Sur les Jardins.

IX. Instructions sublimes de Cheng-Tzu-Quogen-Hoang-Ti.—Sur l'Étendue de Nanquin et la Population de Chine.

X. Portraits, Pensées, Maximes et Proverbes.—Table général.

XI. Chronique météorologique.—Des Bêtes à Laine.—De la Viande.—Sur les Plantes.—Le Pêcher.—Les Chevaux.

XII. Vie de Koung-Tsée appellé vulgairement Confucius.

XIII. Abrégé de la Vie des Principaux Disciples de Koung-Tsee.—Grammaire Tartare-Mantchou abrégé.—Chronologique de l'Histoire de l'Empire Chinois.—Essai sur la Langue des Hommes dans l'Antiquité, spécialement à la Chine.—Sur les Abeilles—la Cire.—Les Pierres de Yu et d'autres objets.

China. XIV.–XV. Introduction à la Connoissance des Peuples Chinois. Parallèle des Mœurs et Usages des Chinois avec les Mœurs et Usages décrits dans le Livre d'Esther.

Chinese Repository. From May, 1832, to Decr. 1851, with general Index. 20 vols. 8vo. Canton, 1833–52

Chinese Works in the Original.

Ch'hun-ts'-heu-chuen-shwŏ. That is the book Spring and Autumn.

Same. Imperial Edition. 13 Chinese vols.

Chang-yuen-yu-yeu-wa-lien. A book of Tales of a remote age.

Ch'hing-yu-Kwang-heun. Instruction for Official Notifications.

Chuh-Seih. Directions given to a Daughter-in-Law.

Chuy-Phi-Keu. A collection of Chinese Plays in 12 vols. 8vo.

Chwang-yuèn-yeu-hëo. The verses containing lessons of Chang-yuên for Youth.

E wân-pe-lan-u. A complete view of the Chinese Characters in 24 Chinese vols.

Fuh-Shou-ch-hang-Ch-hun. Great Spring of Happiness and Prosperity.

Hao-K'heu-chuen. Record of the Good Companion. 3 vols.

Hwá-mĭh-chŭh-fāh. Precepts for the usage of drawing out plans with the black bamboo.

Hwan-te-paou-heum-seang-wang. Figures to Hwang-ti's precious instructions. 4 vols.

Hwang-tshing-hva-chou-ching-ta-foo-yen. Imperial Discourses communicated to Yen.

Ingá-chu (urh-gna-choo) Tsun-Kwók-puh-chü. Commentary of the Urh-gna, or Book of Elegances, by Kwó-pó-of-Tsin.

Urh-gna-phoo-choo. Illustrations of the Chinese Dictionary called Book of Elegances.

Khang-hi-tseu-tien. The Imperial Dictionary in 30 vols.

Same. Another edition in 26 vols.

Same. Smaller size. 32 vols.

Khang-Këen-e-che. History made easy. A History of China from the Fabulous Ages.

King-poo. The Court of Actions.

Kwang-Chaou-Yeh-T'hung-yu-t'he-tsuen-t'hoo. A general Map of China in 8 parts; published under the reigning Dynasty.

Là-Ke-Ching-wan. A true copy of the Record of Rites and Ceremonies.

Lik-toi-tsze-tă-sin-chuen. Record referring to the Written Laws of Successive Generations.

Ló-chuen-leĕ-thung-shoo. A work containing the Traditions arranged in Order.

Lun-Yun. Instructive Discourses.

Pti-Keaè-tseûn-pun. Book of Controversies. 6 vols.

Pictorial Illustrations of Female Pursuits. 4 vols.

Pŭn-tsaon-Rang-mŭh. Index to a Botanical Collection. 34 vols.

Pun-tsaoŭ-tseay-Yaon. An Important Guide for a Botanical Collection.

Chinese Works in the Original.

San-Kwĕ-che. Topographical and Statistical Account of the Three Kingdoms, in 20 vols.

Shan-hoi-King-Kwong. Comments on the Monsters of the Mountains and Seas. 3 vols.

She-King-chunn-Shwo-hwuy-tswan. A Series of Illustrative Discourses referring to the She-king, or Book of Classical Poetry. 16 vols.

Shing-chu-jih-hwo-ch'hoo-hio-ssëen-yung. Daily Task in the Sacred Book. 3 vols.

Sin-t'hou-she-kaou. Sketch of Poetical Effusions.

Sze-Shou-hŏ-keang-seu. Regular Series of the Text of the Four Books in 6 vols.

Same. Larger size in 12 vols.

Sze-Shoo-ching-wăn. Principal of the Four Books.

Tá-hio. The great Study, written by Confucius and his disciple Thengtseu.

Ta-Tsing-Leu-Lee-tseĭh-yaou-sin-sséen. Collection of the great and pure Laws and Regulations, in 24 vols.

Ta-tszé, t'hung-shoo. Complete works of Ta-tsze.

Ta-wan-paou-tsuen-Shoo. The Precious and Complete Works of Ta-wan.

Te-yet-tsae-tsze-Shoo. The Book of the Greatest Minds, or Illustrious Personages. 17 vols.

To-fŭh-t'hung-Shoo. Many excellent and complete Books.

Tsang-ting-sân-tsze-king. The three Classical Books compared with each other.

Ts'heen-Shou-yen-ta-pei-sin-chou-chun-fa. A penitential form of Prayer to the most merciful Kwan-yin with a Thousand Hands and Eyes. First published in 1412.

Urh-Wang-Ch-hum-go-keaou-tszè. Instruction in the two Great Springs.

Wan-Ch'-hang-té-Reum-paou-heun. The Emperor Wan-ch-hang's honored Instructions.

Woo-choo-tsuen-Shoo. Complete Book of the five Stone Tables.

Woo-Sih-Shûn-Khe-tseûen-pun. Book of the Holy Flag of the Five Colors. 8 vols.

Yam-Kin-ting-ling-choo-king-kue-hwuy-tswan. Commentaries on the Religious Books. 8 vols.

Yam-ting-Chum-tsau, &c. Abridged Discourses on the Book Spring and Autumn.

Yam-ting-Lai-ki-y-choo. Commentary on the hidden sense of the Li-ki, or Book of Rites and Ceremonies, in 32 vols.

Yam-ting-ta-ts'-hing-hoei-tien. Books concerning the Ta-ts'-hing, or the Mandshoo Dynasty of the Emperors of China.

Yam-ting-no-Sho-poo-R'haon. Researches with regard to the Times and Occasions of offering Food to the Gods, in 16 vols.

Yih-King. Book of Changes. 9 vols.

Ying-hwan-che-leo. Short Topographical Treatise on the Lands surrounded by the Seas, in 6 vols.

Yu-tswan-chau-ye-ty-Chou. The Yeking, or Books of Combinations. 8 vols.

Chinese Works of Elementary Instruction in Chinese and in other Languages.

Ch'-hih-tuh. Book of Formulas for Letters, &c.

Keang-hoo-ch'-hih-l'hûh. A collection of Formulas for Letters and Petitions. 3 Chinese vols.

Shing-Chu-jih-hwo-ch'hoo-hio-sseen-yung. Daily Task in the Sacred Book for the use of Beginners. 2 vols.

Tsîan-dsü-wên. One Thousand Letters.

Chrestomathy in the Canton Dialect. By E. C. Bridgman. 4to. Macao, 1841

Easy Lessons in Chinese or Progressive Exercises to facilitate the Study of that Language. By S. W. Williams. 8vo. Macao, 1842

Exercises pratiques d'Analyse, etc., dans la Langue Chinoise, par S. Julien. 8vo. Paris, 1842

Guide to Conversation in the English and Chinese Languages for the Use of Americans and Chinese, by S. Hernisz. Long 12mo. Boston, 1854

Han-Tseu-Thoo-Yao. Exercises progressifs, sur les Clefs et les Phonétiques de la Langue Chinoise. Texte autographe à l'Usage des Élèves de l'École des Langues Orientales. 8vo. Paris, 1845

Hollandsch en Chineesch Leer-Boekje.

Manuel pratique de la Langue Chinoise vulgaire, contenant un Choix de Dialogues familiers, des differents Morceaux de Littérature, à l'Usage des Élèves de l'École des Langues Orientales vivantes, par L. Rochet. 8vo. Paris, 1846

Manuel. Sse-Tse-Ouen-Tsien-Tchou. Recueil de Phrases Chinoises, composées de quatre Caractères. Ed. by H. Stanley. Fol. London, 1854

Miscellany, consisting of Original Extracts from Chinese Authors in the Native Character, with Translations and Remarks. By R. Morrison. 4to. London, 1825

Notice sur l'Écriture Chinoise comprenant une Suite de Caractères Chinois de diverses Époques, par Leon de Rosny. 8vo. Paris

Primer, exhibiting the difficult form of the Chinese Character, especially the Tsaou-Shoo, or running hand. 4 vols.

Speaker, or Extracts from Works written in the Mandarin Language as spoken at Pekin. Compiled by R. Thom. 8vo. Ningpoo, 1846

Tableau des Élémens vocaux de l'Écriture Chinoise, par Levasseur et Kurz. 8vo. Paris, 1829

Chinese Works Translated into other Languages.

Y-King. Antiquissimus Sinarum liber, quem ex Latina Interpretatione P. Regis, edidit J. Mohl. 2 vols. 8vo. Stuttgartiæ, 1834–39

Khoong-fhoo-chee, or Confucius. The Original Text with a Translation of Lun-gnee, or third book of the See-Seu, by J. Marshman. 4to. Serampore, 1809

Confucii Chi-King. Sive Liber Carminum, ex latina P. Lacharme Interpretatione; edidit J. Mohl. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1830

Meng Tseu vel Mencium inter sinenses Philosophos Ingenio, Doctrina Confucio proximum, edidit Latina interpretatione instruxit S. Julien. 3 vols. 8vo. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1824–26

Chinese Works Translated into other Languages.

Les Livres sacrès de l'Orient comprenant le Chou-King ou le Livre par excellence, les Sse-Chou ou les quatre livres moraux de Confucius, etc. Traduit par G. Pauthier. 8vo. Paris, 1852

Le Tá-hio ou la grande Étude, ouvrage de Khoung-fou-Tseu (Confucius), traduit en Francais avec une Version Latine et le Texte Chinois en regard par G. Pauthier. 8vo. Paris, 1837

Li-Ki ou Mémorial des Rites, traduit pour la prémière fois du Chinois, par J. M. Callery. 4to. Turin, 1853

Les Livres classiques de l'Empire de la Chine, recueillis par le P. Noel. 7 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1784-86

Ta Tsing Leu Lée. Being the Fundamental Laws and a Selection from the Supplementary Statutes of the Penal Code of China. Translated from the Chinese by Sir G. T. Staunton. 4to. London, 1810

Ta-tsing-leu-lee ou les Lois fundamentales du Code pénal de la Chine; traduit par G. T. Staunton, mis en Français par F. Renouard de Sainte-Croix. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1812

Thai-Chang. Le Livre des Recompenses et des Peines en Chinois avec la Traduction en Français par S. Julien. 8vo. Paris, 1835

Tcheou-li ou Rites des Tcheou traduit pour la prémière fois du Chinois, par E. Biot. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1851

Foê-Kouë-Ki ou Relation des Royaumes Buddhiques, Voyage dans la Tartarie à la Fin du 4e Siécle par Chy-Fa-Hian, traduit par A. Rémusat. 12mo. Paris, 1836

The Catechism of the Shamans, or the Laws and Regulations of the Priesthood of Buddha in China. Translated from the Chinese by C. F. Neumann. 8vo. London, 1831

Hoei-Li et Yen-Thsong. Histoire de la Vie de Houen Thsang et de ses Voyages dans l'Inde; traduite par S. Julien. 8vo. Paris, 1853

Yee-Yu-Loo. Narrative of the Chinese Embassy to the Khan of the Tourgouth Tartars in the years 1712–15 by the Chinese Ambassador. Translated from the Chinese by Sir G. T. Staunton. 8vo. London, 1821

Relation du Pays de Ta-Ouan; traduite du Chinois par M. Brosset Jeune. 8vo. Paris, 1829

Haou-heu-Chuen. The Fortunate Union, a Romance from the Chinese original, with Notes and Illustrations by J. F. Davis. 4to. London, 1829

Han-Koong-Tseu, or the Sorrows of Han, a Chinese Tragedy. Translated with Notes by J. F. Davis. 4to. London, 1829

Iu-Kiao-Li, ou les Deux Cousines. Roman Chinois; traduit en français par A. Remusat. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1826

Hoeï-lan-Ki, ou Histoire du Cercle de Craie, drame en Prose et en Vers; traduit du Chinois par S. Julien. 8vo. London, 1838

Histoire générale de la Chine, ou Annales de cet Empire; traduites du Tong-Kien-Kang-Mou, par J. A. M. de Moyria de Maillac et publiées par l'Abbé Grosier. 12 vols. 4to. Paris, 1777–83

Mun-Mooy-Seen-Shang. Tables written in Chinese by him, and completed in their present form by his pupil Sloth (Thom.) Fol. Canton, 1840

Chinese Works Translated into other Languages.
Tchao-Mei-Hiang. Les Intrigues d'une Soubrette, Comédie; traduite par M. Bazin. 8vo. Paris, 1835
Lehrsaal des Mittelreichs, enthaltend die Encyclopädie d. Chinesischen Jugend, übersetzt von C. F. Neumann. 4to. München, 1836
Portfolio Chinensis, or Collection of Authentic Chinese State Papers, with translation by J. L. Shuck. 8vo. Macao, 1848
History of the Pirates who infested the China Sea from 1807 to 1810. Translated from the Chinese by C. F. Neumann. 8vo. London, 1831
Yü'-bei. Inschrift des Yü übersetzt und erklart von Julius von Klaproth. 4to Berlin, 1811
Chinese Versions from other Languages. See Bible Chinese, and Dean, W.
The Golden Needle of the Navigator, a Chinese Translation of the Laws of Storms, by D. T. Macgowan. 8vo. Ningpoo, 1853
Outlines of Political Economy by J. M. Vickar, translated into Chinese.
Works on the Chinese Language, Literature, and History, by European and American Authors, are entered under the names of the Authors.
Chiniac de la Bastide Math. Dissertation sur les Basques. 8vo. Paris, s. a. 1786
——— P. Discours sur la Nature et les Dogmes de la Religion Gauloise. 12mo. Paris, 1769
Chios, The Orphan of, in Modern Greek. 8vo. Hermopolis, 1839
Chiosso Capt. Gymnastics, an Essential Branch of National Education, both public and private. 8vo. London, 1854
Chitty E. An Index to the Reported Cases decided in the several Courts of Equity in England and Ireland. By James Macaulay. 3d Ed. 4 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1853
——— Reports of Cases principally on Practice and Pleading determined in the Court of King's Bench. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1820–23
Chladni E. F. F. Entdeckungen über die Theorie des Klanges. 4to. Leipzig, 1787
——— Die Akustik. 4to. Leipzig, 1802
——— Neue Beyträge zur Akustik. 4to. Leipzig, 1817
——— Traité d' Acoustique. 8vo. Paris, 1809
——— G. Inventarium Templorum, continens eas res quæ in Templis sunt. 12mo. Dresdæ, 1689
Chmel J. Urkunden zur Geschichte von Oesterreich, Steiermark, Kärnten, etc. 8vo. Wien, 1849
——— Urkunden, Briefe und Actenstücke zur Geschichte der Habsburgischen Fürsten. 8vo. Wien, 1850
Choctaw Spelling Book (The). Fifth Edition. 12mo. Boston, 1849
——— Hymn Book. 12mo. Boston, 1844
Choimet N. Elemente der Maschinen-Flachs so wie auch Hanf-u-Werg-Spinnerei, aus dem Französischen von C. H. Schmidt. 12mo. Weimar, 1842
Choiseul-Daillecourt A. U. M. de. De l'Influence des Croisades sur l'État des Peuples de l'Europe. 8vo. Paris, 1809

Choiseul-Gouffier M. G. A. L. de. Voyage pittoresque de la Grèce. 3 vols. Fol. Paris, 1780–1826
———Gouffier, Madame de. Mémoires historiques sur l'Empereur Alexandre et la Cour de Russie. 8vo. Paris, 1829
———Stainville C. A. G. de. Relation du Départ de Louis XVI. le 20 Juin, 1791. 8vo. Paris, 1822
Choisy F. T. de. Histoire de l'Eglise. 11 vols. 4to. 1740
——— L'Abbé de. Journal du Voyage de Siam. Nouvelle Édition. 12mo. Trevoux, 1741
Choix d'Anecdotes anciennes et modernes. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1797
——— d'Anecdotes, etc. Nouv. Édition. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1828
——— de Cantiques tirés des meilleurs Recueils, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1824
——— d'Ouvrages mystiques traduits du Latin en Français. St. Augustine, Boece, St. Bernard, Gersen, Bona, Tauler et Louis de Blois. Sup. 8vo. Paris, 1835
——— de Rapports, Opinions et Discours prononcés à la Tribune Nationale depuis 1789 jusqu'à ce jour. 22 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1818–22
——— des Anciens Mercures. 108 vols. 12mo. Paris, v. y.
——— des Lettres Édifiantes. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1808–09
Cholera in Paris, Report on. Published by Authority of the French Government. Translated into English. 8vo. New York, 1849
——— Morbus de l'Inde. Mémoires concernant 1831–35. 8vo. Paris, v. y.
Cholevius C. L. Geschichte der Deutschen Poesie nach ihren Antiken Elementen, erster Theil. 8vo. Leipzig, 1854
Cholgius Chah. Astronomica una cum Hypothesibus Planetarum. Pers. Lat. Studio Gravii. 4to. London, 1652
Chomel A. F. Elements of General Pathology. Translated from the French by F. F. Oliver and W. W. Morland. 8vo. Boston, 1848
——— N. Dictionnaire d'Économique. 3me Éd., par J. Marret. 2 vols. Fol. Amsterdam, 1732
Chopin et Famin. Russie, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838-40
Choppin d'Arnouville E. Compendio di Rettorica positiva. 12mo. Milano, 1833
Choquet H. Santi Belgi, Ordinis Prædicatorum. 8vo. Duaci, 1618
——— M. Complément d'Algèbre. 2e Éd. 8vo. Paris, 1853
——— et Mayer. Traité Élémentaire d'Algèbre. 5me Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1849
Choris L. Voyage pittoresque autour du Monde, avec des Portraits de Sauvages d'Amerique, d'Asie, d'Afrique, et des Iles du grand Océan. Accompagné des Descriptions par Cuvier, etc. Fol. Paris, 1822
——— Vues et Paysages des Régions Equinoxiales, recueillis dans un Voyage autour du Monde, avec une Introduction et un Texte explicatif. Fol. Paris, 1829
Chorley H. F. Music and Manners in France and Germany. A Series of Travelling Sketches of Art and Society. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1844
——— Memorials of Mrs. Hemans. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1836
Choron Al. et Fayolle F. Dictionnaire historique des Musiciens, Artistes et Amateurs. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1817

Choron A. É. et De Lafage. J. Adrien. Manuel de Musique vocale et instrumentale. Avec Atl. 5 vols. quarto.
5 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1836–39

Choulant L. Handbuch der Bücherkunde für die Ältere Medicin.
8vo. Leipzig, 1841

——— Bibliotheca Medico-Historica. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1842

Choules J. O. and Thos. Smith. The Origin and History of Missions. 5th Edition. 2 vols. 4to. Boston, 1838

Christ J. F. Dictionnaire des Monogrammes, Chiffres, Lettres, Rébus, etc. Trad. de l'Allemand. Paris, 1762

Christendom, The Present State of. Nine Dialogues from the French.
London, 1691

Christian IV. Egenhœndige Breve. Udgivne af C. Molbech. 1ste Bind 1596–1631. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1848

Christian V. Danske Lov. 4to. Aar, 1683

——— Same. Translated for the Use of the English Inhabitants of the Danish Settlements in America. 8vo. London, 1756

Christian Disciple. 6 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1813–18
New Series. 5 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1819–23

Christian Examiner. 60 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1824–56

Christian Journal (The) and Literary Register.
14 vols. 8vo. New York, 1817–30

Christian Literature. Evidences with Prefatory Memoirs, by J. S. Memes. 8vo. London, 1853

Christian Observer. Vols. 1–47, and vols. 55 & 56.
48 vols. 8vo. London, 1802–56

Christian Religion (The). An Account of Every Sect, etc.
12mo. London, 1844

Christian Remembrancer. 19 vols. 8vo. London, 1819–37
New Series, Vols. 3–32. 30 vols. 8vo. London, 1841–56

Christian P. L'Afrique Française, l'Empire de Maroc et les Déserts de Sahara, Conquêtes des Francais. 4to. Paris

——— J. G. Traité de Mécanique Industrielle. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1822–25

Christiania. Det Kongelige Norske Fredericks Universitets Aarsberetning for 1853. 8vo. Christiania, 1855

——— Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne for 1823, '24.
2 vols. 8vo. Christiania, 1823–25

——— Norsk Bog. Fortegnelse 1814–47. Samlet og udgiven af M. Rissen. 8vo. Kristiania, 1848

Christie J. An Inquiry into the Ancient Greek Game invented by Palamedes. 4to. London, 1801

——— A Disquisition upon Etruscan Vases. 4to. London, 1806

——— Disquisitions upon the Painted Greek Vases and their Probable Connexion with the Shows of the Eleusinian and other Mysteries. 4to. London, 1825

——— An Essay on that Earliest Species of Idolatry, the Worship of the Elements. 4to. Norwich, 1814

——— S. H. The Laws of Magneto-Electr.-Induction. 4to. London, 1833

Christina Q. of Sweden. Mémoires par Archenholtz.
4 vols. 4to. Leipzig, 1731

See also Catteau-Calville and Lacombe.

Christius J. F. Origines Lāngobardicæ, e Membrana pervetusta edidit et commentarium adjecit. 4to. Halæ, 1725

Christmann W. L. De Centro Oscillationis per Hugenii Regulam analytice investigando Tentamen. 4to. Tubingæ, 1799

——— G. L. Caballa Algebraica sive Sursolidæ Æquationis et altiorum Resolutio algebraica. 4to. Stuttgart, 1827

——— Ars Cossica Promota. 8vo. Francofurti, 1814

——— J. Nodus Gordius ex Doctrina Sinuum explicatus. 4to. s. l. 1612

Christmas H. A Concise History of the Hampden Controversy, from the Period of its Commencement in 1832 to the present time. 8vo. London, 1848

——— The Sultan of Turkey, Abul Medjid Khan. 8vo. London, 1854

Christoval de S. Antonio y Castra F. Historia ecclesiastica y seglar de la Colonia Betis. Fol. Granada, 1657

Chronicarum Liber ab Initio Mundi, (per Hartman Schedel.) Fol. Nurembergæ, 1493

The Title of this Book, prefixed to the Table of Contents, is Registrum hujus operis Libri cronicarum figuris et imaginibus ab initio mundi.

The Colophon ends thus: Hunc Librum dominus Anthonius Koberger Nurembergæ impressit. Adhibitis tamen viris mathematicis pingendisque arte peritissimis Michæle Wolgemut et Wilhelmo Pleydenwurff quarum solerti acuratissimaque animadversione tum civitatum tum illustrium virorum figure inserte sunt. Consummatum autem duodecima mensis Julii, anno salutis nost. 1493.

Chronicles of Eri. Being the History of the Gaal Sciot Iber, or the Irish People. Translated from the Original Manuscripts in the Phænician Dialect of the Scythian Language. By O'Connor. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1822

Chronicles of the Crusaders, being Contemporary Narratives. 8vo. London, 1848

Six Old English, edited with Notes, by J. A. Giles. 8vo. London, 1848

Chronicon Abbatis Urspurgensis. Fol. Augustæ Vindelicorum, 1515

——— Angliæ Petriburgense, iterum post Sparkium cura J. A. Giles. 8vo. Londini, 1845

——— Monasterii Aldenburgensis. Edidit J. B. Malou. 4to. Brugis, 1840

——— Monasterii Aldenburg Majus. Ed. R. D. F. Van de Putte. 4to. Gandavi, 1843

——— Opus felicissime renatum et perfectum à mundo creato usque ad hunc annum. In quo habemus Eusebium Pamphilum D. Hieronymum, Prosperum Aquitanicum, M. A. Cassiodorum, Hermannum Comitem Veringen, Matthæum Palmerium. Folio. Basileæ, 1536

——— Orientale ex Arabico, Latine versum ab A. Echellensi. Fol. Venetiis, 1729

——— Paschale ad Exemplar vaticanum recensuit Dindorf. 2 vols. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1832

Same in Scriptores Byzantini. Fol. Venetiis, 1729

Chronicon Placentinum et Chronicon de Rebus in Italia gestis. Edidit J. L. A. Huillard-Bréholles. 4to. Parisiis, 1856
——— Vormeselense, par F. V. et C. C. 4to. Brugis, 1847
——— et Cartularium Abbatiæ, S. Nicolai Furnensis. 4to. Brugis, 1849

Chronicum Saxonicum seu Annales Rerum in Anglia gestarum, Latinitate donati ab E. Gibson. 4to. Oxon, 1692
See Saxon Chronicle for the Original and English Versions.

Chronique de l'Abbaye de Ter Doest, par F. V. et C. C. 4to. Brugis, 1845
——— de Flandres, anciennement composée par Auteur incertain et nouvellement mise en lumière, par D. Sauvage, avec la Continuation. Fol. Lyon, 1562
——— de la Conquête de Constantinople et de l'Établissement des Français en Morée écrite par un Auteur anonyme et trad. pour la première fois d'après le Manuscrit grec par J. A. Buchon. 8vo. Paris, 1825
——— du Religieux de Saint Denys contenant le règne de Charles VI. de 1380 à 1422, publié par M. L. Bellaguet. 6 vols. 4to. Paris, 1839
——— des Ducs de Normandie par Benoit, Trouvere Anglo-Normand du XII. Siécle, publiée par F. Michel. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1834
——— des Faites et Gestes admirables de Maximilien I. durant son Mariage avec Marie de Bourgogne. Translatée du Flamand en Français par Octave Delepierre.
——— Rimée des Troubles de Flandre à la fin du XIV. Siécle publié par E. Le Glay. 8vo. Lille, 1842

Chroniques d'Anjou recueillies par Marchegay et Salmon. 8vo. Paris, 1856
——— de l'Abbaye de S. Pierre à Gand publ. par l'Abbé F. Van de Putte. 4to. Gand, 1842
——— (les grandes) de France, selon qu'elles sont conservées en l'Église de Saint-Denys, publ. par M. Paulin Paris. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1836–38
——— Same. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836–38
——— (Chronikes) des Contes de Flandre, Texte du 13e Siécle. 4to. Bruges, 1849
For other Chroniques Belges see Belgium, Gachard, and Reiffenberg.

Chronological Tables of Ancient History, of the History of the Middle Ages, and of Modern History. 3 parts in 1. Fol. Oxford, 1835–39

Chronology; or, an Introduction and Index to Universal History. 12mo. New York, 1833
——— (Rudimentary) of Civil and Ecclesiastical History, etc. Vol. 1. 12mo. London, 1854

Chrysostom S. Joannes. Opera Omnia quæ extant, vel quæ ejus nomine circumferuntur. Ad MSS. Codices Gallicanos, Vaticanos, aliosque, necnon ad Savilianam et Frontoniam Editiones castigata, innumeris aucta, nova interpretatione, notis, variis lectionibus illustrata. Opera et Studio D. Bernardi de Montfaucon. Editio Parisina altera, emendata et aucta. 13 vols. Imp. 8vo. 1839

Chrysostom S. Interpretatio omnium Epistolarum Paulinarum per Homilias facta. 4 vols. 8vo. Oxonii, 1849–52
——— Homilies, translated, with Notes and Indices. 13 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1842–52
——— Extracts in Arabic from Chrysostom on Reading the Scriptures. 8vo. Beyrout, 1836

Chrystin F. et Foppens P. Les Délices des Pays-Bas. 5 vols. 12mo. Liège, 1769

Chubbuck E. Alderbrook, a Collection of Fanny Forrester's Village Sketches, Poems, etc. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1852

Church (No) without a Bishop. 8vo. New York.
——— of England. A Collection of the Laws and Canons of the Church of England. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1850–51
——— Quarterly Review (The). Vols. 27, 28. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1855
——— Missionary Record. 18 vols. 8vo. London, 1830–47
——— Record (The). Vol. 1. 4to. Flushing, 1841
——— Review (The) and Ecclesiastical Register, 1848–53. Vols. 1–5. 8vo. New Haven, 1848 53
——— and State Gazette (The). Vols. 2, 3, 4. 4to. London, 1842–44
——— (The) of Rome. Her present Moral Theology, Scriptural Instruction, and Canon Law. A Report on the Books and Documents on the Papacy, deposited in the University Library, Cambridge; the Bodleian Library, Oxford; and the Library of Trinity College, Dublin, A. D. 1840. 8vo. London, 1853
——— Voices of the, in Reply to Dr. D. F. Strauss. Collected and Composed by J. R. Beard. 8vo. London, 1845
——— Thomas. The History of the Great Indian War of 1675, commonly called King Philip's War. Revised Edition. 12mo. Cooperstown, 1846

Churches of Cambridgeshire and the Isle of Ely. Published by the Cambridge Camden Society. 8vo. Cambridge, 1845

Churchill C. Poems. 4to. London, 1763
——— Poetical Works and Sermons. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1774
——— Poems. 2 vols. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822
——— Poetical Works with Copious Notes and Life of the Author, by W. Tooke. 3 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1854
——— Sermons. 8vo. London, 1765
——— C. H. Mount Lebanon, a Ten Years' Residence from 1842 to 1852. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1853
——— F. On the Diseases of Infants and Children. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1850
——— Essay on the Puerperal Fever and other Diseases peculiar to Women. Selected from the Writings of British Authors. 8vo. London, 1849
——— On the Diseases of Women. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1852
——— On the Theory and Practice of Midwifery, with Notes and Additions by D. Francis Condie. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1854

Churchill J. Collection of Voyages and Travels.
6 vols. 4to. London, 1744–52

Vol. I. History of Navigation.
Navarete's China.
Baumgarten's Travels.
Candidius, Formosa et Japan.
Monk's Voyage to Greenland.
Beauplan's Ukraine.
Angelo and Carli's Congo.
Merolla's Voyage to Congo.
Sir T. Roe's Embassy.
Nieuhoff's Brazil.
Capt. John Smith's Travels.
Journal of Sailors in Greenland.
Le Vayer's Iceland and Greenland.
Capt. James's N. W. Passage, 1631.
Backhoff and Wagener's China, 1653.

II. Life and Discoveries of Columbus by his Son Don Ferdinand.
Greaves's Pyramids.
Borri's Cochin China.

III. Ovalle Relation of Chili.
Sir W. Monson's Naval Tracts.
Baldæus's Malabar, Coromandel, and Ceylon.

IV. Gemelli-Careri Voyages.
Rolamb. Swedish Embassy to Constantinople.
Hamel's Dutch Shipwreck and Description of.
Pelham's Account of Eight Englishmen in Greenland.

IV. Merin's Mines of Hungary.
Ten Rhyne's Cape of G. Hope.
Bolland's Straits of Gibraltar.

V. Barbot's Guinea.
Herrera's America.
English Trade in Africa.
Sepp and Behme's Paraguaria.
Discovery of Salomon Islands.

VI. Techo's Paraguay.
Baron's Tonqueen.
Norwood's Virginia.
Phillips's Africa and Barbadoes.
Lancaster's Voyage to the N. W. Passage.
Everard's Madagascar.
Mosquito Kingdom in America.
Lord's Discovery of the Banians and Persees.
May's Preservation of the Ship Terra Nova.
Account of King of Mocha.
Sir P. Skippon's Netherlands, &c.
Supplement to Navarete's China.
General Index.
Locke's Catalogue and Character of most Voyages and Travels.

For Continuation of Churchill's Voyages see Osborn T.

Churchman (The), Armed against the Errors of the Time. Published by the Society for the Distribution of Tracts in Defence of the United Church of England and Ireland.
3 vols. 8vo. London, 1814

——— (The). Periodical. Vols. 1–3. 12mo. London, 1835–37

——— Same, Enlarged and Continued with Title, The Churchman, a Magazine in Defence of the Church and Constitution, 1838–1847. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1838–47

Churchman's Magazine and Village Churchman. Edited by J. Fawcett. New Series. 4 vols. 8vo. 1844–47

Churchyard T. Chips concerning Scotland. See Chalmers G.

Churton E. The early English Church, a new Edition. 12mo. London, 1841

Chy-Fa-Hian. See under Chinese works translated Foe-Koue-Ki.

Chymie (Chimie). Pharmacie et Metallurgie de l'Encyclopédie Methodique par Fourcroy, etc. 6 vols. 4to. Paris, 1786–1815

Chytræus D. Histoire de la Confession d'Auxpourg, contenante les principauls Traittez et Ordonnances, faittes pour la Relegion quand l'Electeur Jehan, Duc de Saxe, et autres Princes Protestants, presentèrent leur Confession de Foy à l'Empereur Charles V. 1530, nouvellement mise en Francais. 4to. Anvers, 1582

Ciacconius P. De Triclinio Romano. 8vo. Romæ, 1588

Ciadyrgy A. Dizionario Turco, Arabo e Persiano, ridotto sul Lessico di Meninski. 2 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1832–34

Ciakciak P. E. Dizionario Italiano-Armeno-Turco. 4to. Venezia, 1804

Ciampi S. Bibliografia Critica delle antiche reciproche Corrispondenze, politiche, ecclesiastiche, etc., dell' Italia, colla Russia, colla Polonia ed altre parti settentrionali. 3 vols. in 2. 8vo. Firenze, 1834

——— Viaggio in Polonia. 8vo. Firenze, 1831

Cibber C. Dramatic Works. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1777

——— The Character and Conduct of Cicero considered. 4to. London, 1747

——— An Apology for his Life, with Notes, by Edmund Bell Chambers. A new Ed. 8vo. London, 1822

Cibrario L. Descrizione storica degli Ordini religiosi. Compilata sulle Opere di Bonanni, d'Helyot ed altre. 2 vols. 4to. Torino, 1845

——— Descrizione storica degli Ordini Cavellereschi, della Monarchia di Savoia. 2 vols. 4to. Torino, 1846

——— Ricordi d'una Missione in Portugallo al Re Carlo Alberto. Nuova Edizione. 12mo. Torino, 1850

——— Studi Storici. 12mo. Torino, 1851

——— Storia e Descrizione della R. Badia d'Altacomba, antico Sepolcro dei Reali di Savoia, con Documenti. 2 vols. Fol. Torino, 1843–44

Cicci M. L. Poesie. 12mo. Parma, 1796

Cicciolini L. Memoria sull' Ecclise solare 1804. 8vo. Bologna, 1804

——— Formole analitiche per Calcolo della Pasqua e Correzione di quelle di Gauss. 8vo. Roma, 1817

Cicero M. Tullius. Opera quæ supersunt omnia ad fidem optimarum editionum diligenter expressa. 20 vols. 12mo. Glasguæ, 1749
The works in this edition are thus arranged.
Vols. I.–III. Opera Rhetorica. IV.–X. Orationes.
XI.–XV. Opera Philosophica. XVI.–XX. Epistolæ.

——— Opera. Cum Indicibus et Variis Lectionibus. 10 vols. 4to. Oxonii, 1783

——— Opera ad optimas Editiones collata. Studiis Societatis Bipontinæ. 13 vols. 8vo. Biponti, 1780–87

——— Opera Omnia. 19 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1827–32
This Edition is divided into five parts, which are edited as follows:
Pars prima sive Opera Rhetorica et Oratoria. Recensuit J. W. Rinn. 2 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1831–32

Cicero M. Tullius. Opera Omnia.
Pars Secunda sive Orationes omnes. Curante N. E. Lemaire. 6 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1827–30
Pars Tertia sive Opera Philosophica. 6 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1828–31
Pars Quarta sive Epistolarum Omnium. Curante N. E. Lemaire. 3 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1827–28
Pars V. Fragmenta. Curante N. E. Lemaire. 8vo. Parisiis, 1831
——— Indices novi et absolutissimi ex editione J. Vict. Leclerc. Recognoscente et augente N. E. Lemaire. 8vo. Parisiis, 1832
——— Ad Q. Fratrem Dialogi tres de Oratore. Ex MSS. emendavit, Notisque illustravit Zacharias Pearce. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1716
——— Rhetoricorum Libri duo qui sunt de Inventione rhetorica recognovit Reinholdus Klotz. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1851
——— Orationes in Clodium et Curionem de Ære alieno Notis edebat Angelus Maius. 8vo. Mediolani, 1814
——— Ad M. Tullium Ciceronem filium suum. Officiorum Liber. Sm. Fol. 1466
This is the 2d Edition of the De Officiis, and has the following Colophon:
Prefens Marci tulii clariſſimū opus. Johannes fuſt Mogūtinus ciuis. nō atramēto.plumali cāna neq. aerea. Sed arte quadam perpulcra. manu Petri de Gernſhem pueri mei feliciter effeci finitum. Anno. M. cccc. lxvi. quarta die menſis februarii. etc.
——— Cato Major, Lælius et Paradoxa. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1830
——— De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum libri quinque. Ex recensione Joannis Davisii. Editio Secunda. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1741
——— Tusculanarum Disputationum Libri V. Cum Commentario J. Davisii. Ed. secunda auctior et emendatior. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1723
——— De Natura Deorum. Recensuit, suisque Animadversionibus illustravit Joannes Davisius. Editio quarta. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1744
——— De Natura Deorum, Libri III. Edidit C. F. A. Noble. Nova Editio. Sm. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1849
——— De Legibus, Libri tres recensuit, ac Victorii Manutii, etc., Notis, suas adjecit J. Davisius. Editio Secunda. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1745
——— De Legibus. Recensuit Georg. Henr. Moser. Notas addidit Fridericus Creuzer. 8vo. Francofurti ad Moenum, 1824
——— Academica recensuit variorum notis suas immiscuit et H. Turnebi Petrique Fabri Commentarios adjunxit J. Davisius. Ed. Secunda. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1736
——— Libri de Divinatione et de Fato recensuit et suis Animadversionibus, illustravit ac emendavit J. Davisius. Editio Secunda. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1730
——— De Republica quæ supersunt ex primaria editione Angeli Maii. 8vo. Parisiis, 1823
——— The Three Dialogues on the Orator, trans. into English by W. Guthrie. Revised and Corrected with Notes. Second American Edition. 12mo. New York, 1847
——— The Orations. Literally translated by C. D. Yonge. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1851–52

Cicero M. Tullius. Cato; or, An Essay on Old Age. 8vo. London, 1773
——— Three Books of Offices; or, Moral Duties. Also Cato Major, an Essay on Old Age, Lælius, an Essay on Friendship, Paradoxes, Scipio's Dream, and a Letter to Quintus on the Duties of a Magistrate, literally trans. with Notes, designed to exhibit a Comparative View of the Opinions of Cicero, and those of Modern Moralists and Ethical Philosophers, by Cyrus R. Edmonds. 8vo. London, 1850
——— The Treatises on the Nature of the Gods, on Divination, on Fate, on the Republic, on the Laws, and on Standing for the Consulship, literally trans. chiefly by the Editor, C. D. Yonge. 8vo. London, 1853
——— The Academic Questions, Treatise de Finibus, and Tusculan Disputations, of M. T. Cicero, literally translated by C. D. Yonge. 12mo. London, 1853
——— The Letters to several of his friends, with Remarks, by Wm. Melmoth, Esqr. 8th Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1814
——— Letters to Several of his Friends. Translated by W. Melmoth. Letters to Atticus. Trans. by Dr. Heberden. Life by Dr. Middleton. 8vo. London, 1848
——— Les Œuvres, de la Traduction de Mons du Ryer. 12 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1670
——— Œuvres complètes; trad. en franc. 12 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1816
——— Œuvres complètes; trad. en franc. Avec le Texte en regard. Édition publiée par Jos. Vict. Le Clerc. 30 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1823–24
——— Œuvres complètes. Traduction nouvelle publiée par Panckoucke. 36 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835–37
——— Discours traduits par Athanase Anger. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1794
——— Lettres à Atticus, avec des Remarques et le Texte Latin de l'Edition de Grævius par M. l'Abbé Mongault. Nouvelle Ed. 6 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1738

Cicognara L. Del Bello. Ragionamenti Settimi. 4to. Firenze, 1808
——— Storia della Scultura per servire di Continuazione alle Opera di Winckelmann e di Agincourt. 3 vols. Fol. Venezia, 1813
——— Dei Quattro Cavalli riposti sul Pronao della Basilica di S. Marco, Narrazione storica. 4to. Venezia, 1815
——— Le Fabriche di Venezia dai Membri della Veneta Reale Academia di belle Arti. 2 vols. Fol. Venice, 1815
——— Catalogo dei Libri d'Arte e di Antichità. 2 vols. Pisa, 1821

Cid Ruy Diaz de Vibar. Romancero e Historia recopilado por Juan de Escobar. 12mo. Cadiz, 1702
——— Romancero, publicado por A. Keller. 8vo. Paris, 1840
——— Chronica del famoso Cavallero Cid Ruy Diez Campeador. Nueva Edicion con una Introduccion historico-literaria por D. V. A. Huber. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1853
——— Chronicles of the Cid from the Spanish, by R. Southey. 1st American Ed. 8vo. Lowell, 1846

Cieskowski A. Du Crédit et de la Circulation. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839
——— Same. 2e Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1847

Cieza de Leon Pedro. Parte primera de la Chronica del Peru que tracta la Demarcacion de sus Provincias, la Descripcion dellas; las

Fundaciones de las nuevas Ciudades; los Ritos y Costumbres de los Indios, y otras cosas estrañas dignas de ser Sabidas. Fol. Sevilla, 1553

Cieza de Leon Pedro. The Seventeen Years' Travel of Peter de Cieza, through the Mighty Kingdom of Peru. Now first translated from the Spanish by John Stevens. 4to. London, 1709

Ciliax J. C. Handbuch des Riemers und Sattlers; vierte Auflage. 12mo. Weimar, 1846

Cimber M. L. Archieves curieuses de l'Histoire de France, depuis Louis XI. jusqu'à Louis XVIII. Série 1, 15 vols. Série 2, 12 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834–40

Cimbri. Abhandlung über die altere Scandinavische Geschichte von den Cimbrern und die Scandinavischen Gothen. 2 vols. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1791

Cimbrisch. Hollsteinische Antiquitäten. 4to. Hamburg, 1720

Cimento, Academie del. Essays of Natural Experiments. Englished by Richard Walker. 4to. London, 1634

Cincinnati in 1841; its Early Annals and Future Prospects, by C. Cist. 12mo. Cincinnati, 1841

——— Directory and City Guide, or Cincinnati in 1856. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1856

Cinelli Calvoli G. Biblioteca volante continuato da San Cassani. Editio Secunda. 2 vols. 4to. Venetiis, 1734

Cinnamus-Joannes. Epitome Rerum ab Joanne et Alexio Comnenis gestarum. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1836

Cino M. Vita e Poesie. Novella Ed. 8vo. Pisa, 1813

Cinonio M. M. Osservazioni della Lingua Italiana, con le Annotazioni di A. Baldraccani. Nuova Edizione. 4to. Ferrara, 1711

——— Osservazioni della Lingua Italiana. 4 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1809–13

Cinq Codes. Annotations sur chaque Article des Cinq Codes de toutes les Questions de Droit; publiées par un Avocat, avec l'Approbation de M. Merlin. 4to. Paris

Cirbied J. Ch. Grammaire de la Langue Arménienne. 8vo. Paris, 1823

——— Détails sur la Situation actuelle du Royaume de Perse. En Français, en Arménien et en Arabe. 4to. Paris, 1816

Circourt A. de. Histoire des Mores Madejares et des Moresques, ou des Arabes d'Espagne sous la Domination des Chrétiens. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1846

Cirvelli P. Commentarius in Sphæram de Sacro-Busto cum P. de Alliaco in eandem questionibus. Fol. Parisiis, 1498

Ciscar F. Reflexiones sobre las Máquinas y Maniobras del Uso de a Bordo. Fol. Madrid, 1791

Città dell' Europa, Esatissima Descrizione. 8vo. Venezia, 1792

Cittadella G. Storia della Dominazione Carrarese in Padoua. 2 vols. 8vo. Padoua, 1842

Civiale J. Lettres sur la Lithotritie. 8vo. Paris, 1827–33

——— De la Lithotritie ou Broiement de la Pierre dans la Vessie. 8vo. Paris, 1827

——— Lettre sur la Lithotritie. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Civil Engineer and Architect's Journal. 19 vols. 4to. London, 1837–56

Civil Engineers' Institution. Transactions. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1836–42

Civil Engineers' Institution, London. Catalogue of their Library. 8vo. London, 1851

Cizos F. Cours complet d'Éloquence appliquée au Barreau. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1814

Cladera C. Investigaciones históricas sobre los principales Descubrimientos de los Españoles en el Mar Oceano en el Siglo XV. y Principios del XVI. 4to. Madrid, 1794

Claims (The) of Labour; an Essay on the Duties of the Employers to the Employed. 2d Edition. 12mo. London, 1845

Clairaut A. Cl. Recherches sur les Courbes à doubles Courbures. 4to. Paris, 1731

——— Élémens de Géométrie. 8vo. Paris, 1741

——— Élémens de Géométrie. 8vo. Paris, 1775

——— Récherches sur les Comètes des Années 1531, 1608, 1682, et 1759. 4to. St. Pétersbourg, 1762

——— Théorie de la Figure de la Terre. 8vo. Paris, 1743

——— Élémens d'Algèbre. 8vo. Paris, 1746

——— Élémens d'Algèbre. 5me Éd. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1797

——— Élémens d'Algèbre. Dernière Édition. Enrichie de Notes et d'Additions par C. Theveneau. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1801

——— Tables de la Lune. 8vo. Paris, 1754

——— Théorie du Mouvement des Comètes. 8vo. Paris, 1760

——— Théorie de la Lune. 4to. Paris, 1765

——— le Cadet. Diverses Quadratures circulaires elliptiques et hyperboliques. 8vo. Paris, 1731

Clairville J. de. Entomologie Helvétique, ou Catalogue des Insectes de la Suisse. En Français et Allemand. Plates by Schellenberg. 2 vols. 8vo. Zurich, 1798–1806

Clanricarde Marquis. Memoirs from his Original MSS. 8vo. London, 1722

Clapiés M. Analogies pour les Angles faits au Centre des Cadrans solaires. 4to. Paris, 1707

Clarac C. O. F. J. B. de. Description de Musée royal des Antiques du Louvre. 12mo. Paris, 1830

——— Description historique et graphique du Louvre et Tuileries. 8vo. Paris, 1833

——— Description historique et graphique du Louvre et des Tuileries, avec Notice de l'Auteur. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1853

——— Mélanges d'Antiquités Grecques et Romaines. 8vo. Paris, 1830

——— Catalogue de sa Bibliothèque. 8vo. Paris, 1847

Claramonte S. Anti-Tycho in quo demonstratur Cometas esse sublunares non cœlestes. 4to. Venetiis, 1622

——————— De Sede sublunari Cometarum Opuscula tria, in Supplementum Anti-Tychonis cedentia. 4to. Amstelodami, 1636

Clare P. A Practical Treatise on the Gonorrhœa. Fourth Edition. 8vo. London, 1784

Clarecombe M. de. Nouvelle Pratique d'Arithmétique. 8vo. Paris, 1693

Clarendon E. Hyde, Earl of. Life written by himself. 3d Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1761

——————— Life, in which is included a Continuation of his History of the Grand Rebellion; written by himself. A new Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1827

Clarendon E. History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England, began in the year 1641. 6 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1707
——— The History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England. A new Edition. 2 vols. 4to. Oxford, 1840
——— Characters of Eminent Men in the Reign of Charles I. and II. 4to. London, 1793
——— Essays Moral and Entertaining in Sharpe's British Prose Writers. 12mo. London, 1818
——— Mémoires trad. par Guizot. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827
——— and L. Hyde, Earl of Rochester. Correspondence, with the Diary of Lord Clarendon, from 1687 to 1690. Edited from the Original MSS. with Notes, by Samuel W. Singer. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1828
Clark C. John Noakes and Mary Styles; a Poem exhibiting some of the most striking lingual localisms peculiar to Essex, with a Glossary. 12mo. London, 1839
——— A Summary of Colonial Law. 8vo. London, 1834
——— and W. Finnelly. Reports of Cases Heard and Decided in the House of Lords 1831–46. 12 vols. 8vo. London, 1835–47
——— House of Lords, Cases on Appeals and Writs of Error, 1847–54. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1849–56
——— E. The Britannia and Conway Tubular Bridges. Atlas Fol. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1850
——— H. A Concise History of Knighthood, containing the Religious and Military Orders which have been instituted in Europe, &c. &c. &c. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1784
——— Jas. Treatise on Pulmonary Consumption. 8vo. London, 1835
——— The Sanative Influence of Climate. Fourth Edition. 12mo. London, 1846
——— John. Elements of Drawing and Painting in Water Colours. 8vo. London, 1838
——— J. V. H. Onondaga; or, Reminiscences of Earlier and Later Times. 2 vols. 8vo. Syracuse (N. Y.), 1849
——— S. The Laws of Chance. 8vo. London, 1758
——— W. G. Poetical Writings. 2d Complete Ed. 12mo. New York, 1847
Clarke A. A Bibliographical Dictionary, &c. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1802–06
——— A Concise View of the Succession of Sacred Literature from the Invention of Alphabetical Characters to the year 1300. 2 vols. 8vo. London, (s. a.)
——— Historical and Descriptive Catalogue of the European and Asiatic MSS. in his Library. 8vo. London, 1835
——— B. The British Gazetteer, Political, Commercial, Ecclesiastical, and Historical. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1852
——— C. Architectura Ecclesiastica; Cathedral, Collegiate, and Parochial Churches in London, Southwark, &c. 4to. London, 1819
——— C. M. Observations on Diseases of Females. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1828
——— E. D. The Tomb of Alexander. 4to. Cambridge, 1805
——— Catalogus sive Notitia Manuscriptorum qui a E. D. C. comparati in Bibliotheca Bodleiana adservantur. 4to. Oxonii, 1812

Clarke E. D. Travels in Various Countries of Europe, Asia, and Africa. 4th Ed. 11 vols. 8vo. London, 1817–24

——— H. A Grammar of the English Tongue spoken and written. 12mo. London, 1853

——— J. Bibliotheca Legum, or Complete Catalogue of Common and Statute Law Books. 12mo. London, 1819

——— J. S. The Progress of Maritime Discovery, from the earliest period to the close of the 18th Century. 2 vols. in 1. 4to. London, 1803

——————— The Life of James the Second, King of England, &c., collected out of Memoirs writ by his own hand. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1816

——————— and McArthur J. The Life of Lord Nelson, from his Lordship's Manuscripts. Abridged from the quarto Edition. 8vo. London, 1810

——— John. A Demonstration of some of the Principal Sections of Sir Isaac Newton's Principles of Natural Philosophy. 8vo. London, 1730

——————— Morning and Evening Service with Six Anthems in Score. 4 vols. in 2. London

——— Jos. Schools and School-houses for Rural Parishes. Fol. London, 1852

——— Mary Cowden. The Complete Concordance to Shakspeare. Roy. 8vo. London, 1846

——————— The Iron Cousin; or, Mutual Influence. 12mo. New York, 1854

——— S. Works, with Life, by Bishop Hoadley. 4 vols. Fol. London, 1738
Vols. I. II. Life and Sermons.
III. Paraphrase on the Evangelists.—Essays on Baptism.—Church Catechism.—Letters on the Immortality of the Soul.—Reflections on Toland's Amyntor.
IV. Theological Tracts and Letters.

——— S. R. The New Lancashire Gazetteer, or Topographical Dictionary of the County Palatine of Lancaster. 8vo. London, 1830

——————— Vestigia Anglicana; or, Illustrations of the more Interesting and Debatable Points in the History and Antiquities of England from the Earliest Ages to the Accession of the House of Tudor. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1826

——— T. B. Memoirs of the King's Supremacy, and of the Rise, Progress, and Results of the Supremacy of the Pope in different Ages and Nations, so far as relates to Civil Affairs. 8vo. London, 1809

Clarkson T. An Essay on the Slavery and Commerce of the Human Species. 8vo. London, 1786

——————— A Portraiture of Quakerism; third Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1807

——————— Strictures on the Life of Wm. Wilberforce. 8vo. London, 1838

——————— History of the Rise, Progress, and Accomplishment of the Abolition of the African Slave Trade by the British Parliament. 8vo. London, 1839

Clarkson T. Memoirs of the Private and Public Life of Wm. Penn.
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1811
——— Same. New Edition. 8vo. London, 1847–48

Clarorum Virorum Epistolæ e Bibliothecæ Gothanæ Autographis.
4to. Lipsiæ, 1714
——— Virorum Epistolæ. Redactæ à Benjamin Weiske.
8vo. Lipsiæ, 1792

Clarus L. Darstellung der Spanischen Literatur im Mittelalter.
2 vols. 8vo. Mainz, 1846

Classical Collector's Vademecum. 12mo. London, 1822
——— English Letter Writer. 2d Ed., enlarged. 12mo. York, 1821
——— Journal (The). March, 1810–Decr., 1829.
40 vols. 8vo. London, 1810–30
——— Manual. 8vo. London, 1833
——— Museum (The). A Journal of Philology, and of Ancient History and Literature. 7 vols. 8vo. London, 1844–50

Classici Auctores e Vaticanis Codicibus editi ab Angelo Mai.
10 vols. 8vo. Romæ, 1823–38

Vol. I. Cicero de Republica.—Gargilius Martialis de Arboribus Pomiferis.—Sallustii.—Archimedis Fragmenta.
II. Ciceronis Antiq. Interpret. Orationum Fragmenta.
III. Mythographi Tres.—Phædri Fabulæ Novæ.—Boethii Opuscula.—Cassiodori Supplementum.—Epigrammata Veterum.—Geographus Vetus.—Garg. Martialis de Pomis.—Placidi Gramm. Glossæ.
IV. Oribasii Collectanea Medica.—Procopii Epistolæ.—Isæi Oratio de Hereditate Cleonymi.—Themistii Oratio in Vituperatores suos.—Porphyrius ad Marcellam.—Philojudæus de honorandis parentibus.—Philojudæus de Cophini Festo.—Philojudæus Quæstiones in Exodum.—Aristidis Oratio adv. Demosthenem de Immunitate.
V. Auctores aliquot de Re Grammatica.—Carmina veterum Christianorum.
VI. Procopii Comm. in Genesim.—Procopii Fragmenta in Canticum Salomonis.—Anonymi Scholia in Mathæum et Marcum.—Glossarium Vetus Latinitatis.
VII. Scriptores de Rebus Alexandri Magni.—Virgilii Interpretes Veteres.—Dynamidiorum Libri duo, de Re Medica.—Historiæ Romanæ Fragmenta.—Ars Gramm. Bonifacii Archiepisc.
VIII. Thesaurus Novus, Latinitatis Lexicon Vetus.
IX. Procopii Comment. in Salomonis Proverbia.—Procopii Cura Vet. Patrum Comm. in Canticum Salomonis.—Scholia in Lucam et Johannem.—Herennii Comm. ad Metaphysica Aristotelis.—G. Phrantzæ Chronicon parvum rerum sui temporis.
X. S. Cyrilli Comm. in Lucæ Evangelium, Patrum aliorum Fragmenta.

Classici Italiani. Collezione in 250 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1803–14
This collection comprises the following Italian Authors and

Books, which are specified in the Catalogue under their respective names or titles.

Alamanni L.
Alberti L. B.
Ammaestramenti da F. Bartolommeo.
Anguillara.
Ariosto L.
Baldi B.
Baldinuci T.
Baldovini F.
Bembo Card. P.
Bentivoglio Cardinal.
Berni F.
Boccacio G.
Borghini R. et V.
Bracciolini Fr.
Buommattei B.
Caro A.
Casa G. della.
Castiglione B.
Cavalcanti B.
Cellini B.
Chiabrera G.
Cinonio P. M.
Costanzo A. di.
Crescenzi P. di.
Dante A.
Dati C.
Davanzati B.
Davila A. C.
Erizzo S.
Firenzuolo A.
Fortiguerra N.
Galilei G.
Gelli G. B.
Giovanni F.
Grazzini il Lasca.
Guarini B.
Guicciardini F.
Lippi L.
Macchiavelli N.
Maffei G. P.
Magalotti L.
Marchetti Lucrezio.
Menzini B.
Molza F.
Novelle Antiche.
Novelle Fiorentini.
Pandolfini A.
Passavanti J.
Petrarca F.
Poesie Pastorali.
Poesie Rusticali.
Poliziano A.
Pulci L.
Raccolta di Lirici.
Raccolta di Didascalici.
Raccolta di Poesie Satir.
Raccolta di Prose Ital.
Redi F.
Rucellai G.
Sacchetti F.
Salviati L.
Sannazaro J.
Segni B.
Serdonati.
Soderini, G. V.
Tasso T.
Tassoni A.
Teatro Ital. Antico.
Valvasone E. di.
Varchi B.
Vasari G.
Vettori P.
Villani G.
Vinci L. da.
Virgilio tradotto da Caro.
Zippoli P.

Classici. Collezione in Supplemento. 25 vols. 8vo. Pisa, 1818–25
Containing as follows, specified as the preceding.

Armenino Precetti della Pittura.
Capecelatro Storia di Napoli.
Compagni D. Cronaca.
Condivi Vita di Michelangelo.
Giambullari Storia d'Europa.
Giannotti d. Republica di Venezia.
Giannotti d. Rep. dei Fiorentini.
Giannotti Vita di N. Capponi.
Goselini Vita del Gonzaga.
Guicciardini Legazione di Spagna.
Manucci A. Vita di Cosimo.
Manucci le Azione di Castruccio.
Nardi Vita del Tebalducci.
Nini E. Traduzione di Seneca.
Porzio Congiuro di Napoli.
Remigio F. Eroidi d'Ovidio.
Savonarola del Governo.
Vasari Ragionamento sopra le Invenzione da lui depinte.

Classiques de la Table, petite Bibliothèque des Écrits les plus distingués publiés a Paris sur la Gastronomie et la Vie élégante. 3e Édition augmentée. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845

Clater F. Every Man his own Farrier. 24th Edition. 8vo. London, 1823
——— Every Man his own Cattle Doctor. 6th Edition, with Additions by Samuel and John Clater. 8vo. London, 1825

Claude d'Abbeville, 1632. Histoire de la Mission des Pères Capucins en l'Isle de Maragnan. 8vo. Paris, 1614

Claudet A. Du Stéréoscope et de ses Applications à la Photographie et derniers Perfectionnements apportés au Daguerréotype, par F. Colas. 8vo. Nor. 1853

Claudian C. Opera quæ exstant. Interpretatione et Annotationibus illustravit Gulielmus Pyrrho in usum Serenissimi Delphini. 4to. Parisiis, 1677

——— Quæ exstant. Ex Emendatione N. Heinsii. 12mo. Venetiis, 1716

——— Opera quæ exstant præmittitur Notitia literaria Studiis Societatis Bipontinæ. Ed. Accurata. 8vo. Biponti, 1784

——— Opera Omnia ex opt. Codd. cum Varietate Lectionum Selectis Omnium Notis et Indice Rerum ac Verborum Universo recensuit N. L. Artaud. 2 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1824

——— Opera ex Editione Petri Burmanni Secundi. Sedulâ recensione accurata. 12mo. Londini, 1819

——— Œuvres complettes, traduits en François. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1798

——— Œuvres complètes. Traduction nouvelle par MM. Héguin de Guerle et A. Trognon. 2 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1830–33

Claudius M. Asmus omnia sua secum portans oder Sämmtliche Werke des Wandsbecker Bothen. 8 vols. 8vo. Wandsbeck, 1774–1812

Claughton P. C. A Brief Comparison of the Thirty-Nine Articles of the Church of England with Holy Scripture. 8vo. Oxford, 1843

Clausel Maréchal. Explications. 8vo. Paris, 1837

Clausing L. The proscribed German Student. Edited by S. F. B. Morse. 12mo. New York, 1836

Clausade A. Voyage à Stockholm. 8vo. Paris, 1845

Clavareau N. M. Mémoire sur les Hôpitaux civils de Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1805

Clavell R. The General Catalogue of Books printed in England since the dreadful fire of London 1666 to the End of Trinity term, 1680. Fol. London, 1680

Clavier É. Histoire des premiers Temps de la Grèce. Seconde Édition. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822

——— Lettres à Coray, ou Observations sur Pausanias. 8vo. Paris, 1799

——— et J. P. Brissot de Warville. De la France et des États-Unis. 8vo. Londres, 1787

Clavigero F. X. The History of Mexico, collected from Spanish and Mexican Historians, from Manuscripts and Ancient Paintings of the Indians. Translated from the original Italian, by Charles Cullen. Second Edition. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1807

Clavius C. In Sphœram de Sacro Bosco. Commentarius. 4to. Lugduni, 1607

——— Gnomonicus Libri VIII. Fol. Romæ, 1581

——— Ratio facilis et perspicua conficiendi omnis generis solaria. 4to. Louvain, 1595

——— Scaligeri Castigatio Calendarii Gregoriani castigata. 12mo. Romæ, 1595

Clay C. M. Writings, including Speeches and Addresses. Ed. with a Preface and Memoir, by Horace Greeley. 8vo. New York, 1848

—— H. Corresp. and Speeches ed. by C. Colton. 3 vols. 8vo. N. Y., 1857

——— Correspondence and Report of the Committee of Arrangements of the Common Council of New York, of the Obsequies in the Memory of. 8vo. New York, 1852

—— J. C. Annals of the Swedes on the Delaware. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1835

Clayton J. Flora Virginica. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1762
Clear View (A) of the French Kings Bona Fide. 12mo. London, 1711
Cleaveland H. W. Backus W. & S. D. Village and Farm Cottages. The Requirements of American Village Homes, considered and suggested. 8vo. New York, 1856
——— N. Address at Topsfield, Mass., on the Two Hundredth Anniversary of its Incorporation. 8vo. New York, 1856
——— An Elementary Treatise on Mineralogy and Geology. 8vo. Boston, 1816
——— Same. Second Edition. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Boston, 1822
Clegg Samuel, Jr. A Practical Treatise on the Manufacture and Distribution of Coal-Gas. Second Edition. 4to. London, 1853
——— Architecture of Machinery. An Essay on Propriety of Form and Proportion. 4to. London, 1852
Cleland J. Specimen of an Etimological Vocabulary; or, an Essay, by means of the Analitic Method, to Retrieve the Ancient Celtic. 8vo. London, 1768
Clemens XIV. Bulla in Suppressionem Soc. Jesu. Latinè et Italicè. Fol. Romæ, 1773
——— Alexandrinus. Opera quæ Exstant. Recognita et illustrata per Joannem Potterum Episcopum Oxoniensem. 2 vols. Fol. Oxon, 1715
Vol. I. Vita.—Lectoria et Testimonia.—Cohortatio ad Gentes.—Pædagogus.—Stromata.
II. Quis Dives salvetur.—Excerpta ex Scriptis Theodoti.—Ex Scripturis propheticis Eclogæ.—Fragmenta.—Variantes Lectiones.—Index Auctorum qui citantur.—Gentiani Herveti Commentarius.—Indices.
——— Opera quæ Exstant. 3 vols. 8vo. Wirceburgi, 1778–79
——— Opera omnia. Recognovit R. Klotz. 4 vols. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1831–34
——— P. C. Musei sive Bibliothecæ tam privatæ quam publicæ Exstructio, Cura, Usus, Libri IV. 4to. Lugduni, 1635
Clement A. Récherches sur les Causes de l'Indigence. 8vo. Paris, 1846
——— B. Erklärende Einleitung zur Geschichte Dänemarks. 8vo. Hamburg, 1839
——— D. Bibliothèque curieuse historique et critique. 9 vols. 4to. Göttingen, 1750–60
——— Specimen Bibliothecæ Hispana-Majansianæ. 4to. Hannoveræ, 1753
——— F. See l'Art de vérifier les Dates.
——— Eucologe en Musique, ou Choix des plus beaux Plain-Chants de la Liturgie ecclésiastique. 12mo. Paris, 1845
——— K. J. Das wahre Verhältnis der Süderjütschen Nationalität und Sprache zur deutschen und frisischen in Herzogthum Schleswig. 8vo. Hamburg, 1849
Clément M. P. Portraits Historiques.—Suger. Sully.—De Novion.—Comte de Grignan.—D'Argenson.—Jean Law.—Machault d'Arnonville.—Les frères Paris.—L'Abbé Terray.—Le Duc de Gaete.—Le Comte Mollien. 8vo. Paris, 1855
——— Manuel Forestier. 12mo. Bruxellis, 1851

Clément N. Mémoires et Negociations secrètes de la Cour de France, touchant la Paix de Munster. 4 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1710

Clemmius H. W. Novæ Amœnitates Literariæ. 8vo. Stutgardiæ, 1762

Clenart Madame. Manuel des Domestiques. Paris, 1836

——————— Manuel des Jeux de Société. 18mo. Paris, 1846

Clerc N. G. Yu le grand, et Confucius, histoire Chinoise. 4to. Soissons, 1799

Clerck C. Icones Insectorum Rariorum. 4to. Holmiæ, 1759

——— Aranei Sueciæ. Descriptionibus et Figuris. 4to. Stockholmiæ, 1757

——— Martyn's Aranei; or, a Natural History of Spiders, including the parts of the work on English Spiders by El. Albin, and also the whole of Clerck's celebrated publication on Swedish Spiders. 4to. London, 1793

Clergy List (The), 1845, '48, '49, '51. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1845–51

Clerke F. Praxis Supremæ Curiæ Admiralitatis. Editio quinta. 12mo. Londini, 1798

——— T. W. A Practical Elementary Digest of the Reported Cases in the Supreme Court of Judicature, and the Court for the Correction of Errors of the State of New York. 2 vols. in 4. 8vo. New York, 1845

Clermont M. La Géométrie pratique de l'Ingénieur, ou l'Art de Mesurer. 4to. Paris, 1755

Cléry S. B. A. H. Journal de ce qui s'est passé à la Tour du Temple, pendant la Captivité de Louis XVI. 8vo. London, 1798

——— Journal, suivi des dernières Heures de Louis Seize, par M. Edgeworth de Firmont. 8vo. Paris, 1825

——— Nascita, Caraltere e alcuni Fatti Notabili di Luigi XVI. Re di Francia. 8vo. Oxford, 1802

Clessius J. Unius Seculi ejusque Virorum Literatorum Monumentis 1500, ad 1602 Elenchus Consummatissimus Librorum. 4to. Francofurti, 1602

Cleveland C. D. A Compendium of English Literature. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1849

——— H. R. A Selection from his Writings, with a Memoir by Geo. S. Hillard. 12mo. Boston, 1844

——— R. J. A Narrative of Voyages and Commercial Enterprises. 2 vols. in 1. 12mo. Cambridge, 1842

Cleyer A. Specimen Medicinæ Sinicæ sive Opuscula Medica ad Mentem Sinensium. 4to. Francofurti, 1682

Clias M. Gymnastique élémentaire ou Cours analytique et gradué d'Exercices propres à développer et à fortifier l'Organisation humaine. 8vo. Paris, 1819

Clifton. Poems chiefly Occasional. 16mo. New York, 1800

Clinton H. F. Fasti Hellenici, the Civil and Literary Chronology of Greece. 3 vols. 4to. Oxford, 1834

——————— Fasti Romani; the Civil and Literary Chronology of Rome and Constantinople. 2 vols. 4to. Oxford, 1845–49

Clive R. H. Documents connected with the History of Ludlow and the Lords Marchers. 4to. London, 1841

Clochar P. Palais, Maisons et Vues d'Italie. Fol. Paris, 1809

Clodius J. C. Compendiosum Lexicon Latino-Turcico-Germanicum. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1730

Cloncurry V. Lord. Personal Recollections of his Life and Times, with Extracts from his Correspondence. 8vo. Dublin, 1849

Cloquet H. Systême anatomique avec Dictionnaire raisonné des Termes d'Anatomie et de Physiologie. Planches. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1823–30

——— J. Manuel d'Anatomie descriptive du Corps humain. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1825

——— J. B. Nouveau Traité élémentaire de Perspective, à l'Usage des Artistes. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1823

Closset A. D. Éléments de Droit civil. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, s. a.

Clot-Bey A. B. De la Peste observée en Égypte. 8vo Paris, 1840

Clough A. H. The Bothie of Toper-na-Fuosich, a Long Vacation Pastoral. 12mo. Cambridge, 1849

——— B. A Dictionary of the English and Singhalese and Singhalese and English Languages. 2 vols. 8vo. Colombo, 1821–30

——— Compendious Pali Grammar, with a Copious Vocabulary in the same Language. 8vo. Colombo, 1824

Cluny A. The American Traveller, or Observations on the Present State, Culture, and Commerce of the British Colonies in America. 4to. London, 1769

——— Le Voyageur Américain. Augmenté d'un Précis sur l'Amerique Septentrionale et la République des Treize Etats-Unis, par M. Jh. M. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1782

Clusa J. de. De Apparitionibus Animarum post Exitum Earum a Corporibus et de earundem Receptaculis. Fol. Burgdorf, 1475

Clutterbuck R. The History and Antiquities of the County of Hertford; Compiled from the best printed Authorities and Original Records. 4 vols. Fol. London, 1815–27

Clutton H. Illustrations of Mediæval Architecture in France. Fol. London, 1856

Cluver Phil. Introductio in Universam Geographiam, etc. 16mo. Venet. 1646

——— Introductio in universam Geographiam tam veterem quam novam. 4to. Amstelædami, 1661

——— Germania Antiqua Libri tres, adjectæ sunt Vindelicia et Noricum. Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1631

——— Sicilia Antiqua, cum minoribus Insulis ei adjacentibus. Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1619

——— Italia Antiqua. 2 vols. Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1624

Cluz F. et Julia de Fontenelle. Manuel du Fabricant de Chapeaux, orné de Planches. 18mo. Paris

Cnopius A. F. Tractatus Mathematicus. 4to. Herbornæ Nassoviorum, 1633

Coates C. The History and Antiquities of Reading. 4to. London, 1802

Cobarruvias S. de. Tesoro de la Lengua Castellana. Fol. Madrid, 1674

Cobbett W. (Porcupine). Works, containing various Writings and Selections, exhibiting a Faithful Picture of the U. S. of America. 12 vols. 8vo. London, 1801

Vol. I. Summary View of the Politics of the U. S. from the Close of the War to 1794.—Addresses to and Observations on Dr. Priestley.—Story of a Farmer's Bull.—Insurrection in Western Penn.—Dispute between America and G. Britain.

Cobbett W. (Porcupine). Works, &c.

Vol. II. Bone to gnaw for the Democrats.—A Kick for a Bite.—Proceedings in Congress and Popular Proceedings relative to the British Treaty.—Plain English to the People of the U. S. on the Treaty.—On Randolph's (E.) Resignation and Vindication.

III. Political Censor, Nos. 1–4.—The Bloody Buoy, as a Warning to Political Pilots.

IV. The Scare Crow.—Life and Adventures of P. Porcupine.—Political Censor, Nos. 5–8.—The Diplomatic Blunderbuss.—Washington's Retiring from the Presidency.

V. VI. VII. Selections from Porcupine's Gazette.—The Republican Judge.

VIII. Detection of a Conspiracy formed by the United Irishmen.—The Cannibal's Progress.—Depredations on the Commerce of the U. S.—Selections from Porcupine's Gazette.

IX. Impeachment of Senator Blount.—J. H. Stone's Letter to Dr. Priestley.—Remarks on Priestley's Explanation.—Miscellaneous Anecdotes.—Priestley's Poor Emigrants.—Address of the Welsh People in Cambria, Penn.—Selections from Porcupine's Gazette.

X. Dr. Morse's Exposure of French Intrigue.—Galloway's Exposure of Howe.—The Trial of Republicanism.—Selections from Porcupine's Gazette.

XI. Suwarrow's Campaign in Italy.—American Rush Light, Nos. 1–5.—Selections from Porcupine's Gazette.

XII. Historical Documents and Remarks.—Trial of Cooper.—Emigration Society.—Washington's Death.—Congress, Session of 1799–1801.—Board of Commissioners.—Defence of the Quakers.—Farewell Advertisement.—Prison Eclogue.—Republican Morality.—Jefferson's Election and Character.—Adams's Public Conduct.—Convention between America and France.

——— Porcupine's Political Censor for December, 1796. Also a Letter to the Infamous Tom Paine. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1796

——— Political Register from Commencement 1802, to the end June, 1835. 88 vols. 8vo. London, 1802–35

——— A Geographical Dictionary of England and Wales. 8vo. London, 1832

——— Articles on the Freedom of the Press. 8vo. s. a. et l.

——— Paper against Gold, &c., in Nos. as Published. 8vo. London, 1817

——— Paper against Gold, and Glory against Prosperity, &c., with the Appendixes. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1815

——— History of Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1842

——— A Grammar of the English Language. 12mo. New York, 1818

Cobbin J. The Book of Popery, a Manual for Protestants. Sixth Edition. 12mo. London, 1841

Cobbold R. History and Extraordinary Adventures of Marg. Catchpole. 8vo. New York, 1846

Coblence. Histoire secrète, dans la Révolution des Français. 12mo. Londres, 1798

Cobres J. P. Büchersammlung z. Naturgeschichte. 2 vols. 8vo. Augsburg, 1781–82

Cocceius J. Opera omnia, Theologica, Exegetica, Didactica, Polemica, Philologica. Editio tertia, auctior et emendatior. 12 vols. Fol. Amstelodami, 1701

Vol. I.–VI. Epistola, Præfatio, Triplex Index.—Commentarii in V. et N. Testamentum.

VII. Aphorismi per universam Theologiam.—Summa Doctrina de Fœdere et Testamento Dei.—Summa Theologia—Explicatio Catecheseos Heidelbergensis.—Disputationes Selectæ.

VIII. Orationes.—Consilia.—Epistola.—Judaic. Responsionum et Quæstionum Consideratio.—Examen Apologiæ equitis Poloni.—Aphorismi contra Socinianos et contra Pontificios.

IX. Animadversiones in Bellarmini Controversias.—De Ecclesia et Babylone.—De Antichristo.—De Potentia et Probatione Scripturæ.—De Principio Fidei.—De Sabbato.—Animadversiones in 83 Quæstiones. Moreh Nebochim.—Sanhedrim et Maccoth.—Observationes ad J. Buxtorfi Gram. Heb.

X. Lexicon et Commentarius Sermonis Hebraici et Chaldaici V. T. cum Interpretatione Germ. Belg. ac Græca.

XI. XII. Opera Anecdota.—Notæ in Numeros, Deut., Josuam, Librum Judicum.—Analyses Psalmorum, Meditationes in Iesaiam, et in Prophetia Hoseæ et Habaccuci.—Notæ in Matthæum, Johannem, Pauli et Petri Epistolas.—De Peccati Natura.—De Divortii justa Causa.—Orationes de Religione Turcarum.—De Dono Linguarum Epistolæ.

Cochelet C. Naufrage du Brick français La Sophie sur la Côte occidentale d'Afrique. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821

——— Mlle. Mémoires sur la Reine Hortense et la Famille impériale. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1837

Cochin H. Œuvres contenant le Recueil de ses Mémoires, Causes, Instances, Procés, et Consultations. Nouvelle Édition. 6 vols. 4to. Paris, 1771–75

Cochlæus J. Vita Theodorici Regis Ostrogothorum et Italiæ cum Annotationibus, opera J. Perinskiöld. 4to. Stockholmiæ, 1699

Cochrane Correspondence (The) regarding the Affairs of Scotland, 1744–46. Maitland Club. 4to. Glasgow, 1836

——— A. T. (Lord). Case of, and Trial for, the Hoax of the Report of the Death of Napoleon Bonaparte. 12mo. New York, 1814

——— J. D. A Pedestrian Journey through Russia and Siberian Tartary to the Frontiers of China, the Frozen Sea, and Kamtschatka. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1829

——— J. G. Catalogue of the London Library. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847–52

Cock M. R. The American Poultry Book, &c. 12mo. New York, 1843
Cockburn G. A Voyage to Cadiz and Gibraltar up the Mediterranean to Sicily and Malta. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1815
——— H. (Lord). Life of Lord Jeffrey, with a Selection from his Correspondence. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1852
——— Memorials of his Time. 12mo. New York, 1856
——— J. A Faithful Narrative of the Distresses and Adventures of Himself and five other Unfortunate Englishmen. 8vo. London, 1740
——— P. An Inquiry into the Truth and Certainty of the Mosaic Deluge. 8vo. London, 1750
Cock Lovells Bote. A Satirical Poem. 8vo. London, 1843
Cocks C. Bordeaux; its Wines and the Claret Country. 12mo. London, 1846
Codazzi Augustin. Resumen de la Geografia de Venezuela. 8vo. Paris, 1841
——— Atlas fisico y politico de la Republica de Venezuela. Fol. Caracas, 1840
Code de l'Humanité ou la Législation universelle, composé par une Société de Gens de Lettres, revu par M. De Felice. 13 vols. 4to. Yverdun, 1778
—— of Gentoo Laws, or Ordinations of the Pundits, from a Persian Translation made from the Original written in the Sanscrit Language, by N. B. Halhed. 4to. London, 1786
—— Same, trad. en Français. 4to. Paris, 1778
—— (Le). Noire ou Recueil des Règlemens rendus jusqu'à present concernant le Gouvernement, &c., des Nègres dans les Colonies Françaises. 12mo. Paris, 1742
—— of Signals, compiled by an Officer from Memorandums while on Service. 8vo. s. l. et a.
Codes of Austria, Brazil, Denmark, France, Holland, Prussia, Russia, Sardinia, Spain, Sweden, are found under these several heads and Foucher V.
Codex Alexandrinus V. et N. T. See Bible, C. Alexandrinus, editions by Baber, Grabe, & Woide.
—— Ephraimi Syri. See Bible Codex E. Syri ed. Tischendorf.
—— Friderico-Augustanus. See Bible Codex F. A. ed. Tischendorf.
—— Th. Bezæ. See Bible Codex T. Bezæ, ed. Kipling.
—— Apocryphus N. T. opera et studio J. C. Thilo T. 1. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1832
—— Apocryphus et Codex Pseudo Epigraphus V. T. See Fabricius J. A.
—— Nasareus. See Torberg M.
—— Syriaco-Hexaplaris. See Bible Syriac, illus. H. Middledorpf.
—— Traditionum Ecclesiæ collegiatæ Claustroneoburgensis ab anno 1108, usque circiter 1260. 8vo. Viennæ, 1851
—— Canonum Ecclesiæ universæ à Justiniano confirmatus. Ed. nova, cura G. T. Meiers. 4to. Helmstadi, 1663
—— Juris Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. See Gibson E.
—— Juris Gentium diplomaticus. See Leibnitz G. G.
—— Juris Islandorum antiquissimus, qui nominatur Grágás, cum Interpretatione latina a J. F. G. Schlegel. 2 vols. 4to. Hauniæ, 1829–30
—— Juris Jutici, sive Lex Cimbrica. See Ancher P. K.
—— Juris Vestrogotici, Ostragotici, etc. See Corpus Juris Sueo-Gotorum.
—— Legum Antiquarum Barbarorum. See Canciani et Lindenbrog.

Codex Theodosianus. See Gothofred J.
——— Diplomaticus, exhibens Anecdota Moguntiaca, Jus Germanicum illustrantia. Ed. V. F. de Gudenus. 4to. Gœttingæ, 1743
——— Exoniensis—a Collection of Anglo-Saxon Poetry, with an English Translation, Notes, &c., by B. Thorpe. 8vo. London, 1842
——— Politicus Principatus Moldaviæ. The Political Code of the Principality of Moldavia in Modern Greek. Fol. Jassy, 1816–17

Codice. Diplomatico-Colombo-Americano ossia Raccolta di Documenti Spettanti a Cristoforo Colombo, alla Scoperta ed al Governo dell' America. 4to. Genova, 1823

Codigo de Comercio, decretado, sancionado, y promulgado Mayo 1829. Edicion official. 8vo. Madrid, 1829

Codinus-Georgius. Excerpta de Antiquitatibus Constantinopolitanis. Fol. Venetiis, 1729
——— Same. Ex Recognitione J. Bekkeri. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1843
——— Curopalata, de Officiis Magnæ Ecclesiæ, et Aulæ Constantinopolitanæ, ex versione P. Gretseri. Fol. Venetiis, 1729
——— Same, ex Recognitione J. Bekkeri. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1839

Coe J. True American. Vol. 2. 12mo. Concord, 1841

Coeler J. A. Primaria gravium leviumque Phænomena ad Principia Causasque suas reducens. 4to. Altdorfii, 1685

Coestius H. Horologiographia plana. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1690

Cogan T. A Treatise on the Passions and Affections of the Mind. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1813
——— Ethical Questions, or Speculations on Moral Philosophy. 8vo. London, 1817

Coggeshall G. Voyages to Various Parts of the World, made between the Years 1800 and 1831. 2d Edition. 8vo. New York, 1853
——— Second Series of Voyages to Various Parts of the World, made between the Years 1802 and 1841. 8vo. New York, 1852
——— History of the American Privateers and Letters of Marque, during our War with England, 1812, '13, and '14. 8vo. New York, 1856
——— H. Art of Practical Measuring by the Sliding Rule. 7th Edition. 12mo. London, 1785

Cogolludo Diego Lopez. Historia de Yucathan. Sacala a luz Francisco de Ayeta. Fol. Madrid, 1688

Cohausen J. H. Hermippus redivivus, or the Sage's Triumph over Old Age and the Grave. 3d Ed. 8vo. London, 1871

Cohen M. Iad Maleachi. Introductio Methodologica in Talmud, ejusque Commentatores, denuo edidit E. Herz (hebraicé). 4to. Berolini (5613) 1853

Coigny Le Maréchal de. Lettres sur la Campagne en Allemagne en 1743. 3 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1761

Coit T. W. Puritanism; or, a Churchman's Defence against its Aspersions. 12mo. New York, 1845

Coith C. A. De variis modis Numerum enunciandi. 4to. Jena, 1732

Coke Sir E. Institutes of the Law of England. 6th Edition. 3 vols. Fol. London, 1670–80
——— Same. Sixteenth Edition, revised and corrected, by Francis Hargrave and Charles Butler. 7 vols. 8vo. London, 1809

Coke Sir E. Reports. A new Edition, with additional Notes and References. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1826
——— A Readable Edition of Coke upon Littleton, by Thomas Coventry. 8vo. London, 1830
——— Reports in Verse. 8vo. London, 1742
—— Thomas. A History of the West Indies, with an Account of the Missions instituted in those Islands. 3 vols. 8vo. Liverpool, 1808–11
Colardeau C. P. Caliste, tragédie, imitée de Rowe. 8vo. Paris, 1762
Colbert J. B. Bibliotheca Colbertiana sive Catalogus Librorum Bibl. quæ fuit J. B. Colberti. 3 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1728
——— Positiones Mathematicæ de Mundi Systemate. 4to. Paris
Colburn H. See United Service Journal.
——— W. An Introduction to Algebra. 8vo. Boston, 1826
——— Arithmetical Problems in the Language of the Sandwich Islands. 8vo. Oahu, 1835
——— Z. A Memoir written by himself, containing an Account of the First Discovery of his Remarkable Powers. 12mo. Springfield, 1833
Colden C. The History of the Five Indian Nations of Canada. 8vo. London, 1747
——— Explication des premières Causes de l'Action dans la Matière et de la Gravitation, traduit de l'Anglais. 8vo. Paris, 1751
——— C. D. Memoir at the Celebration of the Completion of the New York Canals. 4to. New York, 1825
Cole B. T. Winter Evenings at College, a Familiar Description of the Manners, Customs, &c., of the Ancient Greeks. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1829
—— F. S. Britain: its Earliest History and Connexion with other Nations. 8vo. London, 1851
—— J. A Bibliographical and Descriptive Tour from Scarborough to the Library of a Philobiblist in its Neighborhood. 12mo. Scarborough, 1824
Colebrooke H. T. A Digest of Hindu Law on Contracts and Successions. 4 vols. Fol. Calcutta, 1793–98
——— Two Treatises on the Hindu Law of Inheritance. Translated by H. T. Colebrooke. 4to. Calcutta, 1810
——— Grammar of the Sanscrit Language. Vol. 1. Fol. Calcutta, 1805
Coleccion de Cedulas, Cartas, Patentes, Provisiones, Reales, Ordenes y otros Documentos, concernientes á las provincias Bascongadas. 6 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1828–33
——— de las Obras de Eloqüencia y de Poesia premiadas por la Real Academia Española. 8vo. Madrid, 1799
——— de Obras Poeticas Españolas, containing Los Doze Triumphos de los Doze Apostoles por el Castuxano, &c., la publica D. M. del Riego. 4to. London, 1842
——— de las Leyes, Decretos y Declaraciones de las Cortes, y de los Reales Decretos desde 1 de Julio, 1836, fin de Diciembre, 1845. 13 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1838–46
——— de los Tratados de Paz. See Abreu y Bertodano.
——— de Poesias Mejicanas. 12mo. Paris, 1836

Coleccion general de Documentos tocantes á la Persecucion que los Regulares de la Compañia suscitaron contra Bernardino de Cardenas, Obispo del Paraguay. 3 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1768

——— de Proclamos, Bandos Demonstraciones de la Lealta Español, etc. 2 vols. Madrid, 1808

Coleman C. The Mythology of the Hindus. 4to. London, 1832

——— G. The Sheep-Shearing. A Dramatic Pastoral in Three Acts. 8vo. London, 1777

——— L. An Historical Geography of the Bible. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1850

——— A Church without a Bishop. The Apostolic and Primitive Church. 12mo. Boston, 1844

Coleridge H. N. Introduction to the Study of the Greek Classic Poets. 12mo. Boston, 1842

——— Six Months in the W. Indies. 12mo. London, 1826

——— S. T. Complete Works, with an Introduct. Essay. Edited by Professor Shedd. 7 vols. 12mo. New York, 1853
Vol. I. Aids to Reflection.—Statesman's Manual.
II. The Friend. III. Biographia Literaria.
IV. Notes and Lectures upon Shakspeare and some of the Old Poets and Dramatists.
V. Literary Remains.
VI. Constitution of Church and State.—Lay Sermons.—Specimens of Table Talk.
VII. Poetical and Dramatic Works.

——— The Friend. A Series of Essays. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1818

——— Poetical Works. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1835

——— Poetical and Dramatic Works, with a Memoir. 3 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1854

——— Specimens of Table Talk. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1854

——— Letters, Conversations, and Recollections. 12mo. New York, 1836

——— Literary Remains, collected and arranged by Henry Nelson Coleridge. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1836–39

——— Confessions of an Enquiring Spirit. Ed. from the Author's MSS. by H. N. Coleridge. 8vo. Boston, 1841

——— Hints towards the Formation of a more Comprehensive Theory of Life. 8vo. London, 1848

——— Biographia Literaria, or Biograph. Sketches of Literary Life and Opinions. 12mo. New York, 1852

——— Specimens of Table Talk. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1835

——— Shelley and Keats's Poetical Works. 8vo. Paris, 1829

Coles E. An English Dictionary. 8vo. London, 1717

Coligny Gaspar de. Siege de Saint Quentin. Petitot 1. s. v. 32

Coligny-Saligny Comte de. Mémoires, publ. par Mommerqué. 8vo. Paris, 1841

Colin G. Traité de Physiologie comparée des Animaux domestiques. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Colla A. Plantæ rariores in Regionibus Chilensibus a Bertero nuper detectæ. 4to. Taurini, 1832

Collé C. Œuvres choisies. 2 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1789

——— Théâtre de Société. 3 vols. 18mo. La Haye, 1777

Colleçaõ da Legislaçaõ antiga e moderna do Reino de Portugal.
13 vols. 4to. Coimbra, 1690–97
Parte I. Ordenaçoens do S. Rey D. Affonso V. Livros I–V.
Ordenaçoens do S. Rey D. Manuel Livros I–V.
II. Ordenaçoens e Leis do Reino, publicadas em 1603.
——— das Leys, Decretos e Alvarás, que comprehende o felizes reinados del Rey D. Joze o. I. e da Reinha D. Maria I. desde o anno de 1750, até o de 1779.
5 vols. Fol. Lisboa, 1771
——— dos Decretos, Resoluçoes e Ordens das Cortes geraes, extraordinarias e constituintes da Nação Portugueza desde a sua installaçâo 1821. Fol. Coimbra, 1822
——— dos Breves Pontificios e Leys regias que foraõ expedidas e publicadas desde o anno de 1741, sobre a liberdade das Pessoas, Bens, e Commercio dos Indios do Brasil. Fol. Lisbon, 1759
——— das Leis e Decretos do Imperio do Brasil desde a feliz Epoca da sua Independencia, anno de 1826 e de 1836.
2 vols. 4to. Rio de Janeiro, 1827–37
——— de Livros ineditos de Historia Portugueza dos reinados de D. Joaô I., D. Duarte, D. Affonso V. e D. Joaô II. publicados por José Corrêa da Serra. 4 vols. 4to. Lisboa, 1790–1816
An additional vol. published in 1824, contains Chronicas dos Reis de P. por C. R. Acenheiro—Toros de Gravaô, da Guarda e de Beja, Descripção do Terreno em roda da cidade de Lamego duas leguas.

Collectanea Curiosa, or Miscellaneous Tracts relating to the History and Antiquities of England and Ireland, and the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, chiefly collected from the Manuscripts of Arbp. Sancroft (edited by J. Gutch).
2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1781

Collectanea Hibernica. See Vallancey C.
——— Juridica, consisting of Tracts relative to the Law and Constitution of England. 2 vols. 8vo. London, s. a.
——— Topographica et Genealogica. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1834–43

Collectio nova Librorum qui vel integri inseruntur, vel adcurate recensentur. 2 vols. 12mo. Halis Magd. 1709–16
——— nova Patrum. See Montfaucon.
——— omnium Observationum, quæ occasione transitus Veneris per Solem anno 1769, jussu Imp. Russ. institutæ fuerunt.
4to. Petropoli, 1770

Collection of Acts or Laws passed in the State of Massachusetts, relative to the American Loyalists. 8vo. London, 1785
——— of Hymns for the use of the Native Christians of the Mohawk Language. 12mo. New York
——— of interesting authentic papers, relative to the disputes between Great Britain and America. 8vo. London, 1777
——— of Law Tracts, published in the years 1825–6, in the Law Journal. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1827-30
——— of Poems by several hands, published by Dodsley.
6 vols. 12mo. London, 1758
——— of Poems intended as a suppl. to Dodsley, by M. Mendez.
12mo. London, 1769
——— of Poems not inserted in Dodsley's published by Pearch.
4 vols. 12mo. London, 1775

Collection of Poems by several hands, mostly original.
3 vols. in 1. 8vo. Dublin, 1789
——— (Select) of Poems published by Nichols.
8 vols. 12mo. London, 1780–89
——— (Select) of Old Plays published by Dodsley.
12 vols. 12mo. London, 1780
——— and Selection of English Prologues and Epilogues.
4 vols. 8vo. London, 1779
——— of State Papers relative to the War with France.
11 vols. 8vo. London, 1794–1801
——— For other Collections of State Papers, see American State Papers, Hardwicke, Haynes, Macpherson, Murden, Sadler, State Papers British and Foreign, Thurloe, Wait, Winwood.
——— of State Tracts, published on occasion of the late Revolution in 1688; during the reign of William III.
3 vols. Fol. London, 1705–7
——— (General) of Treatys, Declarations of War, Manifestos, and other public papers. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1732
——— of all the Treaties of Peace, Alliance, and Commerce between G. B. and other Powers, from the Revolution in 1688, to the present time, published by Almon.
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1772
For other Collections of Treaties, see Abreu, Chalmers, D'Hauterive, Dumont, Hertslett, Jenkinson, Koch, Martens, Rymer.
——— of Voyages undertaken by the Dutch E. I. Company, for the Improvement of Trade and Navigation, containing an account of several attempts to find out the North-East Passage. Translated into English. 8vo. London, 1803
For Collections of Voyages, see Annales, Astley, Bergeron, Bernouilli, Bry de, Burney, Callander, Churchill, Dalrymple, Gottfriedt, Hacke, Hakluyt, Hakluyt Soc., Harris, Hawkesworth, Henry, Kerr, Knox, La Harpe, Marmocchi, Mavor, Montemont, Narborough, Navarrete, Osborne, Paulus, Phillips, Pinkerton, Prevot, Purchas, Ramusio, Recueil, Sprengel, Stevens, Ternaux, Thevenot, Voyages, Walckenaer.
Collection of Yearly Bills of Mortality, from 1657 to 1758 inclusive.
4to. London, 1759
——— de Chroniques Belges inédites. See Belgium.
——— de Peintures antiques qui ornaient les Palais, Thermes, &c., des Empereurs Tite, Trajan, Adrien et Constantin.
Folio. Rome, 1781
——— de Pièces académiques concernant la Médecine, l'Anatomie, etc., tirées des Meilleures Sources et mises en ordre par J. Berryat et autres. Partie Française.
13 vols. 4to. Paris, 1754–89
Académique composée de Mémoires des plus célèbres Académies étrangères trad. en Français.
16 vols. 4to. Dijon et Paris, 1755–79
——— des Décrets par l'Assemblée et la Convention Nationale, et des Loix et des Actes du Corps législatif et du Directoire executif. See France.

Collection des Documents inédits sur l'Histoire de France, publiés par Ordre du Gouvernement, contenant
Rapports au Roi et Pièces. 4to. Paris, 1835
Rapports au Ministre. 4to. Paris, 1835

PREMIÈRE SÉRIE DES DOCUMENTS.

Histoire politique.

Éléments de Paléographie, publiés par M. Natalis de Wailly. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1838
Archives de la Ville de Reims, par Pierre Varin. 7 vols. in 10. 4to. Paris, 1839–53
Captivité du Roi François 1er, par M. Aimé Champollion-Figeac. 4to. Paris, 1847
Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Saint-Bertin, publié par M. Guérard. 4to. Paris, 1840
Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Saint-Père de Chartres, publiés par M. Guérard. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1840
Cartulaire de l'Église Notre-Dame de Paris, publié par M. Guérard. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1850
Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Savigny, suivi du petit Cartulaire de l'Abbaye d'Ainay, publiés par Aug. Bernard. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1853
Catalogue général des Manuscrits des Bibl. des Departements. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1850–56
Chronique de Bertrand-Duguesclin. Publiée par Charrière. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1839
Chronique des Ducs de Normandie, publiée par Francisque Michel. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1836
Chronique des Religieux de Saint-Denis, publiée par M. L. Bellaguet. 6 vols. 4to. Paris, 1839–52
Correspondance de Henri d'Escoubleau de Sourdis, accompagnée d'un Texte historique, de Notes et d'une Introduction sur l'État de la Marine en France sous le Ministère du Cardinal de Richelieu, par Eugène Sue. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1839
Correspondance administrative sous le Règne de Louis XIV., recueillis et mis en ordre par G. B. Depping. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1850–52
Recueil des Monuments inédits de l'Histoire du Tiers-État, par Aug. Thierry. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1850
Procès-Verbaux des Séances du Conseil de Régence du Roi Charles VIII. pendant les Mois d'Aout 1484 à Janvier 1485, pub. par A. Bernier.
Procès-Verbaux des États-Généraux de France de 1593, recueillis et publiés par M. Auguste Bernard. 4to. Paris, 1842
Journal des États-Généraux de France tenus à Tours en 1484, sous le Règne de Charles VIII., publié par A. Bernier. 4to. Paris, 1835
Lettres des Rois, Reines et autres personnages des Cours de France et d'Angleterre depuis Louis VII. jusqu'à Henri IV., publiées par M. Champollion-Figeac. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1839–45
Recueil des Lettres missives de Henri IV., publié par M. Berger de Xivrey. 6 vols. 4to. Paris, 1843–56
Le Livre de Justice et de Plet, publié par Rapetti. 4to. Paris, 1850

Collection des Documents inédits sur l'Histoire de France, etc.
Documents historiques inédits tirés des Collections Manuscrites de la Bibliothèque royale et des Archives ou des Bibliothèques des Départements, publiés par Champollion-Figeac. 4to. Paris, 1841–48
Mémoires militaires relatifs à la Succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV., publié, etc., par le Lieutenant Général Pelet. 8vo. and Atlas. Paris, 1851–52
Négociations de la France dans le Levant, publiés par Charrière. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1839
Négociations relatives à la Succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV., accompagnées d'un Texte historique et précédées d'une Introduction par M. Mignet. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1835–42
Négociations entre la France et l'Autriche durant les trente premières années du XVIe. siécle, pub. par M. Le Glay. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1845
Négociations, Lettres et Pièces diverses relatives au Regne de François II., par Louis Paris. 4to. Paris, 1841
Les Livres ou Registres des Arrêts rendus par la Cour du Roi, sous les Règnes de Saint Louis, Philippe le Hardi, Philippe le Bel, Louis le Hutin, Philippe le Long. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1839
Papiers d'État du Cardinal de Granvelle, d'après les Manuscrits publiés sous la Direction de M. Ch. Weiss. 9 vols. 4to. Paris, 1841–52
Lettres, Instructions diplomatiques et Papiers d'État du Cardinal de Richelieu, recueillis et publiés par M. Avenel. 4to. Paris, 1856
Paris sous Philippe le Bel, publié par H. Géraud. 4to. Paris, 1837
Procés des Templiers, publié par M. Michelet. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1841–51
Relations des Ambassadeurs Vénétiens sur les Affaires de France au XVIe. Siécle, recueillis et traduites par M. N. Tommaseo. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1808
Réglements sur les Arts et Métiers de Paris, pub. par G. B. Depping. 4to. Paris, 1853
Les Olim, ou Arrêts rendus par la Cour du Roi, pub. par M. Beugnot. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1839
Œuvres inédites d'Abélard, par M. Victor Cousin. 4to. Paris, 1836

DEUXIÈME SÉRIE.

Lettres et Sciences.

Les Quatres Livres des Rois, publiés par M. Leroux de Lincy. 4to. Paris, 1841
L'Éclaircissement de la Langue Française, par Jean Palsgrave, publiés par J. Genin. 4to. Paris, 1852

TROISIÈME SÉRIE.

Archéologie.

Iconographie Chrétienne. Histoire de Dieu, par M. Didron. 4to. Paris, 1842
Comptes des Depenses de la Construction du Château du Gaillon, pub. par M. Ach. Deville. 4to. and Atlas Fol. Paris, 1850
Architecture monastique, par M Albert Lenoir. 4to. Paris, 1852

Collection des Documents inédits sur l'Histoire de France, etc.
Peintures à Fresque de Saint-Savin. Fol. and Atlas, Paris, 1844
Monographie de la Cathedrale de Chartres.
Fol. Paris, 1842, et ann. suiv.
Monog. de l'Église Notre-Dame de Noyon. 8vo. and Atlas, Paris
des Mémoires relatifs à l'Histoire de France depuis la Fondation de la Monarchie Francaise jusqu' au 13e Siécle, avec une Introduction, des Supplemens, des Notices, et des Notes, par M. Guizot. 31 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1823–

Tom. 1. Introduction.
1. 2. Gregoire de Tours.
Chronique de Frédégaire.
Vie de Dagobert I.
Vie de Saint Leger.
Vie de Pepin-le-Vieux.
3. Eginhard, Annales.
Eginhard, Vie de Charlemagne.
Faites et Gestes de Charlemagne.
Thégan, Vie de Louis le Debonnaire.
Nithard, Fils de Louis le D.
4. Ermold, Faits de Louis Pieux.
Annales de St. Bertin.
Annales de Metz.
5. Frodoard, Hist. de l'Eglise de Rheims.
6. Abbon, Siège de Paris.
Frodoard, Chronique.
R. Glaber, Chronique.
Helgand, Vie du Roi Robert.
Adalberon, Règne de Robert.
7. Eudes, Vie de Bouchard.
Fragment de l'Hist. des Francais.
Hugues de Fleury, Chronique.
Sacre de Philippe I.
Hugues de Poictiers Hist. du Monast. de Vézelai.
8. Suger, Vie de Louis-le-Gros, Guillaume, Vie de Suger.
Vie de Louis-le-Jeune.
Galbert, Vie de Charles-le-Bon.
9. 10. Guibert de Nogent, Histoire des Croisades.
Guibert, Sa Vie, par lui-même.
G. de St. Thierri, Vie de Saint Bernard.

Tom. 11. Rigord, Vie de Philippe Auguste.
Guill. le Breton, Vie de Philippe Aug.; Vie de Louis VIII.
Nic. de Bray, Faits, etc., de Louis VIII.
12. Guill. le Breton, La Philippide, Poëme.
13. Guillaume de Nangis, Chronique.
14. P. de Vaulx-Cernay, Histoire des Albigeois.
15. Hist. de la Guerre contre les Albigeois.
Guill. de Puy-Laurens, Chronique.
Gestes des Français, 1202 à 1311.
16–18. Guillaume de Tyre, Histoire des Croisades.
19. Bernard le Trésorier, Hist. des Croisades.
20. 21. Albert d'Aix, Hist. des Croisades.
Raimond d'Agiles, Prise de Jerusalem · par les Francs.
22. Jacques de Vitry, Histoire des Croisades.
23. Raoul de Caen, Histoire de Tancrède.
Robert le Moine, Hist. de la première Crusade.
24. Foulcher de Chartres, Hist. des Croisades.
Odon de Deuil, Croisade de Louis VII.
25–28. Orderic Vital, Hist. de Normandie.
29. Guillaume de Jumiège, Histoire de Normandie.
Guillaume de Poictiers, vie de Guill. le Conquérant.
30. Table Générale.

Collection complète des Mémoires relatifs à l'Histoire de France depuis le Règne de Philippe Auguste jusqu' au Commencement du 17e Siécle, par Petitot C. B. 52 vols. 8vo. 1819–27

This Series contains the following Works:

Tom. 1. Villehardouin.
2. Joinville.
3. Auteurs Arabes sur St. Louis.
4. 5. Bertrand du Guesclin.
5–7. Christine de Pisan.
7. Jean de Boucicaut.
Pierre de Fenin.
8. Mémoires sur Jeanne d'Arc.
Comte de Richemont.
Florent d'Illiers.
9. 10. Ollivier de la Marche.
11. Jacques du Clerc.
11–13. Philippe de Comines.
13. 14. Jean de Troyes.
14. Guillaume de Villeneuve.
Bouchet. Mém. de La Trémoille.
15. 16. Chevalier Bayard.
16. Chevalier de Fleurange.
16. Louis de Savoye.
17–19. Martin de Bellay.
20–22. Blaise du Montluc.
23–25. Gaspar S. de Tavannes.
26–28. Sire de Vielleville.
28–30. Baron Duvillars.
31. 32. François de Rabutin.

Tom. 32. Bern. de Salignac.
Gaspar de Coligny.
Claude de la Chastre.
Guil. de Rochechouart.
33. Mich. de Castelnau.
34. Jean de Mergy.
Fr. de la Noue.
Achille Gamon.
Jean Philippi.
35. Henri, Duc de Bouillon.
Guill. S. de Tavannes.
36. Comte de Cheverny.
Hurault Év. de Chartres.
37. Marguerite de Valois.
J. A. de Thou.
38. Jean de Choisnin.—Matt. Merle.
38–43. P. Cayet, Chron. Novenaire.
43. Seigneur de St. Auban.
44. Villeroy, Duc d'Angoulême.
45–49. P. de l'Estoile.
49. J. Gillot.
C. Groulard.
M. Marillac.
50. 51. Fontenay-Mareuil.
52. Table Générale.

Collection complete des Mémoires sur l'Histoire de France depuis Henri IV. jusqu'à la Paix de Paris, en 1763, par Petitot C. B. et Mommerqué L. Seconde Série.

This Series contains the following:

Tom. 1–9. Duc de Sully Économies Royales.
10. 11. Car. Richelieu, 1617–19.
11–16. President Jeannin.
16. Maréchal d'Estrées.
16. 17. Pontchartrain.
18. 19. Duc de Rohan.
19–21. Bassompierre.
21–30. Card. Richelieu, 1620–38.
31. Gaston, Duc d'Orleans.
31. 32. Sieur de Pontis.
33. 34. Arnauld d'Andilly.
34. Abbé Arnauld.
Duchesse de Nemours.
35. 36. Comte de Brienne.
36–40. Madame de Motteville.
40–43. Madlle. de Montpensier.

Tom. 44–46. Cardinal Retz.
47. Guy Joly.
Claude Joly.
48. Conrart.
Père Berthod.
49. 50. Marquis de Montglat.
51. De la Chatre.
50. 51. Rochefoucauld.
52. Gourville.
53. 54. Pierre Lenet.
54. Mém. de Montrésor Fontrailles.
55. 56. Duc de Guise.
56. 57. Mar. de Gramont, Mar. de Plessis.
58. 59. M. de * * *.
59. Pierre de la Porte.
60–63. Omer Talon.

Collection complete des Mémoires sur l'Histoire de France depuis Henri IV. etc.

Tom. 63. Abbé de Choisy.
64. Chevalier Temple.
64. 65. Mme. de la Fayette.
65. Marquis de la Fare.
65. 66. Mar. Duc de Berwick.
66. Madame de Caylus.
67. 68. Marquis de Torcy.
Tom. 68–71. Maréchal de Villars.
71–74. Duc de Noailles.
74. 75. Comte de Forbin.
75. Duguay-Trouin.
76. 77. Duclos.
77. Mad. de Stael.
78. Table Générale.

Collection Universelle des Mémoires particuliers relatifs à l'Histoire de France redigée par Perrin. 67 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1785–1826
This Collection contains the same Memoirs as the first Series of Petitot as far as Vol. 44.

Collection des Chroniques Nationales Françaises écrites en Langue vulgaire du treizième au seizième siécles avec des Notes et Éclaircissemens par J. A. Buchon.
47 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824–29

Tom. 1. 2. Du Cange, Histoire de Constantinople sous les Empereurs Francs.
3. Ville Hardoin, Chronique de la Prise de Constantinople.
4. Chronique de la Conquête de Constantinople, &c., &c. par un Auteur anonyme.
5. 6. Chronique Catalan de Ramon Muntaner.
7. 8. Branche des Royaux Lignages de Guillaume Guiart.
9. Chronique Métrique de Godefroy de Paris.
Tom. 10. Poésies de Jean Froissart.
11–25. Chroniques de Jean Froissart.
26–40. Chroniques d'Enguerrand de Monstrelet, avec les Suppléments de Saint Remy, de M. de Coussy, et de J. du Clercq.
41–43. Chroniques des Ducs de Bourgogne par Chastellain.
43–47. Chroniques de Jean Molinet.

Collection des Mémoires relatifs à la Révolution Française, avec des Notices sur leurs Auteurs et des Éclaircissemens historiques par MM. Berville et Barrière. 56 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820–26
Contains the following memoirs:

Angoulême Duchesse d', &c.
Argenson Marquis d'.
Bailly Mémoires.
Barbaroux Mémoires.
Besenval Baron de.
Bonchamps Mad.
Bouillé Marq. de.
——— Louis de.
Campan, Mad. sur Marie Antoinette.
Carnot Mémoires.
Choiseul Duc de.
Cléry Journal de.
Cam. Desmoulins.
Doppet Mem.-politiques.
Dumouriez Général.
Durand de Maillane.
Ferrières Marquis de.
Fréron Mém. histor.
Gaëte Duc de.
Guillon de Montléon.
Hausset Mad. d'.
Journées de Sept. 1799.
Linguet et Dussault sur la Bastile.
Louvet de Couvray.
Le vieux Cordelier.
Meillan Mémoires.
Montpensier Duc de.
Riouffé, &c., sur les Prisons.
Rivarol.
Robespierre Papiers.
Rochejaquelein Mad. de la.
Roland Madame.
Sapinaud Mad. sur la Vendée.
Savary, Guerres des Vendéens.
Thibaudeau A. C.
Turreau Général.
Varennes, Affaire, &c.
Weber, sur Marie Antoinette.

Collection de Mémoires relatifs à la Révolution d'Angleterre publiée avec une Introduction par M. Guizot. 25 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827

This collection contains translations of the following works.

Mémoires de Sir P. Warwick, sur la Regne de Charles I.
Histoire du Long-Parlement par T. May.
Mémoire de John Price.
Mémoire de Hollis—Huntington—Fairfax.
Mémoire de Ludlow.
Eikôn Basiliké.
Mémoire de Charles II. Sur la Fuite après la Bataille de Worcester.
Mémoires de Mistress Hutchinson.
Mémoires de Clarendon.
Burnet, Histoire de son Temps.
Mémoires de Sir John Reresby.
Mémoires de Jacques II.

Collection complète des Tableaux historiques de la Révolution Française en trois volumes. 3 vols. Fol. Paris, 1802–4

——— Orientale, Manuscrits inédits de la Bibliothèque royale, traduits et publiés par Ordre du Roi. 8 vols. Fol. Paris, 1836–56

This collection contains:

1. Histoire des Mongols de la Perse écrits en Persan par Raschid-Eldin, trad. en Français et publ. par M. Quatremère. Fol.
2. Le Livre des Rois par Aboulkasim Firdousi trad. et commenté par M. J. Mohl. 4 vols. Fol.
3. Le Baghâvata-Purâna ou Histoire poétique de Krichna, trad. et publ. par M. E. Burnouf. 3 vols. Fol.

——— des Moralistes Anciens—

Tome 1. Discours preliminaire—Manuel d'Epictète.
2. Pensées morales de Confucius.
3. Pensées morales de divers Auteurs chinois.
4, 5, and 6. Discours préliminaire à la Morale de Senèque—Morale de Senèque.
7. Pensées morales de Socrate.
8. Pensées morales de Ciceron.
9. Caractères de Théophraste et Pensées morales de Ménandre, trad. par Levesque.
10. Sentences de Theognis, etc.
11 and 12. Entretiens de Socrate.
13. Apophthegmes des Lacédémoniens, etc.
14–15. Pensées morales de Plutarque.
16. Vies et Apophthegmes des Philosophes Grecs.
16 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1782–95

College (Royal) of Surgeons, London—Reports from the Boards of Curators of the Museum. 8vo. London, 1822

Colleger Small, Blank Book of. 8vo. London, 1824

Collegian (The) Harvard College Periodical. 8vo. Cambridge, 1830

Collen W. G. Britannia Saxonica. A Map of Britain during the Saxon Octarchy, accompanied by a Table showing the Contemporary Sovereigns of each State, and the Mutations in the Saxon Kingdoms; the Genealogies of the Anglo-Saxon Kings. 4to. London, 1833

Collen W. or Colenius, see Ceulen.

Colles R. Reports of Cases, upon Appeals and Writs of Error, in the High Court of Parliament, from the year 1697 to the year 1713. 8vo. Dublin, 1789

Collet S. Relics of Literature. 8vo. London, 1823

Colletta P. Storia del Reame di Napole dal 1734 al 1825. 2 vols. 8vo. Parigi, 1835

——— Same. 4 vols. 12mo. Capolago, 1834

Collezione delle Similitudini contenute nella Iliade di Omèro. 8vo. Roma, 1830

——— di Ottimi Scrittori Italiani. See Classici Italiani Suppl.

——— delle migliori Opere scritte in Dialetto Milanese. 13 vols. in 9. Milano, 1816

——— Veneziana di Poesie di Diversi Autori Antichi. 12 vols. in 4. 12mo. Venezia, 1817

Collezione de tutti i Poemi in Lingua Napoletana. 28 vols. Napoli, 1783

Collier Jer. The Great Historical, Geographical, Genealogical, and Poetical Dictionary (with Appendix and Supplement). 4 vols. Fol. London, 1701–27

——— A Short View of the Immorality and Profaneness of the English Stage. 8vo. London, 1699

——— A Defence of the Short View of the Immorality and Profaneness of the English Stage, being a Reply to Mr. Congreve. 8vo. London, 1699

——— An Ecclesiastical History of Great Britain. New Edition. 9 vols. 8vo. London, 1845–46

——— John. The Miscellaneous Works of Tim Robbin, Esq., containing his View of the Lancashire Dialect. 12mo. Manchester, 1775

——— A View of the Lancashire Dialect and other Works. 8vo. Rochdale, s. a.

——— J. Payne. Poetical Decameron, or Ten Conversations on English Poets and Poetry, particularly of the Reigns of Elizabeth and James I. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1820

——————— The History of English Dramatic Poetry to the Time of Shakespeare, and Annals of the Stage to the Restoration. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1831

——————— Old Ballads from early printed Copies. 8vo. London, 1840

——————— The Road Pranks and Merry Jests of Robin Goodfellow. 8vo. London, 1841

——————— Reasons for a New Edition of Shakespeare's Works. 8vo. London, 1842

——————— Memoirs of the Principal Actors in the Plays of Shakespeare. 8vo. London, 1846

——————— Lyrical Poems, selected from Publications between the years 1589 and 1600. 8vo. London, 1844

——————— A Collection of the Ancient Novels, Romances, Legends, Poems, and Histories, used by Shakespeare as the Foundation of his Dramas. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1850

——————— Life of Shakespeare, with a Hist. of the Early English Stage. 8vo. London, 1844

——————— New Particulars regarding the Writings of Shakespeare. 8vo. London, 1836

Collier J. P. Extracts from the Registers of the Stationers' Company of Works entered for Publication, 1557–1587. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1849

Collin d'Harleville J. F. Théâtre et Poésies Fugitives. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1805

—— et Trémery. Nouveau Manuel complet d'Arithmétique demontrée. 12mo. Paris, 1845

—— de Plancy J. A. S. Dictionnaire critique des Reliques et des Images miraculeuses. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821–22

—— Dictionnaire infernal. 3me Edition. Imp. 8vo. Paris, 1844

Collina G. La Laostenia overo del imminente Pericolo della Civiltà Europea. 3 vols. 8vo. Parigi, 1833

Collingwood V.-Admiral Lord. A Selection from his Public and Private Correspondence, interspersed with Memoirs of his Life, by G. L. N. Collingwood. 8vo. New York, 1829

Collini L. Orazioni civili e criminali. 2 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1824

Collins A. A Discourse of the Grounds and Reasons of the Christian Religion. 8vo. London, 1724

——— Peerage of England; Genealogical, Biographical, and Historical. Greatly augmented, and continued to the present time, by Sir Egerton Brydges. 9 vols. 8vo. London, 1812

Collins D. An Account of the English Colony in New South Wales. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1798–1802

——— J. Commercium Epistolicum, de Analysi promota. 8vo. London, 1722

——— L. Historical Sketches of Kentucky. 8vo. Maysville, Ky. 1850

——— Wm. Poetical Works. 12mo. London, 1822

——— Same. 12mo. Boston, 1854

Collinson J. Life of Thuanus (De Thou) with some Account of his Writings, and a Translation of the Preface to his History. 8vo. London, 1807

——— The History and Antiquities of the County of Somerset, collected from Authentic Records, and an actual survey made by the late Mr. Edmund Rack. 3 vols. 4to. Bath, 1791

Collomb E. Preuves de l'Existence d'anciens Glaciers dans les Vallées des Vosges. 8vo. Paris, 1847

Collot E. Traité spécial de la Vache laitière, &c. 12mo. Paris, 1847

———V. Voyage en Amérique septentrionale ou Description des Pays arrosés par le Mississippi, l'Ohio, le Missouri et autres Rivières affluentes. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1804

Colman Geo. The Sheep-Shearing. A Dramatic Pastoral. 12mo. London, 1777

——— The Jealous Wife.—The Clandestine Marriage.—The Deuce is in him.—Comedies in Modern Br. Drama. Vols. iv. v.

——— H. The Agriculture and Rural Economy of France, Belgium, Holland, and Switzerland, from Personal Observation. 8vo. London, 1848

——— J. F. The Island Bride and other Poems. 12mo. Boston, 1846

Colman W. G. Normandy, Picardy.—Views of Cathedral Churches in Northern France. 4to. London, 1839

Colmont A. de. Histoire des Expositions des Produits de l'Industrie Française. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Colnett J. A Voyage to the South Atlantic, and round Cape Horn into the Pacific Ocean. 4to. London, 1798

Colombaria Fiorentina. Memorie di Varia Erudizione della Società Colombaria Fiorentina. 2 vols. 4to. Firenze and Livorno, 1749–52

Colombia. Being a Geographical, Statistical, &c., Account of that Country. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1822

Colombo M. Alquanti Cenni, intorna alla sua Vita. Seconda Edizione. 8vo. Parma, 1838

——— Catalogo di alcune Opere non citati nel Vocabolario della Crusca. 8vo. Milano, 1812

——— C. See Columbus, C.

Colon J. M. E. Memoria sobre la Conservacion del Puerto de la Habana. 4to. Santiago de Cuba, 1851

Colonia D. de. Dictionnaire des Livres jansénistes ou qui favorisent le Jansenisme. 2 vols. 12mo. Anvers, 1731

Colonial Magazine (The) and Commercial-Maritime Journal. Ed. by Robt. Montgomery Martin, Jan. 1840—April, 1842. 7 vols. 8vo. London, 1840–42

Magazine and Commercial Maritime Journal. Ed. by Fisher, Aug. 1842—Dec. 1843. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1842–43

Colonial Magazine and Foreign Miscellany. Ed. by P. L. Simmonds. Jan. 1843—Dec. 1847. 12 vols. 8vo. London, 1844–47

Colonies Françaises. Notices statistiques imprimées par Ordre de M. le v. Adm'l de Rosamel. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837

Colquhoun J. C. An History of Magic, Witchcraft, and Animal Magnetism. 2 vols. London, 1851

——— P. A Treatise on the Wealth, Power, and Resources of the British Empire, in every Quarter of the World, including the East-Indies, the Rise and Progress of the Funding System explained. Illustrated by Copious Statistical Tables, constructed on a new plan, and exhibiting a collected view of the different subjects discussed in this Work. The Second Edition, with Additions and Corrections. 4to. London, 1815

——— A Treatise on the Commerce and Police of the River Thames. 8vo. London, 1800

——— A Treatise on the Police of the Metropolis. Sixth Edition. 8vo. London, 1800

——— A Treatise on Indigence, exhibiting a General View of the Nation's Resources for Productive Labor, with Propositions for ameliorating the Conditions of the Poor. 8vo. London, 1806

Colson A. Notice sur une Découverte de Médailles romaines faites dans les Environs de Noyon. 8vo. Amiens, 1838

Colt J. C. The Science of Double Entry Book-Keeping. 8vo. N. York, 1853

Colton C. C. Lacon, or Many Things in Few Words. 8vo. New York

——— C. Tour to the American Lakes. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1833

Colton C. The Life of Henry Clay, embracing an Account of his Early and Domestic History, his general Political Character and Career, and his Influence upon the Nation as a Patriot and Statesman. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1856

——— The Last Seven Years of the Life of Henry Clay. 8vo. New York, 1856

——— G. W. Atlas of the World, illustrating Physical and Political Geography. 2 vols. Fol. N. Y. 1855

Columbia. Catalogue of the Library of the South Carolina College. 8vo. Columbia, 1836

Columbus C. Select Letters of, with other Original Documents relating to his Four Voyages to the New World. Translated by R. H. Major. 8vo. London, 1847

——— Observations critiques sur l'Écrit intitulé Christophe Colomb ou Notice concernant cet illustre Navigateur par M. de Brignolles. 8vo. Paris, 1824

——— Memorials of, or a Collection of Authentic Documents of that Celebrated Navigator, now first published from the Original Manuscripts. 8vo. London, 1823

——— Elogi Storici di Cristoforo Colombo e di Andrea d'Oria. 4to. Parma, 1781

——— For Lives and Notices of Columbus see Bossi, Cancellieri, Codice, Irving, Langeac, Napione, Navarrete, Psalterium, Spotorno.

——— Ferd. Historie del Signor D. Fernando Colombo nelle quali s'hà particulare, et Vera Relatione della Vita, e de' Fatti dell' Ammiraglio D. Christoforo Colombo suo Padre dello Scoprimento ch' egli fece dell' Indie Occidentali. Nuovamente di Lingua Spagnola, tradotte dal Sign. Alfonso Ulloa. 12mo. Venetia, 1685

——— J. Incerti Scriptoris Græci Fabulæ aliquot Homericæ de Ulixis Erroribus. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1745

Columella L. J. M. De Re rustica et Liber de Arboribus ed. Schneider. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1793

——— De Re rustica. 2 vols. Mannheim, 1781

See also Scriptores de R. R. Gesner, et Bipont Editions.

Columna Cochlis. Aurelio Antonino Augusto Dicata, ejus rebus gestis in Germania atque Sarmatica expeditione insignis ex S. C. Romæ ad Viam Flaminiam erecta ac utriusque Belli Imaginibus. Anaglyphice insculpta, brevibus Notis J. P. Bellori illustrata et à Petro S. Bartolo ære incisa. Obl. Fol. Romæ, 1784

Coluthus, De Raptu Helenæ. Editionem novam, curavit Schæfer. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1825

——— Il Rapimento de Elena tradotto in Versi Italiani dall' Ab. A. T. Villa. 8vo. Milano, 1752

——— L'Enlèvement d'Hélène, traduit en Français par A. S. J. 8vo. Paris, 1828

Colzi C. Descrizione dell' Accademia delle Belle Arti di Firenze. 8vo. Firenze, 1817

Combat (le) de trente Bretons contre trente Anglois. 8vo. Paris, 1835

Combe G. Letters on the Prejudices of the Great, in Science and Philosophy, against Phrenology. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1829

Combe G. Answer to Observations on the Phrenological Development of Burke, Hare, and other Atrocious Murderers, &c., by Thomas Stone. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1829

——— Notes on the United States of North America, during a Phrenological Visit in 1838, '39, and '40. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1841

——— The Constitution of Man considered in Relation to External Objects. 12mo. Boston, 1841

Combefis F. Græco-Lat. Patrum Bibliotheca novum Auctarium. Fol. Parisiis, 1648

Comber W. T. An Inquiry into the State of National Subsistence as connected with the Progress of Wealth and Population. 8vo. London, 1808

Comberbach R. The Report of Several Cases argued and adjudged in the Court of King's Bench. Fol. London, 1724

Combes C. Traité de l'Exploitation des Mines. Atlas 4to. and 3 vols. 8vo. Liége, 1846

——— E. Voyage en Égypte, en Nubie, dans les Déserts de Beyouda, des Bicharys et sur les Côtes de la Mer Rouge. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1846

——— et M. Tamisier. Voyage in Abyssinie, 1835–37. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838

——— F. Historia de las Islas de Mindanao. Fol. Madrid, 1667

——— M. Nouveau Manuel des Aspirants aux Fonctions de Notaires greffiers, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1856

Combes-Dounous J. J. Essai historique sur Platon et Coup d'Œil sur le Platonisme depuis Platon jusqu'à nos Jours. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1809

Comedias, etc. Espanolas. A Collection of Single Plays, which are entered under the names of their respective authors. 11 vols. 8vo. s. l., s. a.

Comedie trasportæ da ro franceize in Lingue Zeneize du Micrilbo Termopilatide (Gio. Steva de Franchi). 8vo. Genoa, 1772

——— Segunda recugeita di Comedie, ec. 8vo. Genoa, 1781

Comenius J. A. Janua aurea reserata quatuor Linguarum, sive Latinam, Germ., Gallic. et Italicam Linguam perdiscendi compendiosa Methodus. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1640

——— Same. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1649

Comes y de Puig P. F. B. Fragmentos Musicos Caudalosa fuente Gregoriana en el Arte de Canto Llano. 4to. Barcelona, 1739

Cometa, Ann. 1664. Observationes Mathematicæ. 4to. Paris, 1664–65
Cours de la Comète de 1664–65. 4to. Paris, 1665
Parallèle des 2 Comètes de 1664–65. 4to. Paris, 1665
Discours de la Comète de 1665 par Billy. 4to. Paris, 1665
Observations d'une Comète de 1672. 4to. Paris, 1672

Comic Blackstone, by J. A'Becket. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1844

Comicorum Græcorum Fragmenta collegit et disposuit A. Meincke. 5 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1839–41

Comicorum Græcorum Fragmenta quædam curavit R. Walpole. 8vo. Cantab. 1805

Comicorum Græcorum Fragmenta, instruxit J. Bailey. 8vo. Cantab. 1840

Comidas C. Primi Principii della Grammatica turca. 4to. Roma, 1794

Comiers C. La Duplication du Cube, la Trisection de l'Angle, et l'Inscription de l'Heptagone regulier dans le Cercle. 4to. Paris, 1677

Commandinus F. In Planisphæram Ptolomæi commentarius. 4to. Venice, 1558

Commelin J. and C. Horti Medici Amstelodamensis rariorum Plantarum Descriptio et Icones, Latinitate donatum à Frederico Ruyschio. 2 vols. Fol. Amstelodami, 1697–1701

Commentarii Collegii Conimbricencis Societatis Jesu in Aristotelem. See Aristotle.

——— de Rebus in Scientia Naturali et Medicina gestis cum Supplement. IV. et Ind. III. 44 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1752–1808

——— Societatis Philologicæ Lipsiensis, curavit C. D. Beck. 4 vols. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1801–04

Commentationes theologicæ, editæ a J. C. Velthusen, C. T. Kuinoel, et G. A. Ruperti. 6 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1794–99

Commerce. Encyclopédie Méthodique. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1783–84

——— Memorial du Commerce et de l'Industrie. Répertoire universel de la Science commerciale. 38 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837–55

See also Archives du Commerce.

——— and Navigation of the U. S. See United States.

Commercial Secretary. Le Secrétaire du Commerce ou Recueil de Lettres du Commerce, Factures, Comptes, etc. English and French. 8vo. Paris, 1806

——— Le Secretaire du Commerce, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1806

Commines P. de. Mémoires publ. par Mlle. Dupont. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840

——— Same in Petitot Mém. 1 s. 11–13.

Commission instituée par Decision royale du 26 Mai 1840, pour l'Examen des Questions relatives à l'Esclavage. 4to. Paris, 1843

Commodianus G. Instructiones adversus Gentium Deos pro Christiana Disciplina. 8vo. Cantab. 1712

Common Law Reports. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1853–54

——— Prayer. The Book of Common Prayer printed by Whitchurch, March, 1549, commonly called the First Book of Edward VI. Rep. Fol. London, 1844

Common Prayer. The Book of Common Prayer, printed by Whitchurch, 1552. Commonly called the Second Book of Edward VI. Rep. Fol. London, 1844

——— The Book of Common Prayer, commonly called the First Book of Queen Elizabeth, printed by Grafton, 1559. Rep. Fol. London, 1844

——— The Book of Common Prayer, King James, Anno 1704, commonly called the Hampton Court Book. Rep. Fol. London, 1844

——— The Book of Common Prayer as printed at Edinburgh, 1637. Commonly called Archbishop Laud's. Rep. Fol. London, 1844

——— The Book of Common Prayer as revised and settled at the Savoy Conference, Anno 1662. 14 Charles II. Reprinted from the Sealed Book in the Tower of London. Fol. London, 1844

Common Prayer (The Book of) etc. 12mo. Cambridge, 1765
——— (The Book of) etc. 12mo. Oxford, 1765
——— The Book of Common Prayer, together with the Psalter in Eight Languages, viz. English, French, Italian, German, Spanish, Ancient and Modern Greek, Latin. 4to. London, 1821
——— The Book of Common Prayer, etc. Translated into the Mohawk Language. A new Edition, to which is added the Gospel according to Saint Mark, translated into the Mohawk Language, by Capt. Joseph Brant. 8vo. London, 1787
——— The Two Books of Common Prayer set forth by Authority of Parliament in the Reign of King Edward the Sixth. Edited by Edward Cardwell. Second Edition. 8vo. Oxford, 1841
——— The Two Liturgies, A. D. 1549 and 1552. Edited for the Parker Society. 8vo. Cambridge, 1844
——— Liturgies and Occasional Forms of Prayer set forth in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. Edited for the Parker Society.
——— Liturgia Britannica Latine. 32mo. Londini, 1821
——— Prayer Book in the Language of the Six Nations of Indians, compiled by S. Davis. 12mo. New York, 1837
——— Libro delle Preghiere comuni. 12mo. London, 1831
——— See Portiforium seu Breviarium ad usum Sarum.
Comnena Anna. Alexiados Libri octo Gr. et Lat. ed. Schopen. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1839
——— Same in French, by L. Cousin. 12mo. Paris, 1685
Comolli A. Bibliografia Storico-Critica dell' Architectura Civile, ed. Arti Subalterne. 4 vols. 4to. Romæ, 1788–92
Compagni Dino. Istoria Fiorentina dal Anno 1280 al 1312. 8vo. Pisa, 1818
Compagnoni G. Storia dell' America. 28 vols. 18mo. Milano, 1820–22
Companion to the Bible, and Supplement to the Comprehensive Commentary. 8vo. Phil. 1846
——— (The) to the News Paper, and Journal of Tracts in Politics, Statistics, and Public Economy, 1833–36. 4to. London, 1834–37
Comparative Coincidence of Reason and Scripture. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1832
Comparetti (A.) Observ. Opticæ, etc. 4to. Patav. 1787
——— Observ. Dioptricæ, etc. 4to. Patav. 1798
Compendio de las tres Gracias de la Santa Cruzada. 4to. Leon, 1672
Compendio delle Storie di Genova dalla sua Fondazione. 3 vols. 12mo. 1750
——— di Discorsi che si tengono nella regia Università di Bologna di Fisiologia e di Notomia Comparativa. 8vo. Bologna, 1808
——— di Navigazione ad Uso della Marina Mercantile del Regno delle due Sicilie. 8vo. Napoli, 1819
Complete Sheriff (The) wherein is set forth his Office and Authority. 3d Ed. 8vo. London, 1727
——— (The) Practical Farmer, &c. 8vo. New York, 1835
——— Letter-Writer (The) or Polite English Secretary. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1792
Compte générale de l'Administration de Finance, de Justice, de la Marine, &c., &c. See France.

Compte Rendu des Séances de l'Assemblée Nationale. Du 4 Mai 1848, au 1 Dec. 1857. 27 vols. 4to. Paris, 1849–51

——— des Séances de la Commission R. d'Histoire. See Belgium.

Comptes de Dépenses de la Construction du Château de Gaillon. Fol. and 4to. Paris, 1850

——— rendus des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences. See Paris, Académie, &c.

Comte Aug. Cours de Philosophie positive. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830–42

——— Traité élémentaire de Géométrie analytique à deux et à trois Dimensions. 8vo. Paris, 1843

——— Traité philosophique d'Astronomie populaire. 8vo. Paris, 1844

——— Discours sur l'Esprit positif. 8vo. Paris, 1844

——— sur l'Ensemble du Positivisme. 8vo. Paris, 1848

——— Rapport à la Société positiviste par la Commission chargée d'examiner la Nature et le Plan du nouveau Gouvernement révolutionnaire de la République française. 8vo. Paris, 1848

——— Système de Politique positive. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1851–53

——— Catéchisme positiviste. 12mo. Paris, 1852

——— Calendrier positiviste. Culte systématique de l'Humanité. 4me Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1852

——— Philosophy of the Sciences translated by G. H. Lewis. 8vo. London, 1843

——— The Philosophy of Mathematics. Translated from the Cours de Philosophie positive, by W. M. Gillespie. 8vo. New York, 1851

——— F. C. L. Traité de Législation. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826

——— J. A. The Book of Birds. Translated by B. Clarke. 8vo. London, 1841

——— Organisation et Physiologie de l'Homme. Cinquième Édition. Atlas 4to. and 8vo. Paris, 1845

——— Same. 6me Éd. 8vo. Paris, 1851

——— and J. de Fontenelle. Nouveau Manuel complet des Sorciers, précédé d'une Notice historique par J. de Fontenelle. 12mo. Paris, 1853

Comyn T. de. State of the Philippine Islands. Translated, with Notes and a Preliminary Discourse by William Walton, Esq. 8vo. London, 1821

Comyns J. Reports of Cases Argued and Adjudged in the Courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1792

Conbrouse G. Catalogue raisonné des Monnaies nationales de France. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1839–41

——— Décaméron Numismatique. 4to. Paris, 1844

Conca A. Descrizione Odeporica della Spagna. 4 vols. 8vo. Parma, 1783–97

Concerts of Ancient Music. As Performed at the New Rooms, Hanover Square. 29 vols. London, 1779–1832

Conciones et Orationes ex Historicis Latinis excerptæ. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1649

Concordance (A) to the Holy Scriptures, by S. N. Third Edition. Fol. Cambridge, 1682

Concours. D'Animaux de Boucherie en 1850–53. A Bordeaux, Nismes, Lyon, Lille, Nantes, et Poissy. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1850–53

——— D'Animaux Reproducteurs Mâles, d'Instruments, Machines, et Produits agricoles, etc., 1850–53. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1851–53

Conde Jose Antonio. Historia de la Dominacion de los Arabes en España. 3 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1820–21

——— History of the Dominion of the Arabs in Spain. Trans. from the Spanish by Mrs. Jn. Foster. Vol. 1. 12mo. London, 1854

——— Histoire de la Domination des Arabes et des Maures en Espagne, et en Portugal, trad. en Français. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825

Conder J. The Literary History of the New Testament. 8vo. London, 1850

Condie D. F. A Practical Treatise on the Diseases of Children. 4th Ed. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1853

Condillac E. Bonnot de. Œuvres Complètes. 16 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822

1. Essai sur les Connaissances humaines.
2. Traité des Systèmes.
3. Traité des Sensations et des Animaux.
4. Le Commerce et le Gouvernement.
5. Art de penser et d'écrire.
6. Art de raisonner et Grammaire.
7–14. Histoire ancienne et H. moderne.
15. Etude de l'Histoire—Logique.
16. Langue des Calculs.

——— Paradoxes ou Réflexions sur la Langue des Calculs. Œuvre Posthume. 8vo. Paris, 1805

Condition of the Agricultural Classes of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1842

Condivi A. Vita di Michel Angelo Buonarroti. 8vo. Pisa, 1823

Condorcet M. J. A. N. Caritat de. Œuvres. 21 vols. 8vo. Brunswick, 1804

Vol. 1–4. Eloges des Académiciens. Éloges de M. de l'Hôpital, de B. Pascal.
5. Vie de Turgot.—6. 7. Vie de Voltaire et Notes.
8. Tableau des Progrès de l'Esprit humain.
9. Sur l'Instruction publique.
10. Discours et Lettres. Pièces sur les Protestants.
11. Sur la Jurisprudence crim.—Sur l'Esclavage des Nègres.—Influence de la Révolution d'Amerique sur l'Europe.
12. Lettres d'un Bourgeois de Newhaven à un Citoyen de Virginie.—Lettres d'un Citoyen des États-Unis sur les Affaires présentes.—Sur les Assemblées provinciales et les États-généraux. Idées sur le Despotisme.
13–18. Diverses Questions de Politique générale et particulière.
19. Sur le Canal de Picardie.—Sur les Corvées Monopole et Monopoleurs.—Sur le Commerce des Blés.
20. 21. Diverses Questions d'Économie politique et de Finance.

——— Éloges des Academ., Blondel, Perrault, Huyghens, La Condamine, B. de Jussieu, Alb. de Haller, Linné, J. de Jussieu,

Condorcet M. J. A. N. Caritat de. Éloges, etc.
Le Tellier, Courtanvaux, Phelypeaux, Maurepas, D. Bernouilli, Duhamel, Vaucanson, W. Hunter, Euler, Bezout, D'Alembert, T. Bergman, Cassini, De Choiseul, Guettard, Gua de Malves, D'Argenson, Alb. de Luynes, and others. 3 vols. 8vo. Brunswick, 1804
——— Vie de Voltaire, suivie des Mémoires de Voltaire, écrits par lui-même. 2 vols. 12mo. Londres, 1791
——— Life of Turgot, translated from the French. 8vo. London, 1787
——— Réflexions sur l'Esclavage des Nègres (publ. sous le Pseudonyme de Schwartz). 8vo. Neufchatel, 1781
——— Mathematical Treatises not included in his Collected Works.
Du Calcul Intégral. 4to. Paris, 1765
Du Problème des trois Corps. 4to. Paris, 1767
Essais d'Analyse. 4to. Paris, 1768
Sur le Système du Monde. 4to. Paris, 1768
——— Essai sur l'Application de l'Analyse à la Probabilité des Décisions rendues à la Pluralité des Voix. 4to. Paris, 1785
——— Moyens d'apprendre à compter surement et avec Facilité. 8vo. Paris, (1799)
——— Bibliothèque de l'Homme public ou Analyse raisonnée des principaux Ouvrages François et Étrangers, sur le Politique, la Legislation, les Finances, la Police, l'Agriculture et le Commerce. 28 vols. in 14. 8vo. Paris, 1790–92
Conestabile G. C. Vita de Niccolo Paganini. 8vo. Perugia, 1851
Conestaggio J. de F. Histoire de la Réunion du Royaume de Portugal à la Couronne de Castille. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1680
Coney J. Engravings of Ancient Cathedrals, Hotels de Ville and other Public Buildings of Celebrity in France, Holland, Germany, and Italy, with Illustrative Descriptions. L. P. Imp. Fol. London, 1842
——— Same. Fol. London, 1842
——— Beauties of Continental Architecture in a Series of Views of Ancient Cathedrals and other Public Buildings in France, The Netherlands, and Germany. Roy. 4to. London, 1843
See also Architectura Ecclesiastica.
Confession (la) de Foy des Églises Reformées des Pays-Bas, representée en deux Colonnes, l'une portant la Confession ancienne, et l'autre la Revision qui en a été faite au Synode Nationale de Dordrecht 1619, avec le Jugement du dit Synode sur les 5 Articles et les Formulaires de la Confirmation des Ministres et du Baptême, etc. 4to. Amsterdam, 1687
Confucius. See Chinese Works, Original and Translated.
Congrès historique, reuni à Paris, 1840, '41, '42. 8vo. Paris, 1843
——— Scientifiques de France. Sessions 1–20. 31 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833–53
Congress Library, Catalogues of. In 4to. 1815, in 8vo. 1830, and in 1840
Congressional Globe. From the First Session of the 23d Congress, 1833, to the 2d Session of the 34th Congress, 1857, and Supplements. 40 vols. 4to. Washington, 1833–57
——— Documents. See United States Congress.
Congreve W. Works, Dramatic and Poetical. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1710
Conkling M. Lives of Mary and Martha Washington. 8vo. Buffalo, 1854

Connaissance (de la) des Bois employés dans les Arts. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1852
——— (de la) des Métaux. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1852
——— des Temps 1750, '62, '77, '80, '81, 1783–1794, 1799–1856. 66 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1750–1853
Connecticut Statute Laws. 8vo. Hartford, 1808
——— Resolves and Private Laws of the State of Connecticut from 1789 to 1836. 2 vols. 8vo. Hartford, 1837
——— Revised Statutes. 8vo. Hartford, 1849
——— The Code of 1650, being a Compilation of the Earliest Laws and Orders of the General Court of Connecticut. 12mo. Hartford, 1830
——— Public Acts, May Session, 1856. 8vo. Hartford, 1856
——— Resolutions and Private Acts, 1856. 8vo. Hartford, 1856
——— Journal of the Senate and House, 1856. 2 vols. 8vo. Hartford, 1856
——— Messages, Reports, &c. 8vo. Hartford, 1856
——— (The) Common School Journal. Published under the Direction of the Board of Commissioners of Common Schools, from 1838 to 1842. 4to. Hartford, 1842
——— Register (The). By Charles W. Bradley, Jr. 12mo. Hartford, 1846
Connellan O. A Practical Grammar of the Irish Language. 12mo. Dublin, 1844
Connelly T. and T. Higgins. A New Dictionary of the Spanish and English Languages. 4 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1797–98
Conolly A. Journey to the North of India overland from England, through Russia, Persia, and Afghaunistan. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830
——— J. An Inquiry concerning the Indications of Insanity. 8vo. London, 1830
——— The Construction and Government of Lunatic Asylums for Hospitals for the Insane. 8vo. London, 1847
Conquerors of the New World. See Helps A.
Conquest of Ireland. An Anglo-Norman Poem from a MS. in the Lambeth Library, edited by F. Michel. 12mo. London, 1837
Conradi M. Praktische deutsch-romanische Grammatik. 8vo. Zürich, 1820
Consett M. A Tour through Sweden, Swedish Lapland, Finland, and Denmark, in a Series of Letters. 4to. London, 1789
Considerant V. Destinée Sociale. Tome 1. 2me Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1837
——— Le Socialisme devant le Vieux Monde, ou le Vivant devant les Morts. Suivi de Jésus-Christ devant les Conseils de Guerre par V. Meunier. 3me Tirage. 8vo. Paris, 1849
Considerations on the Measures carrying on with respect to the British Colonies in North America. 8vo. London, s. a.
Consolato del Mare, or Consulado de Mar, Libro Volgare si detto, novamento stampate e corretto in el quale sono scritti gli Capitule, Statuti e buone Ordinatione, che gli antichi ordinarono per gli casi de Merchantia e di Mare. Fol. Roma, 1519
——— (Il) del Mare, con l'Aggiunta delle Ordinationi sopra l'Armate di Mare. 4to. Venetia, 1564
——— del Mare, nel quale si comprehendono tutto gli Statuti ed Ordine per ogni cosa di mercantia et di Navigare. 4to. Venetiis, 1612

Consolato del Mare, con il Portolano del Mare. 4to. Venetia, 1713
Conspectus Scriptorum Rerum Suiogothicorum. 4to. 1756
Conspiration de Russie. Rapport à l'Empereur Nicolas 1er. 8vo. Paris, 1826
——— des Chevaliers de l'Épingle noire. 8vo. Paris, 1817
Constable D. Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1828
Constance. Neue Kronik der Stadt Konstanz. 8vo. Konstanz, 1798
Constancio F. S. Historia do Brazil desde o seu descobrimento até á abdicação do imperador D. Pedro I. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839
——— Nouveau Dictionnaire portatif des Langues française et portugaise. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1828
Constant B. Collection des Ouvrages sur le Gouvernement représentatif et la Constitution actuelle de la France ou Cours de Politique constitutionelle. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1818–20
——— Discours à la Chambre des Députés. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828
——— Mémoires sur les Cent Jours. 8vo. Paris, 1829
——— Mélanges de Littérature et de Politique. 8vo. Paris, 1829
——— De la Religion considérée dans sa Source, ses Formes et ses Développements. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824
Constant, prémier Valet de Chambre de l'Empereur.—Mémoires sur la Vie privée de Napoleon, sa Famille et sa Cour. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830
——— Essai d'une Statistique des Bibliothèques publiques des Pays étrangers de l'Europe. 12mo. Paris, 1841
Constantin M. de. Recueil des Voyages de la Compagnie des Indes Orientales. 10 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1710–25
Tom. 1, 2. Trois Voyages par le Nord, de W. Barentz, 1594, '95, '96.
Deser. de Siberie.
1er Voyage aux Indes Orientales, par Molenaar, etc., 1595, '97.
2de Voyage aux I. O. par Van Neck, Van Warwyck, etc., 1598–1600.
Voyage de Cinque Vaisseaux au Detroits de Magellan, par Mahu, etc., 1598–1600.
3. Van Noort, Van Caerden, Voyages 1598–1604.
Divers Mémoires touchant les Indes Orientales.
Vander Hagen, 1er Voyage aux I. O., 1599–1601.
Van Neck, Voyage au Royaume d'Achin, 1600–01.
Harmansen, Voyage aux I. O. 1601–03.
Van Veen, Voyage aux I. O. 1602–04.
Tom. 4. Spilberg, 1er Voyage aux I. O. 1601–04.
Descr. de l'isle Grande Java, par Pontanus.
Van Warwyk et de Weert Voy. aux I. O. pour la Comp. d'Octroi, 1602–06.
5, 6. Vander Hagen, 2de Voyage aux I. O. 1603–08.
Matclief, Voy. aux I. O. 1605–08.
Van Caerden, 2d Voyage aux I. O. 1606–09.
7. Verhoeven, Voyage aux I. O. au Japon, etc., 1607–11.
Mém. touchant Banda, Borneo, etc.
Vanden Broeck, Voy. au Cape Vert, Angola, I. O. etc., 1605–30.
8. Spilberg, 2d Voyage aux Isles Moluques, etc., 1614–16.
Lemaire et Schouten, Navigation Australe, 1615–17.

Constantin M. de.
Ysbrantz Van Hoorn, Voyage aux I. O. 1618–25.
Tom. 9, 10. L'hermite et Schapenham, Voy. aux I. O. par les Detr. de Magellan, 1623–26.
Madriga, Deser. du Gouvernement de Perou.
Van Rechteren, Voy. aux I. O. et à la Chine, 1628–33.
Hagenaar, Voyage aux I. O. 1631–38.
Caron, Description de l'Empire du Japon.
Gysbertz, Hist. d'une Persécution des Chrétiens du Japon.
Crammer, Rel. de la Visite du Dairo à l'Emp. du Japon, 1626.
Campen, sur le Commerce de Japon.
Prise de Formosa par les Chinois.

Constantin R. Lexicon græcolatinum. Editio Secunda, hac Secunda Editione plurimum auctum. 2 vols. in 1. Fol. Geneva, 1592

Constantin L. A (Hesse.) Bibliothéconomie ou Nouveau Manuel complet pour l'Arrangement, la Conservation et l'Administration des Bibliothèques. 12mo. Paris, 1841

——— Same. 6 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1831

Constantine Manasses. Breviarium Historicum ex Interpretatione Leunclavii. Item Glossarium Græco-Barb., Studio Falroti. Fol. Venet. 1729

——— Breviarium Historiæ Metricum, recog. Bekker. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1837

——— VII. Porphyrogen. De Ceremoniis Aulæ Byzantinæ, de Thematibus, de Admin. Imperio, etc., Gr. et Latin recens. Bekker. 3 vols. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1837

Constantini T. Il Giudicio estremo, Poema Sacro composito ad Imitazione di Dante. 4to. Padoua, 1651

Constantinople. Histoire, depuis le Regne de l'Ancien Justin, jusqu'à la Fin de l'Empire, traduit par L. Cousin sur les Originaux Grecs. 8 vols. in 13. 12mo. Paris, 1685

Constitucion politica de la Monarquia Española promulgada en Cadiz 19 de Marzo de 1812. 12mo. Cadiz, 1822

Constitution de la République Francaise, representée par Figures, gravées par F. A. David. 12mo. Paris, 1800

——— (la). En Vaudevilles par un Législateur de Boudoir. 12mo. Berlin, 1800

Constitutiones SS. Apostolorum, per Clementem, seu Catholica Doctrina, in Cotelerio SS. Petrum Opera, Vol. 1.

——— Societatis Jesu anno 1558, Romæ in Ædibus Societatis Jesu 1558. Rep. 8vo. London, 1838

Constitutions of the Several States of the Union and U. States. Taken from Authentic Documents. 8vo. New York, 1852
See also Bigelow J. R.

——— and Canons Ecclesiastical. Cardwell's Synodalia, Vol. 1.

——— y Altres Drets de Cathalunya. 2 vols. Fol. Barcelona, 1704

Construction Cours de à la École de Ponts et Chaussées relatives à l'Etablissement des Communications par Terre et par Eau, par M. Buleau. Fol. Lithographed

——— des Vaisseaux du Roi et le Nom de toutes les Pièces qui en y entrent. 8vo. Havre, 1791

Consulado de Mar. See Consolato de Mare.
Consulat de la Mer, faisant Loi en Espagñe, en Italie, et consulté partout ailleurs comme raison écrite. Traduit du Catalan en Francais, d'après l'Édition original de Barcelonne de 1494, par P. B. Boucher. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1808
Consultation de MM. Dalloz, Delagrange, Hennequin, Dupin jeune et autres Jurisconsultes pour les Anciens Colons de St. Domingue. 8vo. Paris, 1829
Contant d'Orville A. G. Anecdotes Germaniques. 8vo. Paris, 1769
Contareni C. De Republica Venetorum. 18mo. Lugd. Bat. 1628
Contarini G. P. Historia delle Cose successe dal Principio della Guerra mossa da Selim Ottomani ai Venetiani, etc. 4to. Venez. 1572
Contes (Les) des Génies, ou les Charmantes Leçons d'Horam Fils d'Asmar. Ouvrage traduite du Persan. 3 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1766
——— du gay Sçavoir, Ballades, Fabliaux et Traditions du Moyen Age; publiés par Ferd. Langlé et ornés de Vignettes et Fleurons par Bonington et Monnier. 8vo. Paris, 1828
——— et Fables Indiennes de Bidpai et de Lokman trad. d'Ali Tchelebi-ben-Salel, Auteur Turc, par Gallard et Cardonne. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1778
Contest (The) of the Twelve Nations; or, a View of the Different Bases of Human Character and Talent. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1826
——— in America, between Great Britain and France, with its Consequences and Importance, &c., by an Impartial Hand. 8vo. London, 1757
Conteur (Le) amusant et instructif de la Jeunesse. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1809
Conti Armand Prince de. A Treatise of Plays and Shows. 8vo. 1667
—— D. J. B. Coleccion de Poesias Castellanas traducidas en Verso Toscano. 4 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1782–90
—— G. dè. La Bella Mano. 12mo. Firenze, 1715
Contrucci P. Monumenti Robbiani nella Logia dello Spedale di Pistoia. 8vo. Prato, 1835
Convencion hecha entre S. M. Catolica y Genova 5 de Junio de 1779. Fol. Genova
Convention emellan Sverige och Genua, 13 Mars, 1796. Fol. Genua, 1796
Convention Nationale. Debats de. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828
See also Assemblée Nationale et France.
Convènzione tra il Governo Francese e. SS. Pio VII. Bolle, Discorsi, Leggi, Decreti, Giuramenti, Proclami, relativi ai Culti in Francia. 8vo. Genova, 1802
Conversations about Angels. Translated from the Chinese into Russian. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1781
——— on the Present Age of the World, in Connexion with Prophecy. 12mo. Albany, 1853
——— Lexicon Allgemeine deutsche Real Encyclopädie. 5te Ausgabe. 10 vols. 8vo. Leipsig, 1819–20
——— Lexicon der Neuesten Zeit und Literatur. 4 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1832–34
——— Lexicon Ergänzung Blätter. 6 vols. Leipzig, 1846–51
——— Lexicon sür Bildende Kunst. 6 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1843–53

Conversions remarquables nouvellement operées dans quelques Protestants. 8vo. Lyon, 1829

Conway D. Narrative of a Journey through Norway, Sweden, and Denmark. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1829

——— Switzerland, S. of France, and the Pyrenees in 1830. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1831–35

Conybeare J. J. Illustrations of Anglo-Saxon Poetry. 8vo. London, 1826

——— W. J. Perversion, or the Causes and Consequences of Infidelity. 12mo. New York, 1856

——— W. D. and Phillips W. Outlines of the Geology of England and Wales. Part I. 8vo. London, 1822

——— W. J. and Howson J. S. The Life and Epistles of St. Paul. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1854

Conyngham, Mrs. The Dream, Hella, and other Poems. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1833–36

Cook G. The History of the Church of Scotland, from the Reformation to the Revolution. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1815

——— A General and Historical View of Christianity, comprehending its Origin and Progress, &c. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1822

——— Jas. Account of a Voyage round the World, in the years 1768–71, in the Endeavor. Hawkesworth's Collection. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1773

——— Second Voyage round the World in the years 1772–75, including Capt. Furneaux's in the Adventure. 4to. London, 1776

——— Voyage to the Pacific Ocean in the Resolution and Discovery, in the years 1776, 1778, 1779, and 1780. Vols. 1–2, by Capt. Cook. Vol. 3, by Capt. J. King. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1784

——— The Original Astronomical Observations made in the course of a Voyage to the South Pole, and round the World, in the years 1776–80, by Wales and Bayly. 4to. London, 1782

——— Second Voyage round the World, in the years 1772, '73, '74, '75. (Not written by Capt. Cook.) 4to. London, 1776

Cooke A. A Dialogue between a Protestant and a Papist, manifestly proving, that a Woman called Joane was Pope of Rome. 4to. London, 1610

——— E. A Voyage to the South Sea, and round the World, performed in the years 1708, 1709, 1710, and 1711. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1712

——— G. W. The History of Party; from the rise of the Whig and Tory Factions, to the passing of the Reform Bill. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1836

——— G. W. Memoirs of Lord Bolingbroke, 2d Edition, revised and corrected by the Author. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1836

——— G. W. Life of first Earl of Shaftesbury from original Documents, edited by him. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1836

——— J. A Treatise on Nervous Diseases. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1820–23

——— P. P. Froissart Ballads, and other Poems. 12mo. Phila. 1847

——— W. The Medallic History of Imperial Rome. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1781

——— A Practical and Pathological Inquiry into the Sources and Effects of Derangements of the Digestive Organs. 8vo. London, 1828

Cooke W. A Commentary of Medical and Moral Life, or Mind and the Emotions considered in relation to Health, Disease, and Religion. 8vo. Phila. 1853

Cooley W. D. The History of Maritime and Inland Discovery. 3 vols. 8vo. London

——— The Negroland of the Arabs, Examined and Explained. 8vo. London, 1841

Cooper Sir A. On the Anatomy of the Breast. 4to. and Plates, Fol. London, 1840

——— The Principles and Practice of Surgery, edited by Alexander Lee. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1836–43

——— The Anatomy and Surgical Treatment of Abdominal Hernia. 8vo. Phila. 1844

——— B. B. The Life of Sir Astley Cooper, Bart. Interspersed with Sketches from his Note Books of Distinguished Characters. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843

——— C. P. An Account of the Most Important Public Records of Great Britain, and the Publications of the Record Commissioners. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1832

——— Reports of some Cases adjudged in the Courts of the Lord Chancellor, Master of the Rolls, and Vice Chancellor, in the years 1837–38. Vol. 1 8vo. London, 1838–41

——— Reports of Cases in Chancery decided by Lord Cottenham; commencing 7th July, 1846. Vol. 1. Part 1. 8vo. London, 1846

——— Catalogue of Portions of his Library. 8vo. London, 1852

——— Specimen of a Catalogue of the Works on Foreign Law, lately presented by him to the Society of Lincoln's Inn. 8vo. London, 1847

——— E. The Historical and Poetical Medley, or Muses' Library of Ancient English Poetry. 8vo. London, 1788

——— Geo. Cases Argued and Determined in the High Court of Chancery, during the time of Lord Chancellor Eldon. 8vo. London, 1815

——— J. F. Excursions in Switzerland. 8vo. Paris, 1836

——— Excursions in Italy. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1838

——— Lives of Distinguished American Naval Officers. 2 vols. 12mo. Phila. 1846

——— The American Democrat. 12mo. Cooperstown, 1838

——— The Travelling Bachelor, or Notions of the Americans. New Ed. 2 vols. in 1. 12mo. New York, 1854

——— The History of the Navy of the United States of America. 2 vols. 8vo. Phila. 1839

——— The Same, continued to 1853. 8vo. New York, 1853

——— Lives of Distinguished Naval Officers. 2 vols. 12mo. Phila. 1846

Cooper J. F. Novels and Tales. New Edition. 33 vols. New York, 1854

Afloat and Ashore.	Heidenmauer.	Mercedes of Castille.
The Bravo.	Home as Found.	Miles Wallingford.
The Chainbearer.	Homeward Bound.	The Monikins.
The Crater.	Jack Tier.	Ned Meyers.
Deer Slayer.	Last of the Mohicans.	Oak Openings.
Headsman.	Lionel Lincoln.	Pathfinder.

Cooper J. F. Novels and Tales.

Pilot.	Red Rover.	Two Admirals.
Pioneers.	Redskins.	Water Witch.
Pirate.	Satanstoe.	Wept of Wish-ton-Wish.
Prairie.	Sea Lions.	Wing and Wing.
Precaution.	Spy.	Wyandotte.

——— Same. Philadelphia Edition. 28 vols. 12mo. Phila. v. y.
——— The Spy, Two Admirals, Wing and Wing. 3 vols. 16mo. Leipzig, 1842
——— J. G. and Cotton N. Poems. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822
——— The Tomb of Shakespear.—A Vision. Second Edition. 4to. London, 1755
——— P. The Anglican Church, the Creature and Slave of the State. 8vo. London, 1844
——— Samuel. A Dictionary of Practical Surgery, from the 7th London Edition, revised, corrected, and enlarged by David M. Reese. 8vo. New York, 1846
——— T. Some Information respecting America. 8vo. London, 1794
——— Renseignemens sur l'Amérique, traduits de l'Anglois. 8vo. Paris, 1795
——— Opinion on the Effect of a Sentence of a Foreign Court of Admiralty. Published by A. J. Dallas. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1810
——— T. Bp. An Admonition to the People of England against Martin Mar-Prelate. Reprint. 12mo. London, 1847
——— William White. On Near Sight, Aged Sight, Imperfect Vision, and the Means of Assisting Sight. 2d Edition. 12mo. London, 1853
Coote H. The Homologies of the Human Skeleton. 8vo. London, 1849
——— R. H. An Analysis arranged to serve also as a Compendious Digested Index of Mr. Fearne's Essay on Contingent Remainders and Executory Devises, and of Mr. Butler's Notes. 8vo. London, 1814

Copenhagen—Hāfnia—Kjöbenhavn.
K. Selskab af Laerdoms og Videnskabs Elskere Skrifter. 12 vols. 4to. Hafniæ, 1745–79
Nye Samling. 5 vols. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1781–99
K. Danske Vidensk. Selskabs Skrifter for Aarene 1800–12. 6 vols. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1801–18
Naturvidens. og Math. Afhandliger. 12 vols. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1824
Same, 5e Række. 3 vols. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1849–53
Philos. og. Hist. Afhandliger. 7 vols. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1823–45
Same, 5e Række. Kjöbenhavn, 1852
Oversigt over det K. D. V. Selskabs Forhandlinger og dets Meddlemmers Arbeider af H. C. Œrsted, 1842–55. Kjöbenhavn, v. y.
Historische Abhandlungen d. K. Gesellschaft d. Wissens übersetzt von Heinze. 8 vols. 4to. Altona, 1782–99
Scripta a Societate Hafniensis bonis artibus promovendis in Lat. Serm. convers. 3 vols. 4to. Hafniæ, 1745–47
Catalog over det norske Videnskabersselskabs Samlinger, Förste Del—Böger og Handskrifter. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1818

Copenhagen-Nordisk Oldskrift-Selskab.
Tidsskrift for Nordisk Oldkyndighed.
2 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1826–29
——————— Nordisk Tidsskrift for Oldkyndighed.
3 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1832–36
——————— Annaler for Nordisk Oldkyndighed.
13 vols. in 14. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1836–54
——————— Antiquarisk Tidsskrift.
4 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1843–54
——————— Mémoires de la Sociéte royale des Antiquaires du Nord 1840–49. 3 vols. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1844–52
——————— Report addressed by the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries to its British and American Members. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1836
——————— Naturhistorie. Selskabet Skrivter.
6 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1790–1810
——————— Tidsskrift for Naturvidenskaberne, Udgivet af Örsted, Hornemann, Reinhardt.
5 vols. Kjöbenhavn, 1822–28
Copenhagen. Societatis Medicæ et R. Soc. Med. Acta et Nova Acta.
8 vols. 8vo. Hauniæ, 1777–1829
——————— Mit der Umgegend V. F. Thaarup. 12mo. Kopenhagen, 1828
——————— Almindeligt Dansk. Norsk Forlagscatalog.
8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1841–50
——————— Beskrivelser over danske Mynter og Medailler i den Kongelige Samling, Med. Tillag.
2 vols. Fol. Kjöbenhavn, 1791–94
——————— Codices Orientalis Bibliothecæ Regiæ Havniensis.
4to. Havniæ, 1846
——————— Notice historique sur la Bibliothèque Royale.
See also for Notices of the Royal Library and MSS. Abrahams and Werlauff.
——————— Nye Tidende om lærde Sager.
18 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1742–66
Copernicus N. De Revolutionibus Orbium cœlestium. Fol. Norimb. 1543
——————— Astronomia instaurata, restituta notisque illustrata, Opera et Studio D. Nicolai Mulerii. 4to. Amstelodami, 1617
Copie de Deux Lettres, envoiées de la Nouvelle France au Père Procureur des Missions de la Compagnie de Jesus en ces Contrées. Rep. 12mo. Paris, 1656
Copland James. A Dictionary of Practical Medicine. Edited, with Additions, by Charles A. Lee.
2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1845–52
——————— Same. Übersetzt von Thalisch.
8 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1847–52
——————— S. A History of the Island of Madagascar. 8vo. London, 1822
Copleston E. A Reply to the Calumnies of the Edinburgh Review against Oxford. 8vo. Oxford, 1810
——————— A Second Reply to the Edinburgh Review. 8vo. Oxford, 1810
——————— Memoir, with Selections from his Diary and Correspondence, by Wm. Jas. Copleston. 8vo. London, 1851
——————— Prælectiones Academicæ Oxonii habitæ.
Roy. 8vo. Oxonii, 1828

Copley E. A History of Slavery and its Abolition. 2d Edition, with an Appendix. 12mo. London, 1844
Copper-Plate Magazine. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1778
——— Mines and Copper Trade of G. B. Report of House of Commons. Fol. London, 1799
Copway G. The Traditional History and Characteristic Sketches of the Ojibway Nation. 12mo. London, 1850
Copy Right. Commission de la Propriété littéraire. Collection des Procès-Verbaux. 4to. Paris, 1826
Coquelin Ch. et Guillaumin. Dictionnaire de l'Économie politique. 2 vols. Imp. 8vo. Paris, 1852–53
——— The Same. 2 vols. Imp. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1853–54
Coquereau F. Souvenirs du Voyage à Saint Hélène. 8vo. Paris, 1841
——— J. B. L. Mémoires de l'Abbé Terrai, sa Vie, ses Intrigues et sa Chute. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1777
Coray A. Prodromus Bibliothecæ Græcæ. 8vo. Parisiis, 1805
——— Bibliotheca Græca, the collection so called in 25 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1804–27
Contains the Greek Text of the following Authors.
Socrates' Orations and Epistles.—Plutarch's Lives.—Strabo's Geography.—Aristotle's Ethics, Politics, and Nicomachean Ethics.—Heliodorus Ethiopica.—Homer's Iliad, Books 1, 2, 3.—Polyænus Stratagems.—Esop's Fables.—Xenocrates, Galen, and Hippocrates.—Marc Antonin.—Onosander's Strategy.—Tyrtæus.—Plutarch's Politics.—Epictetus, Cebes, Cleanthus.—Arrian on Epictetus.
——— Prolegomena in Bibliothecam Græcam. 8vo. Paris, 1833
Corda A. C. J. Pracht Flora Europäischer Schimmelbildungen. Fol. Leipzig and Dresden, 1839
——— Beiträge zur Flora der Vorwelt. 4to. Prag, 1845
Cordier L. Essai sur la Température de l'Intérieur de la Terre. 4to. Paris, 1827
——— Rapport sur les Besoins du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle pour l'Année 1835, etc. 4to. Paris, 1834
Cordiner J. A Description of Ceylon. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1807
Coreal François. Voyages aux Indes Occidentales, depuis 1666 jusqu'en 1697. Nouvelle Édition. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1722
Corelli A. Sonate a Violino, part 1st. Fol. Paris
Corio B. Historia di Milano. 4to. Venezia, 1565
Coriolis M. Notes pour le Cours sur la Théorie des Machines. Fol. Lithographed
——— M. G. Sur l'Influence du Moment d'Inertie du Balancier d'une Machine à Vapeur. 4to. Paris
Corkran J. F. History of the National Constituent Assembly, from May, 1848. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1849
Cormenin Le Vicomte de. Préceptes et Portraits Parlementaires. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1839
Cormon Fr. Sobrino aumentado o nueva Diccionario de los Lenguas española, francese y latin. 3 vols. 4to. Amberes, 1789
——— J. L. B. Le Maitre d'Espagnol, ou Élémens de la Langue Espagnole. 8vo. Lyon, 1804

Cormon J. L. B. Same. Huitième Édition. 12mo. Paris et Lyon, 1837
——— —— Dictionnaire portatif et de Prononciation espagnol-français, et français-espagnol. Seconde Édition. 2 vols. 8vo. Lyon, 1803
——— Et Piestre, J. L. Nouveau Vocabulaire ou Dictionnaire portatif de la Langue française. 8vo. Lyons, 1805
——— J. B. L. Coleccion nueva de Piezas en Prosa y en Versos. 2 vols. 12mo. Lyon, 1823
Cormontaigne L. de. Mémorial pour la Fortification permanente et passagère. Ouvrage posthume. 2de Édition. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822–24
Cornaro L. Discorsi della Vita sobria. 12mo. London, 1768
——— Discourses and Letters on a Sober and Temperate Life, &c. 12mo. New York, 1842
Corneille P. Théâtre, avec les Commentaires de Voltaire. Nouvelle Édition. 12 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1797
——— Œuvres avec le Commentaire de Voltaire sur les Pièces de Théâtre. 12 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1801
——— Œuvres avec le Commentaire de Voltaire et les Jugements de La Harpe. 11 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821
——— Chefs d'Œuvres dramatiques. 7 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1791
——— Chefs d'Œuvres. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1800
——— Chefs d'Œuvres avec sa Vie par Fontenelle. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1852
——— Th. Chefs d'Œuvres dramatiques. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1791-81
——— Chefs d'Œuvres. 12mo. Paris, 1799
——— Chefs d'Œuvres, avec le Commentaire de Voltaire. 8vo. Paris, 1821
Cornelius Nepos. (Æmilius Probus.) De Excellentibus Imperatoribus, opus nuperrime editum, diligentissime emendatum. 8vo. Venetiis, 1498
——— Excellentium Imperatorum Vitæ ex Editione Oxoniensi. 8vo. Glasguæ, 1761
——— Vitæ Excellentium Imperatorum ad optimas Editiones collatæ. Studiis Societatis Bipontinæ Editio Accurata. 8vo. Biponti, 1782
——— Vitæ Excellentium Imperatorum. Ed. Stereotypa. 12mo. Parisiis, 1799
——— Quæ exstant cum Selectis superiorum Interpretum suisque Animadversionibus edidit Van Staveren. Ed. Nova auctior curante G. H. Bardili. 2 vols. 8vo. Stutgardiæ, 1820
——— Ex Libris scriptis editisque, concinnavit J. V. Leclerc. 8vo. Parisiis, 1820
——— Les Vies. Nouvelle Edition par P. F. de Calonne et Amédée Pommier. 8vo. Paris, 1827
——— Della Vita degli excellenti Commandanti tr. da P. D. Soresi. 8vo. Bassano, 1820
Cornelius P. Darstellungen aus dem Lied d. Niebelungen. Imp. Folio. Berlin, 1822
——— Umriss zu Dante's Paradies mit erklärendem Texte von J. Dollinger. 4to. Leipzig, 1830
Corniani G B. I secoli della Letteratura Italiana continuati fino all' Etá presente, da S. Ticozzi. 2 vols. 4to. Milano, 1832–3

Cornille II. Souvenirs d'Espagne. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836
——— Souvenirs d'Orient. 8vo. Paris, 1836
Cornutus Philos. See Phurnutus.
——— Jac. Canadensium Plantarum aliarumque nondum editarum Historia. 4to. Parisiis, 1635
Cornwall. Transactions of the Royal Cornwall Polytechnic Society. Eighth, Ninth, Tenth, Eleventh, Twelfth, and Thirteenth Annual Reports, 1840–45, 7 parts. 8vo. Falmouth
——— Specimens of Cornish Provincial Dialect, with Glossary. 8vo. London, 1848
——— Barry. See Procter W. H.
——— N. E. Music as it was and as it is. 12mo. New York, 1852
Corografia Brasilia. See Ayres de Casal.
Coronelli P. Description géographique et historique de la Morée reconquise par les Venétiens, etc. Fol. Paris, 1687
——— P. M. Ordinum Religiosorum in Ecclesia Militanti Catalogus. 4to. Roma, 1708
Corpus Grammaticorum Latinorum Veterum collegit, auxit, recensuit ac potiorum lectionis varietatem adjecit F. Lindemannus. 2 vols. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1831–33
Vol. I. Donatus, Probus, Eutychius, Arusianus Messius, Max Victorinus, Asperus, Phocas.
II. Paulus Diaconus Sex. Pomp. Festus.
III. Isidorus Hispalensis.
IV. Charisius et Diomedes.
——— Inscriptionum. See Boeck, Doni, Gruter, Gudius, Lepsius, Letronne, Morcelli, Muratori, Orellius, Osann.
——— Juris Canonici, per Regulas naturali ordine digestas, usuque temperatas ex eodem jure, et Conciliis Patribus atque aliunde desumptas, expositi a J. P. Gibert. 3 vols. Fol. Lugduni, 1737
——— Juris Canonici Gregorii XIII. Pont. Max. Jussu editum a P. et F. Pithæo. 2 vols. Fol. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1748
——— See also Decretum. Decretales.
——— Juris Civilis Romani, cum Notis D. Gothofredi. 2 vols. Fol. Antverpiæ, 1726
——— Juris Civilis codicibus Veteribus Manuscriptis et optimis Editionibus collatis recensuit Geo. Chr. Gebäuer et post ejus obitum Editionem curavit Geo. Aug. Spangenberg. 2 vols. 4to. Gothingæ, 1776–97
——— Juris Civilis recognoverunt brevisque Adnotationibus Criticis instructum ediderunt Alb. et Maur. fratres Krigelii. Editio Stereotypa, Impressio quarta novis curis emendatior, opus continuatum cura studioque Aem. Hermanni, absolutum studio Ed. Osenbrüggen. 3 vols. Sup. roy. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1848–49
——— Juris Romani ante Justiniani Consilio et Curis Prof. Böcking, Arndts, Barkoff, Blume, Goeschen, Hænel, Lachmann. 3 vols. 4to. Bonnæ, 1841-44
Vol. I. Gaii Commentarii quatuor.—Ulpiani Fragmenta Julii Pauli, de Jure Fisci.—Assis Distributio D. Adriani Sententiæ et Epistolæ.—Tractatus de Manumissionibus.—Fragmenta Vaticani ex J. Romano.—Lex

Corpus Juris Romani, etc.
Dei Mosaicarum et Rom. Legum Collatio.—Consultationes Veteris Jurisconsulti.—Caii Institutiones et Fragm. Papiniani.—Jul. Pauli Receptæ Sententiæ.
II. Codices Gregorianus, Hermogianus, et Theodosianus.
III. Novellæ Constitutiones Imperatorum Theodosii II. Maximi, etc. Constitutiones à Sirmondo divulgatæ.

——— Juris Germanici Antiqui, Opus in Gratiam Juris Germanici Studiosorum, variantibus Lectionibus et Indice instructum consilio J. G. Heineccii. 4to. Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1738

——— Juris Sueo-Gotorum Antiqui cum Notis criticis, variis Lectionibus, Glossariis locupletissimis ac Indicibus cura D. H. S. Collin et D. C. J. Schlyter. 7 vols. 4to. Stockholm, 1827–52
This collection contains—
Codex Juris Vestrogotici et Ostrogotici, Uplandici, Sudermannici, Vestmannici, Helsingici, Smalandici Pars de Re ecclesiastica, et Urbici Codex Antiq. Gotlandici.

——— parœmigraphorum græcorum ediderunt Leutsch et Schneidewin. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1839

——— Poetarum Latinorum, profanorum et ecclesiasticorum. (Collegit et digessit M. Maittaire.) 2 vols. Fol. London, 1713
The Authors in this Corpus are

Accius L.
Aedituus V.
Afranius L.
Albinus.
Alcimus.
Ambrosius.
Andronicus L.
Apuleius.
Atta Q.
Avienus R. F.
Avitus Alph.
Avitus Alc.
Ausonius D.
Bassus C.
Belisarius.
Boetius H. M.
Cæcilius S.
Calphurnius T.
Capella M. F.
Cato V.
Catullus C. V.
Catulus Q.
Cicero M. T.
Cicero Q.
Cinna C. H.
Claudianus C.
Columella J. M.
Cyprianus C.
Damasus.
Ennius Q.
Evantius.
Eugenius.
Falconia P.
Fortunatus V. H.
Furius Bibac. M.
Furius Antias.
Gallus C. Com.
Gallus C. Asin.
Getulicus C.
Germanicus.
Gracchus S.
Granius C.
Gratius Faliscus.
Haena S.
Hilarius.
Honorius.
Horatius Q.
Ilius.
Juvenalis D. I.
Juvencus.
Laberius D.
Liberius.
Licinius P.
Licinius Calvus C.
Licinius Imbrex C.
Lucanus M. A.
Lucilius C.
Lucretius T.
Macer Æ.
Mæcenas C.
Manilius M.
Marcellus.
Marsus D.
Martialis M. V.
Matius C.
Maximianus.
Naevius C.
Nemesianus A. O.
Novius Q.
Ovidius P.
Pacuvius M.
Palladius Rutil.
Paulinus P.
Pedo Albinov. C.
Pentadius.
Persius A.
Petronius Venus.
Petronius Antig.
Petronius Hilarius.
Petronius Levita.
Petronius Arbiter.
Phædrus.
Plautus M. A.
Pomponius L.
Pomponius Sec.
Priscianus.
Propertius S. A.
Prudentius Clemens A.
Rabirius C.
Ruffinus.
Rutilius Claudius.
Rutilius Geminus.
Seneca Phil. Tragoed.

Corpus Poetarum Latinorum, etc.

Sedigitus V.	Suevius.	Tullius L.
Sedulius C.	Sulpitia.	Turpilius S.
Sentius Augur.	Symposius C.	Valerius Flaccus C.
Septimius Afer.	Syrus P.	Valgius T.
Serenus A.	Terentius P.	Varius Q.
Serenus Samon. Q.	Terentianus M.	Varius L.
Severus C.	Tertullianus Q. S. F.	Varro M. T.
Sidonius Apoll.	Tibullus A.	Varro Atac. P. T.
Silius Italicus.	Ticida C.	Victor C. M.
Statius P.	Titinnius.	Victorinus M.
Strabo C. J. Caes.	Trabeas Q.	Virgilius P.

Corpus Poetarum Latinorum. Edidit W. S. Walker. 8vo. Londini, 1849
This Collection contains

Ausonius.	Lucretius.	Statius.
Calpurnius Sic.	Martial.	Suplicia.
Catullus.	Ovid.	Tibullus.
Claudian.	Persius.	Valerius Flaccus.
Horace.	Phædrus.	Virgil.
Juvenal.	Propertius.	Supplementum in Virgilum.
Lucan.	Silius Italicus.	

Corradinus P. M. et J. R. Volpius. Vetus Latium profanum et sacrum. 10 vols. 4to. Romæ, 1704–45

Vol. I. II. De Latio Gentili a Corradino.
III. De Antialibus et Norbanis à Vulpio.
IV. De Voliternis et Coranis à Vulpio.
V. De Lanuvinis et Ardeatibus à Vulpio.
VI. De Laurentibus et Ostiensibus à Vulpio.
VII. De Albanis et Aricinis à Vulpio.
VIII. De Tusculanis et Algidensibus à Vulpio.
IX. De Prænestinis et Gabinis à Vulpio.
X. De Tiburtibus seu Tiburtinis a Vulpio.

Correa Luis. Historia de la Conquista del Reino de Navarra por el Duque de Alba, ilustrada con Notas por Don J. Yanguas y Miranda. 4to. Pamplona, 1843

——— da Serra Josē. See Colleçcão de Livros ineditos de Historia Portugueza.

Corregio A. Allegri di. Pinturas en Parma en el Monasterio di San Pablo. Fol. Parma, 1800

Correspondance administrative sous la Règne de Louis XIV. See Collection des Documens inédits.

——————— Astronomique. See Zach.

——————— Mathématique et Physique publiée par MM. Garnier et Quetelet. 1e Série. 6 vols. 8vo. Gand, 1825–30

——————— Same. 2de Série. 5 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1832–39

——————— Sur l'École polytechn. See Hachette.

Correspondence of the American Revolution, being Letters of Eminent Men to George Washington. Edited from the Original Manuscripts by Jared Sparks. 4 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1853

——————— on the proposed Tripartite Convention relative to Cuba. 6vo. Boston, 1853

Corridi F. La Geografia descriptiva ec. 8vo. Pisa, 1842

Corry J. The Life of George Washington. 12mo. London, 1800
——— The History of Bristol, Civil and Ecclesiastical, including Biographical Notices of Eminent and Distinguished Natives. 2 vols. 8vo. Bristol, 1816
Corsica. La Historia di Corsica, nella quale si narrano tutte le Cose seguite dache si comincio habitare insino all' anno 1594. 4to. Turnon, 1594
——— Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de Corse. 12mo. s. l. et a.
——— Statuti civili e criminali di Corsica, pubblicati da G. C. Gregory. 2 vols. 8vo. Lione, 1843
Corte-Real J. Naufragio e lastimoso succeso da perdiçam de Manoel de Sousa Sepulveda et D. Liador de Sà sua molher, etc., Composto em verso heroico et octava rima. 12mo. Lisboa, 1783
——————— Successo do Segundo Cerco de Diu, o ano de 1546 Poema. 8vo. Lisboa, 1783
Cortes Herman. Historia de Nueva-España, aumentada por Don Fr. Ant. Lorenzana. Fol. Mexico, 1770
——— Hernando. The Despatches of Hernando Cortes, the Conqueror of Mexico, now first translated into English from the original Spanish, with an Introduction and Notes, by George Folsom. 12mo. New York, 1843
——— y Lopez M. Diccionario Geografico-Historico de la España Antigua Terraconense Bética y Lusitana. 3 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1835–36
Cortese G. C. Opere Poetiche. 2 vols. 12mo. Napoli, 1783
Corticelli S. Della toscana Eloquenza Discorsi cento. Edizione III. 2 vols. Venezia, 1777
——————— Regole ed Osservazioni della Lingua toscana. 8vo. Parma, 1768
——————— Same. 12mo. Reggio, 1826
Cortona. Saggi di Dissertazione accademiche, lette nelle Accademia Etrusca di Cortona. 7 vols. 4to. Roma, 1735–58
Corvè C. J. Chrestomathia Rabbinica. 8vo. Berolini, 1844
Cory I. P. Chronological Inquiry into the Ancient History of Egypt. 12mo. London, 1837
——————— Mythological Inquiry into the Recondite Theology of the Heathens. 12mo. London, 1837
——————— Metaphysical Inquiry into the Method, Objects, and Result of Ancient and Modern Philosophy. 12mo. London, 1833
——————— Ancient Fragments of the Phœnician, Chaldæan, Egyptian, Tyrian, Carthaginian, Indian, Persian, and other Writers. 8vo. London, 1832
Coryat Tom. Crudities, with his Letters from India. Reprint of Edition of 1611. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1776
Cosin Bishop J. A Scholastical History of the Canon of the Holy Scripture. 4to. London, 1657
——— Works now first collected. 4 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1843
Vol. I. Sermons.
II. Articles to be Inquired of by Churchwardens.—Substance of the Conferences concerning Mr. Mountague's Books.—Collection of Private Devotions.
III. History of the Canon of the Scriptures.
IV. Miscellaneous Works.

Cosmas Indicopleustes. Topographia Christiana, sive Christianorum Opinio de Mundo, in Montfaucon Collectio nova II.

Cosmo III. de Medici. Travels through England in 1669. Trans. from the Italian MSS. in the Laurentian Library at Florence. 4to. London, 1821

Cosmographiæ Introductio cum quibusdam Geometriæ ac Astronomiæ principiis ad eam rem necessariis. Sm. 8vo. Venetiis, 1541

Cosmos. Revue Encyclopédique hebdomadaire des Progrès des Sciences, redigée par Moigno. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852–54

Cosnac D. de. Mémoires par Jules de Cosnac. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852

Cossard J. Méthode pour escrire aussi vite qu'on parle. 12mo. Paris, 1654

Costa E. M. Elements of Conchology, or an Introduction to the Knowledge of Shells. 8vo. London, 1776

—— P. Della Elocuzione. 12mo. Bologna, 1827

———— Del modo di comporre le Idee; quarta edizione. 12mo. Firenze, 1837

Costanzo Angelo di. Istoria del Regno di Napoli. 3 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1805

Costard G. History of Astronomy, &c. 4to. London, 1767

Coste L. M. P. Recherches balistiques sur les Vitesses initiales, le Recul, et la Résistance de l'Air. 8vo. Paris, 1823

—— J. L. A. Catalogue des Livres de sa Bibliothèque. 8vo. Lyon, 1854

—— M. Instructions sur la Pisciculture. 12mo. Paris, 1853

———— Instructions pratiques sur la Pisciculture. Deuxième edition. 12mo. Paris, 1856

—— P. Architecture Arabe ou Monuments du Kaire mesurés et dessinés. Fol. Paris, 1839

—— et Delpech. Recherches sur la Génération des Mammifères et sur la Formation des Embryons. 4to. Paris, 1854

—— et Perdonnet. Mémoires métallurgiques sur le Traitement des Minerais de Fer, d'Étain et de Plomb en Angleterre. Texte et Atlas de 14 Planches. 8vo. Paris, 1830

Costello L. S. Specimens of the Early Poetry of France. 8vo. London, 1835

———— A Pilgrimage to Auvergne from Picardy to Le Velay. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1842

Costituzione dell'Accademia costante d'Italia. 12mo. s. l. et a.

———— del popolo Ligure sanzionata, 2 Dicembre, 1798. 12mo. Genova, 1798

———— (La) Secondo la Giustizia sociale con un Appendice sull' Unità d'Italia. 8vo. Milano, 1848

Costume Book of, or Annals of Fashion from the earliest period to the present time. New Edition. 8vo. London, 1847

———— of England from the 7th to 16th century, by C. H. Smith. 4to. London, 1811–13

———— of the Russian Empire, illustrated in a Series of 73 Engravings, with Descriptions in English and French. 4to. London, 1803

———— of Turkey, illustrated by a Series of Engravings, with Descriptions in English and French. 4to. London, 1802

Costumes Nationaux des Provinces de la Suède. 4to. Stockholm, s. a.

Costumi E. Descrizione delle Processioni conosciute in Genova sotto il Nome di Casacce. Ricavati da quella di san Giacomo il Maggiore delle Focine. Obl. Fol. Genova, 1828

Costume. For other Works on Costume, see Alexander, Fairholt, Ferrario, Hope, Inde Française, Lens, Malpièrre, Picturesque Representations, Pinelli, Serré, Shaw, Siebold, Vernet, Viel-Castel, Wahlen.

Cotelerius J. B. SS. Patrum qui Temporibus Apostolicis floruerunt, Opera, Vera et Suppositicia. Editio Altera.
2 vols. Fol. Amstelædami, 1724

Vol. I. S. Barnabæ Epistola Catholica.—Hermæ Pastor Lat.—Clementis Romani Epistolæ duæ.—Constitutiones SS. Apostolorum, seu Catholica Doctrina.—Cotelerii et Beveregii Judicia de Canonibus Apostolicis.—Canones Apostolici.—Beveregii Adnotationes ad Eosdem Canones.—Recognitiones Clementis ex Interpretatione Rufini Torani.—Clementina, Opus nunc primum Editum.—Epistola Petri ad Jacobum.—Contestatio pro iis qui librum accipiunt.—Epistola Clementis ad Jacobum.—S. Clementis Homiliæ XIX.—Clementina Epitome de Gestis S. Petri.—Martyrium Clementis.—S. Ephraimus de Miraculo ad Monumentum Clementis.

II. Lectori.—Testimonia Veterum de Ignatii Epistolis.—Præfatione, Usserii, Vossii, &c., in Ignatium.—Ignatii Epistolæ genuinæ interpolatæ, et Martyrium Ignatii.—Tiberiani, Plinii et Trajani Epistolæ de Christianis.—Polycarpi Epistola et Martyrium.—Beveregii Codex Canonum vindicatus.—Usserii de Epistolis SS. Ignatii et Polycarpi.—Pearsonii Vindiciæ Epistolarum Ignatii.—T. Brunonis Judicium de Auctore Canonum et Constitutionum Apostolicarum.—Vossius et Blondellus de Ignatio.—Ignatii Epist. Vindicatio a Pearsonio.—Burtoni, Boisii et Davisii Animadversiones in Epistolas Clementis.—J. Clerici de Constitutionibus Apostolorum.—De Epistolis Ignatianis.

Cotelle L. B. Traité des Interêts on Commentaire des Articles, 1153, '54, '55, 1905, '06, '07, '08 et 2089, du Code Civil.
12mo. Paris, 1826

Cotes R. Harmonia Mensurarum edidit et auxit Robertus Smith.
4to. Cantabrigiæ, 1722

——— Opera Miscellanea sive Æstimatio Errorum in Mixta Mathesi.
8vo. Lemgo, 1768

Cotgrave R. A Dictionarie of the French and English Tongues.
Fol. London, 1611

Cothren W. History of Ancient Woodbury, Connecticut, from the first Indian Deed in 1659 to 1854. 8vo. Waterbury, 1854

Cotman J. S. Architectural Antiquities of Normandy, with Notices by Dawson Turner. 2 vols. in 1. Fol. London, 1822

Cotman J. S. Specimens of Agricultural Remains in various Counties in England, but principally in Norfolk. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1838

——— Engravings of Sepulchral Brasses in Norfolk and Suffolk. Second Edition with Notes by Sir Samuel Rush Meyrick, Albert Wray, &c. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1839

Coton P. Institution Catholique ou est declarée et confirmée la Verité de la Foy contre les Hérésies et Superstitions de ce Temps. 4to. Paris, 1610

Cotovicus J. (Cootwick) Itinerarium Hierosolymitanum et Syriacum. 4to. Antverpiæ, 1619

Cotta B. Leitfaden und Vademecum der Geognosie. 8vo. Dresden und Leipzig, 1849

——— Geognostische Karten unseres Jahrhunderts. 8vo. Freiberg, 1850

——— Die Dendrolithen, in Beziehung auf ihren inneren Bau. 4to. Leipzig, 1850

Cotte L P. Traité de Météorologie. 4to. Paris, 1774

——— Mémoires sur la Météorologie, pour servir de Suite de Supplément au Traité de Météorologie, publié en 1774. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1788

Cotter R. Sketches of Bermuda or Somers Islands. 8vo. London, 1828

Cottin M. J. R. Œuvres complètes. Claire d'Albe, Elisabeth, La Prise de Jericho, Malvina, Amélie Mansfield, Mathilde. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820

Cottin Mme. Élisabeth et Claire d'Albe. 12mo. Leipzig, 1750

Cottingham L. D. Plans and Views of Henry the Seventh's Chapel at Westminster Abbey. Fol. London, 1822

Cottle J. Reminiscences of S. T. Coleridge, and R. Southey. 12mo. New York, 1847

——— Strictures on the Plymouth Antinomians. 8vo. London, 1823

Cotton C. Genuine Poetical Works. 5th Ed. corrected. 12mo. London, 1765

——— H. Rhemes and Doway. An Attempt to shew what has been done by Roman Catholics for the Diffusion of the Holy Scriptures in English. 8vo. Oxford, 1855

——— A List of Editions of the Bible and parts thereof in English, from the year 1505 to 1820, &c. 8vo. Oxford, 1821

——— The Typographical Gazetteer. 8vo. Oxford, 1825

——— N. Various Pieces in Verse and Prose. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1791

——— R. Cottoni Posthuma. Choice Pieces of. Ed. by Howell. 12mo. London, 1651

——— des Houssayes (T. B.) Des Devoirs et des Qualités du Bibliothécaire. 8vo. Paris, 1839

——— is King, by D. Christy. 12mo. Cincinnati, 1855

——— Linen, and Wool. History of. 8vo. New York, 1845

——— Wool, Silk, &c. Report on the Culture in India. 8vo. London, 1836

Cottonian Library. A Catalogue of the Manuscripts. To which are added many Emendations and Additions. 8vo. London, 1777

——— A Report from the Committee appointed to View the C. Library. 4to. London, 1732

Cottrell C. H. Recollections of Siberia in the years 1840 and 1841. 8vo. London, 1842

Cottrell C. H. Religious Movements of Germany in the Nineteenth Century. 8vo. London, 1849

Cottu M. On the Administration of Criminal Justice in England; translated from the French. 8vo. London, 1822

Cotty H. Dictionnaire de l'Artillerie. 4to. Paris, 1822

Couard Chr. Ludw. The Life of Christians during the first three Centuries of the Church. Translated by J. Bernays. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1841

Coucy. Histoire du Châtelain de Coucy et de la Dame de Fayel (en vers), publiée d'après le Manuscrit de la Bibl. du Roi et mis en Français par G. A. Crapelet. 8vo. Paris, 1829

Coudrette C. Histoire générale de la Naissance et Progrès de la Compagnie de Jésus. 4 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1761

Coulanges P. E. de. Mémoires, contenant les Conclaves d'Alexandre VIII. et d'Innocent XII. suivis de Lettres inédites de Mad. de Sevigné, de la Fontaine, &c. 8vo. Paris, 1820

Coulier P. J. Déscription Générale des Phares et Fanaux. 12me Éd. 12mo. Paris, 1855

Coulomb C. A. Nouv. Méthode de déterminer l'Inclinaison d'une Aiguille aimantée. 4to. Paris, 1799

——— Expériences sur la Cohérence des Liquides. 4to. Paris, 1800

——— Les diff. Méthodes de magnétiser le Fer. 4to. Paris, 1802

——— Théorie des Machines simples. Nouvelle Édition. 4to. Paris, 1821

Coulson W. On Diseases of the Hip-joint. 8vo. London, 1841

Coulter J. Adventures on the Western Coast of South America, and the Interior of California, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847

Councils. Conciliorum omnium Collectio Regia. 37 vols. Fol. Parisiis, 1644

——— Concilios provinciales primero y segundo celebrados en la muy leal Ciudad de Mexico dalos a luz Sr. D. Françisco Antonio Lorenzana. Fol. Mexico, 1769

——— Concilium Mexicanum provinciale III. celebratum Mexici anno MDLXXXV. demum typis mandatum cura et expensis D. D. Francisci Antonii a Lorenzana. Fol. Mexico, 1770

——— Concilia Limana, Constitutiones synodales et alia utilia Monumenta. Fol. Romæ, 1784

——— See also Bail, Beveridge, Hardt, Labbe, L'Enfant, Le Plat, Pallavicino, Quick, Sarpi, Spelman.

Couppier J. Traité pratique de Photographie sur Verre. 8vo. Paris, 1852

Cour (La) de France turbanisée, et les Trahisons demasquées. 2de Édition. 12mo. Cologne, 1687

Courcelles J. B. P. Dictionnaire historique et biographique des Généraux Français, depuis le onzième Siècle jusqu'en 1820. 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820–23

——— Histoire généalogique et héraldique des Pairs de France, des grands Dignitaires de la Couronne. 12 vols. 4to. Paris, 1822–33

Courcelle-Seneuil J. G. Traité théorique et pratique des Entreprises industrielles, commerciales et agricoles, ou Manuel des Affaires. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Courcier P. Astronomia Practica. 12mo. Nancy, 1655

——— Supplementum Sphærometriæ. 4to. Mussipontæ, 1675

Courcy M. de. Tableau religieux et politique de l'Indostan ou Précis historique des Révolutions de l'Inde. 8vo. Paris, 1803

Courier P. L. Œuvres complètes précédées d'un Essai sur sa Vie par Armand Carrél.
Vol. I. Pamphlets politiques, 1816–24.
II. Traductions d'Auteurs Grecs.
III. Lettres inédites de France et d'Italie.
IV. Correspondance, Mélanges littéraires, etc.

Courmont F. de. Des États-Unis, de la Guerre du Mexique et de l'Ile de Cuba. 8vo. Paris, 1847

Cournot A. A. Traite Élémentaire de la Théorie des Fonctions et du Calcul infinitésimal. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1841

——— Mémoire sur le Mouvement d'un Corps rigide soutenu par un plan Fixe. 4to. Paris, 1829

——— Théorie d'Functionen od. d. Infinitesimal Analysis. Deutsch von Schnuse. 2 vols. 8vo. Darmst, 1846

Courrier de l'Egypte. 4to. Caire, 1799–1802

——— Le. de la 28me division militaire, Journal politique, littéraire et commerciale. Fol. Génes, Jan. 1, 1807—March 30th, 1807

Cours complet d'Agriculture, d'Économie rurale et de Médecine vétérinaire par MM. de Morogues, Matthieu de Dombal, Hericart de Thury, Mirbel, Jussieu, etc. 19 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1846–48

Cours nouv. d'Agriculture. See Agriculture.

——— d'Administration militaire à l'Usage des Élèves de l'École de Saint Cyr. 8vo. Paris, 1810

——— d'Arithmétique élémentaire. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1853

——— de Constructions relatives à l'Établissement et à l'Entretien des Communications par Terre et par Eau par Buleau. Fol. Lithographed

——— d'Histoire naturelle à l'Usage des Colléges. Botanique par Jussieu.—Zoologie, par Milne-Edwards.—Minéralogie et Géologie, par Beudant. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1847–48

——— Élémentaire de Comptabilité Agricole. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1849

Coursier P. Opusculum de Sectione Superficiei Sphæricæ. 4to. Paris, 1661

Courson A. de. Histoire des Origines et des Institutions des Peuples de la Gaule Armoricaine et de la Bretagne Insulaire, depuis les Temps les plus reculés jusqu' au Ve Siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1843

——— Histoire des Peuples Bretons dans la Gaule et dans les Iles Britanniques, Langue, Coutumes, Mœurs et Institutions. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1846

Court and City Register for the years 1769, '70, '72–76, '80–83, '85–88, '90–94. New Edition, containing New and Correct Lists of both Houses of Parliament, the Court Register, etc., compiled by John Rivington. 17 vols. 12mo. London, v. y.

——— Journal (The). 10 vols. 4to. London, 1829–38

Courtanvaux F. C. de. Précis d'un Voyage entrepris pour la Vérification de quelques Instrumens destinée à la Détermination des Longitudes sur Mer. 4to. Paris, 1768

Courtenay T. P. Memoirs of the Life, Works, and Correspondence of Sir W. Temple. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1836

——— Comment. on the Historical Plays of Shakspeare. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1839

Courtet de l'Isle. Science politique fondée sur la Science de l'Homme. 8vo. Paris, 1836
Courtilz G. de. Vie du Vicomte de Turenne. 12mo. Cologne, 1687
Courtivron G. de. Traité d'Optique. 4to. Paris, 1752
Courtivron L. de. De la Natation et de son Application à l'Art de la Guerre. 2me Éd. 12mo. Paris, 1824
Courtois C. Traité théorique et pratique des Moteurs. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1846–50
——— E. B. Rapport fait au Nom de la Commission chargée de l'Examen des Papiers trouvés chez Robespierre et ses Accomplices. 12mo. Paris, 1795
Cousin d'Avallon C. Y. Histoire de Toussaint-Louverture. 12mo. Paris, 1802
——— J. A. J. Introduction à l'Étude de l'Astronomie physique. 4to. Paris, 1787
——— Traité du Calcul différentiel et intégral. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1796
Leçons de Calcul diff. et intég. 4to. Paris, 1777
——— Traité Élémentaire de Physique. 8vo. Paris, 1795
——— Traité Élémentaire de l'Analyse mathématique. 8vo. Paris, 1797
——— L. Histoire Romaine, écrite par Zonare, Xiphilin et Zosime, traduite sur les Originaux grecs. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1686
See also Constantinople.
——— Histoire de Constantinople depuis le régne de l'Ancien Justin, jusqu'à la Fin de l'Empire. Trad. du Grecque de Procope, Agathias, Ménandre, Théophylacte, Simocrate, Nicephore, etc. 8 vols. in 13. 12mo. Paris, 1685
——— V. Introduction à l'Histoire de la Philosophie. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1840
——— Same. 8vo. Paris, 1841
——— Sur le Fondement des Idées absolues du Vrai, du Beau et du Bien. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1840
——— Same. 8vo. Paris, 1855
——— Fragments philosophiques, Philosophie ancienne, Philosophie scholastique. 2de Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1840
——— Fragments philosophiques. 3 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1840
——— Nouveaux Fragments philosophiques. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1841
——— Histoire de la Philosophie du 18me Siècle. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1841
——— Cours d'Histoire de la Philosophie morale au dix-huitième Siècle. Introduction publiée par E. Vacherot. Suivie de Vanini, ses Écrits, sa Vie et sa Mort, par V. Cousin. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1844
——— Cours d'Histoire de la Philosophie morale au dix-huitième Siècle. 1re Partie. École sensualiste, publiée par M. E. Vacherot. 8vo. Paris, 1839
——— Cours d'Histoire de la Philosophie morale au dix-huitième Siècle, professé à la Faculté des Lettres en 1819–20. 1re Partie, École Sensualiste; 2de Partie, École Écossaise. Publiée par Danton et Vacherot. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1841
——— Histoire de la Philosophie. 3 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1840
——— De la Métaphysique d'Aristote. 2d Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1838
——— Same. 3me Édition. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1840
——— Elements of Physiology, included in a Critical Examination of Locke's Essay on the Human Understanding. Translated by C. S. Henry. Second Edition. 12mo. New York, 1838

Cousin V. Fragments Littéraires. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1844
——— Jacqueline Pascal. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1845
——— Madame de Sablé, &c. Études sur les Femmes illustres de la Societé du 17e Siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1854
——— La Jeunesse de Madame de Longueville. Nouvelles Études sur les Femmes, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1854
——— De l'Instruction publique en Hollande. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1838
——— De l'Instruction publique dans quelques Pays de l'Allemagne. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1841
——— De l'Instruction secondaire dans le Royaume de Prusse. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1841
——— Despréaux. Histoire générale et particulière de la Grèce. 16 vols. 12mo. Londres, 1801
Cousinéry M. C. M. Voyage dans la Macédoine. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1831
Coussemaker E. de. De l'Harmonie au Moyen Age. 4to. Paris, 1852
——— Notice sur les Collections musicales de la Bibliothèque de Cambrai. 8vo. Paris, 1843
Coutinho I. I. da Cunha de Azeredo. An Essay on the Commerce and Products of the Portuguese Colonies in South America. 8vo. London, 1807
Couto Diogo do. See Barros.
——— Vida de Paulo de Lima Pereira, Capitan de Armadas do Estado da India. 12mo. Lisboa, 1765
Coutume de Normandie. See Bérault.
Coutumes Anglo-Normandes, see Houard.
——— des Duché, Bailliage et Prévôté d'Orleans, avec des Notes par M. Pothier. Nouvelle Édition. 4to. Paris, 1780
——— (les) du Beauvoisis par P. de Beaumanoir. Nouv. Édition par le Comte Beugnot. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842
Coutumier Général. See Bourdot de Richebourg.
Couverchel M. Traité complet des Fruits de tout Espèce. Nouvelle Édition. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1852
Couvez A. Inventoires des Objets d'Art, qui ornent les Églises et les Établissements publics de la Flandre occidentale. Imp. 8vo. Bruges, 1852
Cove M. An Essay on the Revenues of the Church of England. 8vo. London, 1816
Covel J. Account of the present Greek Church. Fol. Cambridge, 1722
Coventry F. The History of Pompey the Little, or the Life and Adventures of a Lap-Dog. 4th Ed. 12mo. London, 1761
——— G. A Critical Inquiry regarding the real Author of the Letters of Junius. 8vo. London, 1825
——— T. See Coke Sir E.
——— Miracle Plays, ed. by Halliwell. 8vo. London, 1816
Coverdale Bp. M. Remains, containing:—Prologues to the Translation of the Bible.—Treatise on Death.—Hope of the Faithful.—Exhortation to the Carrying of Christ's Cross.—Exposition upon the 22d Psalm.—Confutation of Standish.—Defence of a certain poor Christian Man.—Letters.—Ghostly Psalms and Spiritual Songs.—Ed. by Bishop Pearson. 8vo. Cambridge, 1846

Coverdale's Bp. M. Writings and Translations.—Containing the Old Faith.—A Spiritual and most precious Pearl.—Fruitful Lessons.—Abridgment of the Enchiridion of Erasmus.—Ed. by Bishop Pearson. 8vo. Cambridge, 1844

Cowen E. Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Supreme Court of the State of New York. 9 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1824–30

——— General Digested Index. 8vo. Albany, 1831

Cowley A. Works, consisting of those which were formerly Printed, and those which he designed for the Press, with Life by T. Sprat. P. 1. 7th Ed. P. 2. 4th Edition. They consist of

Poetical Miscellanies.—The Mistress.—Pindaric Odes.—Davideis a Sacred Poem.—Verses on Several Occasions.—Advancement of Experimental Philosophy.—Discourse concerning Cromwell.—Essays in Verse and Prose.—Constantia and Philemon.—Pyramus and Thisbe.—Sylva.—Love's Riddle, a Pastoral Comedy.—Naufragium joculare Comœdia in Latin.

Fol. London, 1681

——— Poems, with Life by Dr. Johnson. 3 vols. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822

——— Prose Works. 8vo. London, 1826

Cowper H. Reports of Cases Adjudged in the Court of King's Bench, 1774–75. 8vo. Dublin, 1788

——— R. Four Years in Southern Africa. 8vo. London, 1829

——— W. Myotomia Reformata, or, an Anatomical Treatise on the Muscles of the Human Body. Fol. London, 1724

——— The Anatomy of Human Bodies, with Figures and Explications, revised and published by C. B. Albinus. Second Edition. Fol. Leyden, 1737

——— (Poet). Works and Life by R. Southey.

15 vols. 12mo. London, 1835–37

Vol. I–III. Life. IV–VII. and XV. Letters.
VIII–X. Original Poems and Translations.
X–XIV. Translation of the Iliad and Odyssey.

——— Works, with the Life of the Author, by R. Southey. New. Edition. 8 vols. post 8vo. London, 1853–57

——— His Works, and Life, and Letters, by William Hayley. Edited by T. S. Grimshawe. 8 vols. 12mo. London, 1847

——— Poetical Works. 2 vols. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822

——— Poetical Works. 3 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1854

——— Private Correspondence, with several of his most intimate friends, by J. J. Johnson. 1st American Edition.

8vo. Phila. 1842

——— Letters. Edited by Rev. J. S. Memes. 12mo. Glasgow, 1845

Cox D. On Painting in Water Colors. Obl. 4to. London, 1839

—— Fr. A. Life of Philip Melancthon, comprising an Account of the most important Transactions of the Reformation. 2d Edition. London, 1817–18

——— Prize Essay—Our Young Men. 12mo. London, 1843

—— F. E. Sacred Hymns translated from the German.

12mo. London, 1841

—— H. Rudimentary Treatise on the Integral Calculus.

12mo. London, 1852

Cox H. The British Commonwealth; or a Commentary on the Institutions and Principles of British Government. 12mo. London, 1854

—— J. C. Hints for Invalids about to visit Naples. 8vo. London, 1841

—— R. Adventures on the Columbia River, together with a Journey across the American Continent. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1831

Coxe A. C. Saul, a Mystery. 12mo. New York, 1845

—— D. A Description of the English Province of Carolana, by the Spaniards called Florida, and by the French la Louisiane. 8vo. London, 1741

—— H. Catalogus Codicum MSS. qui in Collegiis Aulisque Oxoniensibus hodie adservantur. 2 vols. 4to. Oxonii, 1852

—— R. S. Review of the Relations between the United States and Mexico. 8vo. New York, 1846

—— T. A View of the United States of America. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1794

—— W. Memoirs of the Life and Aministration of Sir Robert Walpole, Earl of Orford. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1798

——— Memoirs of Horatio Lord Walpole, selected from his Correspondence and Papers, and connected with the History of the Times from 1678 to 1757. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1820

——— Memoirs of the Kings of Spain of the House of Bourbon, from the Accession of Philip the Fifth to the Death of Charles the Third, 1700 to 1788. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1813

——— The Same. 2d Edition. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1815

——— Memoirs of John, Duke of Marlborough, with his Original Correspondence. A new Edition revised by John Wade. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1847–48

——— Account of the Russian Discoveries between Asia and America. To which are added the Conquest of Liberia. 2d Ed. 4to. London, 1780

——— Travels into Poland, Russia, Sweden, and Denmark. 2d Ed. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1785–90

——— Travels in Switzerland and in the Country of the Grisons. 3d Edition. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1794

——— History of the House of Austria. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1847

——— Voyage en Pologne, Russie, Suède, Dannemark. Trad. de l'Anglais, par P. H. Mallet. 4 vols. 8vo. Genève, 1786

Cozzens J. A Geological History of Manhattan or N. York Island. 8vo. New York, 1843

Crabb G. English Synonymes Explained. 2d. Ed. 8vo. London, 1818

——— Universal Technological Dictionary. 2 vols. London, 1823–24

——— The Law of Real Property in its Present State. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1846

Crabbe G. Poetical Works. 8 vols. 12mo. London, 1823
Vol. I. Miscellaneous Poems. II. III. The Borough.
IV.–VIII. Tales and Village Tales.

Crabbe, Heber, and Pollok. Poetical Works. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1843

Cradock J. Literary and Miscellaneous Memoirs. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1826–28

Crafts W. Selection in Prose and Poetry from his Miscellaneous Writings, with a Memoir of his Life. 8vo. Charleston, 1828

Craftsman (the). A Periodical published under the name of Caleb Danvers. Its principal Contributors were Lord Bolingbroke, N. Pulteney, Earl of Bath, and N. Amhurst.
13 vols. 12mo. London, 1726

Craig J. Methodus Figurarum lineis rectis et curvis comprehensarum quadraturas determinandi. 4to. London, 1685

——— Tractatus mathematicus de Figurarum curvilinearum Quadraturis et Locis geometricis. 4to. Londini, 1693

——— Theologiæ Christianæ Principia Mathematica. 4to. Londini, 1699

—— N. B. The History of Pittsburgh. 12mo. Pittsburgh, 1851

—— R. D. and T. J. Phillips. Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the High Court of Chancery during the Time of Lord Chancellor Cottenham.
Vol. 1, 1840–41, 3 and 4 Victoria. 8vo London, 1842

—— Sir T. Jus Feudale. 4to. Edinburgi, 1655

——— The Right of Succession to the Kingdom of England, in two books, against the sophisms of Parsons the Jesuit, written originally in Latin, and now faithfully translated into English. Fol. London, 1703

Craik Js. L. Sketches of the History of Literature and Learning in England. 6 vols. in 3. 12mo. London, 1844–45

Crakanthorp R. Defensio Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. 8vo. Oxonii, 1847

Cramer G. Introduction à l'Analyse des Lignes courbes algébriques.
4to. Genève, 1750

——— J. Schi-King oder Chinesische Lieder gesammelt von Confucius.
12mo. Crefeld, 1844

——— Neues Holländisch-Deutsches und Deutsch-Holländisches Taschenwörterbuch. Dritte Auflage. 12mo. Bielefield, 1844

——— J. A. A Geographical and Historical Description of Ancient Italy. 4 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1820

——— A Geographical and Historical Description of Ancient Greece. Atlas and 3 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1828

——— A Geographical and Historical Description of Asia Minor.
2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1832

——— J. B. Studies for the Piano-Forte. Fol. New York, s. a.

——— P. Papillons exotiques de l'Asie, l'Afrique, et l'Amerique. In Dutch and French. 4 vols. 4to. Amsterdam, 1779–82

——— Sammlung u. Beschreibung ausländischer Schmetterlinge. Trans. into German of three parts only of the work.
4to. Nuremberg, s. a.

Cramp W. The Philosophy of Language, containing Practical Rules for acquiring a Knowledge of English Grammar.
8vo. London, 1838

Cranach L. Stammbuch. Heraussg. von Christian V. Mechel.
Fol. Bale, 1814

Cranmer Archb'p T. Works, edited by J. E. Cox.
2 vols. Roy. 8vo. Cambridge, 1844–46
Vol. I. Writings and Disputations relative to the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper.
II. Miscellaneous Writings and Letters.

Cranstoun (Lord). Code of Signals. 8vo.

Cranz D. Historie von Grönland. 8vo. Barby, 1765

Cranz D. The History of Greenland, containing a Description of the Country and its Inhabitants, and particularly a Relation of the Mission carried on for above these Thirty Years by the Unitas Fratrum. Trans. from the German.
8vo. London, 1767–68

——— Alte und Neue Brüder Historie mit Fortsetzung von Hegner.
2 vols. 8vo. Barby, 1771

Crapelet G. A. Collection des Anciens Monumens de l'Histoire et de la Langue Francaise. 13 vols. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1829–35

This Collection is composed of the following Works:

Lettres de Henri VIII. à Anne Boleyn.
Vers sur la Mort, par Thiebaud de Marly. (Hilynand.)
Le Combat de Trente Bretons contre trente Anglois.
Histoire de la Passion de J. C. Composée par le R. P. O. Maillard.
Le Pas d'Armes de la Bergère, maintenu au Tournoi de Tarascon.
L'Histoire du Châtelain de Coucy et de la Dame de Fayel.
Cérémonies des Gages de Bataille selon les Constitutions du Bon Roi Philippe.
Proverbes et Dictons populaires avec les Dits du Mercier et des Marchands et le Crieries de Paris aux 13e et 14e Siècles.
Tableau de Mœurs au dixième siècle ou la Cour et les Lois de Howel-le-Bon, Roi d'Aberfraw 907–948, suivi de cinq Pièces de la Langue Franç. aux 11e et 13e Siècles.
Les Demandes faites par le Roi Charles VI. touchant son etat, etc.
Poesies Morales d'Eustace Deschamps.
Partonopeus de Blois. 2 vols.

——————— Études pratiques et littéraires sur la Typographie.
8vo. Paris, 1837

Craufurd Q. Sketches chiefly relating to the History, Religion, Learning, and Manners, of the Hindoos. 2d Edition.
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1793

——————— Essais sur la Littérature Française. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1815

——————— Researches concerning the Laws, Theology, Learning, Commerce, etc., of Ancient and Modern India.
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1817

Craven R. H. A Tour through the Southern Provinces of the Kingdom of Naples. 4to. London, 1821

Crawford A. Experiments and Observations on Animal Heat, and the Inflammation of Combustible Bodies. 2d Ed.
8vo. London, 1788

Crawfurd J. History of the Indian Archipelago.
3 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1820

——————— Journal of an Embassy from the Governor-General of India to the Courts of Siam and Cochin China. 2d Ed.
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830

——————— Journal of an Embassy from the Governor-General of India to the Court of Ava. 2d Edition.
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834

Crayon (The). A Journal of Art. 3 vols. 4to. New York, 1854–6

Creasy E. Memoirs of Eminent Etonians, with Notices of the Early History of Eton College. 8vo. London, 1850
——— E. S. History of the Ottoman Turks. Vol. 1. 8vo. London, 1854

Crebillon P. J. de. Œuvres, Tragédies, Discours Académiques. 3 vols. 12mo. Londres, 1785
——— Œuvres complètes. 2 Tomes en 1, Paris, 1824
——— Chefs d'Œuvres dramatiques. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1791
——— Semiramide, Tragedia transportata dal Francese in Verso libero Toscano. Seconda Ed. 4to. Pisa, 1786

Creighton H. The Ruins of Gour, described and represented in Eighteen Views, with a Topographical Map. 4to. London, 1817

Crelle A. L. Theorie des Windstosses in d. Anwendung auf Wind-Mühlen. 4to. Berlin, 1802
——— Handbuch des Feldmessens u. Nivellirens. 8vo. Berlin, 1806
——— Versuch einer allgemeinen Theorie der analytischen Facultäten. 8vo. Berlin, 1823
——— Lehrbuch der Arithmetik und Algebra. 8vo. Berlin, 1825
——— Ueber einige Eigenschaften d. ebenen geradlinigen Dreiecks. 8vo. Berlin, 1816
——— Stereometrie, sphär. Trigonometrie u. Polygonom. 8vo. Berlin, 1807
——— Sammlung v. Crelle's in d. Berliner Akad. gelesenen Abhandlungen. 4to. Berlin, 1828–47
——— Sammlung math. Aufsätze u. Bemerkungen. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1821–22
——— Méthode sur le Décomposition des Fractions Algébr. 4to. Berlin, 1832
——— Encyclopädische Darstellung der Theorie d. Zahlen. Vol. 1. 4to. Berlin, 1845
See Journal für reine u. Angewandte Mathematik.

Cremifanum (Kremsmünster). Acta Astronomica Cremifanensia collecta a P. P. Fixmillner. 4to. Styræ, 1791

Crenius T. De Philologia Tractatus. viz.
G. Budæus, de Studio Litterarum recte et commode instituendo, et de Philologia—T. Campanella de libris propriis et recta ratione studendi syntagma—J. Pastorius de Juventutis instituendæ Ratione, item de Eloquentiæ studio—Palæstra Nobilium.—J. A. Bosius de Prudentia justa et Eloquentia civili—J. Scheffer de Generosi Nobilisque Informatione litteraria Dissertatio.—P. A. Bargæus Quo ordine scriptorum Historiæ Romanæ monumenta sint legenda. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1696
——— De Furibus Librariis Dissertatio Epistolica. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1716
——— Analecta Philologico-Historica. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1690

Crescenzi P. de. Trattato della Agricultura. 3 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1805

Crescimbeni G. N. L'Istoria della Volgar Poesia. 6 vols. 4to. Venezia, 1731–30

Cresy E. and G. D. Taylor. Architecture of the Middle Ages in Italy. Fol. London, 1829

Cresy E. An Encyclopædia of Civil Engineering, Historical, Theoretical, and Practical. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847

Cretineau-Joly J. Histoire de la Vendée militaire.
4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834–42
——— Histoire de la Compagnie de Jesus. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844–46
——— Histoire du Sonderbund. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1850
Creutz G. P. Vitterhets arbeten. 8vo. Stockholm, 1812
Creutzenfeld S. J. de Vigiliis von. Bibliotheca chirurgica.
2 vols. 4to. Vindobonæ, 1781
Creuxius P. (Ducreux) Historiæ Canadensis seu Novæ Franciæ libri decem ad annum usque Christi MDCLVI.
4to. Parisiis, 1664
Creuzbaur R. Route from the Gulf of Mexico and the Lower Mississippi Valley to California and the Pacific Ocean.
12mo. New York, 1849
Creuzé de Lesser A. La Chevalerie ou les Histoires du Moyen Age composées de la Table ronde, Amadis, Roland, poëmes sur les trois grandes familles de la Chevalerie Romanesque.
Imp. 8vo. Paris, 1839
——— De la Liberté. 8vo. Paris, 1832
Creuzer F. Symbolik und Mythologie der alten Völker, besonders der Griechen, dritte Ausgabe.
4 vols. 8vo. Leipzig und Darmstadt, 1836–42
——— Zur Archäologie oder zur geschichte und Erklärung der Alten Kunst besorgt von Kayser.
3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig und Darmstadt, 1846–47
——— Meletemata e Disciplina Antiquitatis. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1817
——— Die historische Kunst der Griechen in ihren Enstehung und Fortbildung Zweite Ausgabe besorgt von Kayser.
8vo. Leipzig und Darmstadt, 1845
——— Zur Geschichte der griechischen und römischen Literatur, besorgt von Kayser. 8vo. Leipzig und Darmstadt, 1847
——— Zur Römischen geschichte. 8vo. Leipzig, 1836
——— Aus dem Leben eines alten Professors.
8vo. Leipzig und Darmstadt, 1848
——— Religions de l'Antiquité. Ouvrage traduit de l'Allemand, refondu en partie par J. D. Guigniaut.
4 vols. in 10. 8vo. Paris, 1825–41
——— Initia Philosophiæ ac Theologiæ ex Platonicis Fontibus ducta sive Procli Diadochi et Olympiodori in Platonis Alcibiadem commentarii.
3 vols. 8vo. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1820–22
Crevecœur J. H. St. John de. Letters from an American Farmer, conveying some idea of the Late and Present Interior Circumstances of the British Colonies in North America.
8vo. London, 1782
——— Lettres d'un Cultivateur Americain, traduites de l'Anglois.
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1784
——— Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie et dans l'État de New York. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1801
Crevenna P. A. B. Catalogue raisonné des Livres de sa Bibliothèque.
6 vols. 4to. Amsterdam, 1789
——— Same, with prices printed. 3 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1789
Crevier J. B. L. Histoire des Empereurs Romains depuis Auguste jusqu'à Constantine. 12 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1749–55

Creviur J. B. L. Histoire des Emperenrs. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1818
——— Same. 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824–28
——— Histoire de l'Université de Paris, depuis son Origine jusqu'en l'Année 1600. 7 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1761

Cri des Colons, contre un Ouvrage de M. de Grégoire ayant pour titre, "De la Littérature des Nègres." 8vo. Paris, 1810

Crichton A. and H. Wheaton. Scandinavia, Ancient and Modern, being a History of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1838
——— Same. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1841

Crichton A. Converts from Infidelity, or Lives of Eminent Individuals who have renounced Libertine Principles and Sceptical Opinions. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1827
——— J. Autobiography. 12mo. London, 1831

Crimes (les) de Paris, avec les Crimes des Aristocrates, Reponse aux Crimes de Paris. 8vo. Paris

Criminal Trials. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1832–35

Crinon et Vasserot. Le Forestier practicien ou Guide des Gardes champêtres. 12mo. Paris, 1852

Crisis (the), from Jan. 21, 1775, to Oct. 12, 1776. 91 numbers. Fol. London, 1775–76

Critical and Historical Account of all the Celebrated Libraries in Foreign Countries, as well Ancient as Modern. By a Gentleman of the Temple. 12mo. London, 1739

Critical Review (the), or Annals of Literature in Five Series. 145 vols. 8vo. London, 1756–1817

Critical Review of the Public Buildings, Statues, and Ornaments in and about London. 8vo. London, 1734

Critici Sacri sive Annotata doctissimorum virorum in V. ac N. Testamentum, quibus accedunt Tractatus varii theologico-philologici. 8 vols. in 9. Fol. Amstelodami, 1638
The Table of Contents is too copious to be given here; it is found in Darling's Encyclopædia Bibliographia.

Critique de la Charlatanerie des Savants de Mencken. 2 vols. in 1. 12mo. Paris, 1826

Crocco G. I Fasti di Napoleone e altre Poesie. 8vo. Firenze, 1809

Croce G. C. Le Piacevoli e ridicolese Semplicità di Bertoldino, etc. 8vo. Lucca, 17—

Crocker D. The Catastrophe of the Presbyterian Church in 1837. 12mo. New Haven, 1838

Crockett D. Col. Crockett's Exploits and Adventures in Texas, written by himself. 12mo. London, 1837
——— Sketches of the Eccentricities of Col. D. Crockett of West Tennessee. 12mo. London, 1834
——— A Narrative of the Life of D. Crockett, written by himself. 12mo. London, 1834
——— Life of Martin Van Buren, President of the U. States. 12mo. New York, 1845

Croft W. Musica Sacra or Select Anthems in Score, consisting of 8 parts. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1724
——— Cathedral Music, Anthems in Score. 4to. London

Crofts T. Catalogue of his Library, sold April, 1783, with table of the prices. 8vo. London, 1783

Croisade. Contre les Hérétiques Albigeois, par un Poëte provencal du temps, tr. et pub. par Fauriel. 4to. Paris, 1837

Croiset J. Exercizj di Pietà sopra tutte le Domeniche e Feste mobili dell' Anno. Trad. del francese di S. Centurani. 8 vols. 12mo. Venez. 1855

Croisy A. Manuel du jeune Latiniste. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Croke A. An Essay on the Origin, Progress, and Decline of Rhyming Latin Verse. 8vo. Oxford, 1828

——— Sir G. Reports of Select Cases Adjudged in the Court of King's Bench and Common Pleas in the Reigns of Elizabeth, James, and Charles I. 3 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1791–93

——— J. Fourteen Psalms and the First Chapter of Ecclesiastes trans. into English Verse. 8vo. London, 1844

Croker H. T. Bower detected as a Historian. 8vo. London, 1758

——— T. C. Popular Songs illustrative of the French Invasion of Ireland. Part 1, with Introduction and Notes. 8vo. London

——— The Historical Songs of Ireland. Illustrative of the Revolutionary Struggle between James II. and William III. 8vo. London, 1841

——— A Kerry Pastoral, in Imitation of the First Eclogue of Virgil. Ed. with Introduction and Notes. 8vo. London

——— Researches in the South of Ireland, Illustrative of the Scenery, Architectural Remains, &c. 4to. London, 1824

——— The Keen of the South of Ireland, as Illustrative of Irish Political and Domestic History, Manners, Music, and Superstition. 8vo. London, 1844

Crolis D. Alcuni Versi. 4to. Roma, 1844

Croly G. Personal History of his Late Majesty George the Fourth, with Anecdotes of Distinguished Persons of the last Fifty Years. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1841

——— A Memoir of the Political Life of Edmund Burke, with Extracts from his Writings. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1840

Crombie A. A Treatise on the Etymology and Syntax of the English Language. 2d Ed. 8vo. London, 1809

——— Gymnasium sive Symbola Critica. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843

Cromek R. R. Remains of Nithsdale and Galloway Song. 8vo. London, 1810

Crompton S. A Report on the Treatment of Burns and Scalds. 8vo. s. l. 1851

Cromwell O. Original Instrument and Republican Scheme of Government under the colour whereof the late Oliver Cromwell usurped the Royal and exercised Arbitrary Power. 8vo. London, 1722

——— Tract entitled True and Faithful Relation of a Worthy Discourse between Col. J. Hampden and Col. O. Cromwell, preceded by an Explanatory Preface. 4to. London, 1847

——— Memoirs of the Protector, O. Cromwell, and of his sons Richard and Henry, by O. Cromwell, a Descendant of the Family. 2d Ed. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1821

——— and His Times. By T. Cromwell. 8vo. London, 1822

Cromwelliana. A Chronological Detail of Events in which O. Cromwell was engaged from the year 1642 to his death, 1658, with a Continuation of other Transactions to the Restoration. Fol. Westminster, 1810

For other Lives of Cromwell see Burton T., Carlyle T., Harris W., Merle d'Aubigné J. H., Noble M., Southey R., Vaughan R.

Cronaca (La). Veneta detta altinate di autore anonimo preceduta da un Commentario di Antonio Rossi e la Cronica dei Veneziani di Martino da Canale, colla versione italiani di G. Galvani. 8vo. Firenze, 1845

Cronache Milanesi. Scritte da G. P. Cagnola, G. A. Prato e G. M. Burigozzo, ora per la prima volta pubblicate. 8vo. Firenze, 1842

——— E. Storie della Città di Perugia dal 1150 al 1563. 2 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1850–51

Cronegk J. F. Schriften; herausg. v. J. P. Uz. 8vo. Leipzig, 1761

Cronholm A. Wäringarna-Historisk Andersôkning. 8vo. Lund, 1832

——— Forn-nordiska Minnen. 2 vols. 8vo. Lund, 1833–35

Cronica del Inclito Emperador de España D'Alonso VII. Rey de Castilla y Leon sacada de un libro muy antiguo escrito de mano con letras de los Godos por F. P. Prud. de Sandoval. Fol. Madrid, 1600

——— del muy noble Rey Don Ferdinando IV. Hijo del Rey Don Sancho. Fol. Valladolid, 1554

——— del Rey D. Alonso el onzeno compuesto por Juan Nunez de Villasan. Fol. Toledo, 1615

——— del Rey D. Juan segundo agora de nueva impressa. Fol. Pamplona, 1591

——— de los muy y esclarecidos reyes Catholicos Don Fernando y Dona Ysabel, compuesta por el Maestro Antonio de Nebrixa. (Hernando de Pulgar.) Fol. Valladolid, 1565

——— Cronica de los muy altos y esclarecidos reyes Catholicos Don Hernando y Dona Ysabel compuesta que fue en romance por Hernando del Pulgar con una sumaria adicion de las otras conquistas. Fol. Caragoça, 1507

——— de el gran Cardenal de España D. Pedro Gonçalez de Mendoça, por Pedro de Salazar. Fol. Toledo, 1615

——— Universal del Principado Cataluna escrita por Geronimo Pujades. 6 vols. Fol. Barcelona, 1829–32

——— Mexicana o Teoamóctli o libro qui contiene todo lo interesante à Ritos, Costumbres, Religion, Politica y Literatura de los antiquos Indios Tultecas. 4to. Mexico, 1821–22

——— cientifica y literaria. Fol. Madrid, 1817

Cronicas. 7 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1779–87

A Reprint of the Old Spanish Chronicles containing—

Vol. I. II. Cronicas de los Reyes de Castilla D. Pedro, D. Enrique II., D. Juan I., D. Enrique III., por D. Pedro Lopez de Ayala con las enmiendas del Secretario G. Zurita. 2 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1779

III. Memorias Historicas de la Vida y Acciones del Rey D. Alonso el noble octavo del nombre recogidas por el Marques de Mondexar e ilustradas con Notas y Apendices por D. Fr. Cerdá y Rico. 4to. Madrid, 1783

Cronicas.

Vol. IV. Cronica D. Alfonso el onceno de este nombre des los Reyes que regnaron en Castilla y Leon. Segunda Edicion ilustrada con Apendices, por D. F. Cerdá y Rico. Fol. Madrid, 1787

V. Cronica de D. Alvaro di Luna la publica con varios Apendices D. Josef Miguel de Flores—Seguro de Tordesillas escribióle D. P. Fernandez de Velasco —Libro del Passo Honroso defendido, por Suero de Quiñones. 4to. Madrid, 1784

VI. Cronica de D. Pedro niño Conde de Buelna par Gutierres Diez de Games, la publica D. Eugenio de Llaguno-Amirola—Historia del Gran Tamorlan, por Gonzalo Argote de Molina, etc. 4to. Madrid, 1782

VII. Cronica del Rey D. Enrique el Quarto por Diego Enriques del Castillo. Segunda Ed. corregida por D. Joseph Miguel de Flores. Coplas de Mingo Revulgo compuesta por Rodrigo de Cota, glosadas por Hernando del Pulgar. 4to. Madrid, 1787

Cronicas del Rey Dõ Joam de Gloriosa Memoria O. I. deste nome e. as dos Reys D. Duarte. e. D. Affonso O. V. ao muito alto Rey de Joamo IV. 4to. Lisboa, 1643

Cronique de Flanders anciennement composée par Auteur incertain et nouvellement mise en Lumière, par Denis Sauvage de Fontenailles. Fol. Lyon, 1562

Cronologia historica scritta in lingua Turca da Hazi Halifé Mustafa e trad. da G. R. Carli. 4to. Venetia, 1697

Croome N. The Golden Sands of Mexico, a Moral and Religious Tale. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1850

Cros S. C. H. Théorie de l'Homme intellectuel et morale. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842

Crosa di Vergagni G. B. Piccole Poesie familiari e castigate, serie ed amene Traduzione da vari Autori con Note analitiche ed apologetiche. 8vo. Modena, 1838

Cross E. B. Introduction to the Science of Astronomy, designed for the use of the higher Karen Schools. 8vo. Tavoy, 1848

——— Arithmetic for the use of the Karen Schools. 8vo. Tavoy, 1849

——— J. Journals of Several Expeditions made in Western Australia during the years 1829, '30, '31, and '32. 12mo. London, 1833

——— On the Mechanism and Motions of the Human Foot and Leg. 8vo. Glasgow, 1819

Crossthwaite J. C. Modern Hagiology. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1846

Crotch Wm. Theory of Musical Composition. 4to. London, 1812

Crouch A. An Illustrated Introduction to Lamarck's Conchology. 4to. London, 1827

Croucher J. H. and Le Gray G. Plain Directions for Obtaining Photographic Pictures by the Calotype and Energiatype, including a Practical Treatise on Photography, also Practical Hints on the Daguerreotype. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1853

Crousaz J. P. de. La Géométrie des Lignes et des Surfaces rectilignes et circulaires. 2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1718

——— Commentaires sur l'Analyse des Infiniment Petits. 4to. Paris, 1721

Crousaz J. P. de. Réflexions sur l'Utilité des Mathématiques. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1715
——— Examen du Pyrrhonisme ancien et moderne. Fol. La Haye, 1733
Crowe E. E. The History of France. 3 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1831
——— W. A Treatise on English Versification. 12mo. London, 1827
Crown Lands. An Account of all the Manors, Messuages, Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments in the different Counties of England and Wales, held by Lease from the Crown. Obl. Fol. London, 1787
Crowther S. Vocabulary of the Yoruba Language. 8vo. London, 1843
Croy C. duc de. Une Existence de Grand Seigneur au seizième siècle. Mémoires autographes du Duc Charles de Croy publiés pour la première fois, par le Baron de Reiffenberg. Bruxelles et Leipzig, 1845
Crozet M. Nouveau Voyage à la Mer du Sud. 8vo. Paris, 1783
Cruden A. A Complete Concordance to the Holy Scriptures. To which is added, a Life of the Author, by Alexander Chalmers. Tenth Edition. 4to. London, 1834
——— R. P. The History of the Town of Gravesend in the County of Kent. Imp. 8vo. London, 1843
Crüger A. Der Ursprung des Nibelungen-Liedes oder der Sage von den Volsungen und von Sigurd dem Fafnis-Tödter. 4to. Landsberg, 1841
Cruikshank R. Jas. Hatfield and the Beauty of Buttermere. A Story of Modern Times. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1841
Cruise R. A. Journal of Ten Months' Residence in New Zealand. 2d Edition. 8vo. London, 1824
Crull W. H. Dissertatio Anthropologico-Medica inauguralis de Cranio, ejusque ad Faciem Ratione. 8vo. Groningæ, 1810
Crusius G. Ch. A complete Greek and English Lexicon of the Poems of Homer and the Homeridæ. Trans. from the German, by H. Smith. 8vo. Hartford, 1844
——— Vollständiges Wörterbuch über des C. Sallustius Crispus Geschichtswerke. 8vo. Hannover, 1840
——— Vollständiges Worterbuch zu den Werken des Publius Virgilius Maro mit besond. Rücksicht auf die Erklärung der persönlichen u. geograph. Eigennamen. 8vo. Hannover, 1846
——— Vollständiges Wörterbuch zu Xenophon's Kyropädie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1844
——— Vollständiges Wörterbuch zu Xenophon's Memorabilien. 8vo. Leipzig, 1844
Cruveilhier J. Traité d'Anatomie descriptive. 3ème Éd. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1851–52
——————— Anatomie pathologique du Corps humain. Descriptions, avec Figures lithographiées et coloriées, des diverses Alterations morbides dont le Corps humain est susceptible. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1829
Cruz e Silva Ant. Diniz da. Poesias. 6 Tomi. 12mo. Lisboa, 1807–17
Csink J. A complete Practical Grammer of the Hungarian Language. To which is added a Historical Sketch of Hungarian Literature. 12mo. London, 1853

Csoma de Körös A. A Grammar of the Thibetan Language in English. 4to. Calcutta, 1834

——— Essay towards a Dictionary—Thibetan and English. 4to. Calcutta, 1834

Cuba. Guia de Forasteros en la Isla de Cuba, 1839, '41, '42, '43, '44, and '52. 6 vols. 12mo. Habana, 1839–52

Cuba and the Cubans. By the Author of Letters from Cuba. 12mo. New York, 1850

——— y su Gobierno. Con un Apendice de Documentos Historicos. 8vo. Londres, 1853

——— Album pintoresco de la Isla de Cuba. Obl. 4to. Habana, 1853

——— Works relating to Cuba, are found under Abbot A., Ballou M. M., Havannah, Huber B., Humboldt A., Ramon de la Sagra, Rosemont de Beauvalon, Turnbull D.

Cubillo de Aragon A. Comedias Escogidas. Tomo 1. 8vo. Madrid, 1826

Cudworth Ralph. The True Intellectual System of the Universe. To which are added, the Notes and Dissertations of Dr. J. L. Mosheim, translated by Harrison. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1845

Cuendias E. von. Spanien und die Spanier. 8vo. Brüssel und Leipzig, 1849

Cuentos familiares por los Muchachitos. 12mo. Boston, s. a.

Cueva J. de la. Conquista de la Bética. 2 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1795

Cuisinière Bourgeoise (La). 12mo. Lyon, 1805

Cujacius J. Opera Omnia tam priora, sive quæ ipse superstes edi curavit, quam posteriora sive quæ post obitum ejus edita sunt. Editio nova, opera et cura C. A. Faibroti. 10 vols. Fol. Lutetiæ Parisiorum. 1658

Vol. I. Nota ad Libros Institutionum Justiniani. Notæ ad Ulpiani Titulos. Interpretationes ad J. Pauli recept. Sentent. libros V. Liber Eustathii de temporalibus intervallis à momento usque ad centum annos. Consultationes LX. Paratitla in libros L. Digestorum seu Pandectarum. Commentarii in quosdam Pandectarum titulos.

II. Paratitla in Libros IX Codicis Justiniani. Commentarii ad tres postremos libros Codicis. Novellarum Constitutionum Expositio. De feudis Libri V.

III. Observationum et Emendationum Libri XXVIII.

IV. Quæstiones Papiniani.

V. Libri Pauli ad Edictum, Libri ejusdem quæstionum. Modestini differentiarum juris libri IX.

VI. Recitationes ad Juliani, Pauli, Neratii, Marcelli, Ulpiani, Modestini, Scævolæ libros, item ad Decretalium Gregorii IX.

VII. Commentarii in libros XXXVI. Digestorum.

VIII. Item in libros IV. Institutionum. Epistolæ et quædam Orationes. Commentarii in cæteros libros Digestorum.

IX. Commentarii in IX libros Codicis.

X. Appendix Variorum nunquam antehac Excusorum.

Cullen W. Lectures on the Materia Medica. 2d Edition. 8vo. Dublin, 1781

Culley George. Observations on Live Stock. Dublin, 1789

Cullimore J. Pharaoh and his Princes, or the Dynastic Changes in the Ancient Egyptian Goverument. 8vo. London, 1845

Cullion V. de. Examen de l'Esclavage en général et particulièrement de l'Esclavage des Nègres dans les Colonies Françaises de l'Amérique. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1802

Culloden Papers. Comprising an Extensive and Interesting Correspondence from the year 1625 to 1748; including numerous Letters from the unfortunate Lord Lovat, &c. The whole published from the Originals, in the possession of Duncan George Forbes, of Culloden, to which is prefixed an Introduction containing Memoirs of the R. Hon. Duncan Forbes. 4to. London, 1815

Cullum G. W. Description of a System of Military Bridges, with India-Rubber Pontons, prepared for the use of the U. S. Army. 8vo. New York, 1849

Culpepper N. Family Physician, revised, corrected, and enlarged, by James Scannon. 12mo. Exeter N. H. 1824

Culte et Loix d'une Société d'Hommes sans Dieu. 12mo. Paris, 1790

Culture (de la) des Arbres fruitiers. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1854

——— de la Vigne et Fabrications des Vins en Belgiques. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1852

Cumberland G. Life of Julio Bonasoni. London, 1793

——— Reliquiæ Conservatæ from the Primitive Materials of our present Globe. 8vo. Bristol, 1826

——— Essay on the Utility of Collecting the best Works of the Ancient Engravers of the Italian School. 8vo. London, 1827

——— R. Bp. Origines Gentium Antiquissimæ, or Attempts for discovering the Times of the First Planting of Nations. 8vo. London, 1724

——— Sanchoniatho's Phenician History, translated from Eusebius, with a Continuation by Eratosthenes. 8vo. London, 1720

——— R. Anecdotes of Eminent Painters in Spain. 2 vols. London, 1782

——— Memoirs written by himself, containing an Account of his Life and Correspondence. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1807

——— Posthumous Dramatick Works. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1813

Cuming F. Sketches of a Tour to the Western Country, through the States of Ohio and Kentucky. 8vo. Pittsburgh, 1810

Cumming J. Divine, Moral, and Political Resolves. 2d Edition, with some Account of the Author and his Writings. 8vo. London, 1820

——— God in History. 8th Edition. 12mo. London, 1853

——— R. G. Five Years of a Hunter's Life, in the far Interior of South Africa, with Illustrations. Third Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1851

Cunæus P. De Republica Hebræorum libri tres, variis Annotationibus, Editi à Johanne Nicolai. 4to. Lugd. Batav. 1703

——— La République des Hebreux, trad. par Basnage. 3 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1713

——— De Republica Hebræorum. 12mo. Lugd. Batavor. 1632

Cundy N. W. Reports on the Grand Ship Canal from London to Arundel Bay and Portsmouth. 8vo. London, 1827

Cunel G. Opusculum Astrologicum. 4to. Lips. 1590

Cunha J. A. da. Principes Mathématiques. Traduits du Portugais par J. M. D'Abreu. 8vo. Bordeaux, 1811

Cuninghame W. A Dissertation on the Seals and Trumpets of the Apocalypse. 8vo. London, 1813

Cunitia or Cunitz Maria. Urania Propitia sive Tabulæ Astronomicæ mirè faciles, vim hypothesium physicarum a Kepplero proditarum complexæ, etc. Folio. Olsnæ Silesiorum, 1650

Cunningham Alex. Ladak, Physical, Statistical, and Historical, with Notes of the surrounding Countries. 8vo. London, 1824

——— Allan. Lives of British Sculptors, Painters, and Architects. 5 vols. 12mo. New York, 1832–34

——— The Cabinet Gallery of Pictures, by the First Masters. 8vo. London, 1836

——— Biographical and Critical History of the British Literature of the last Fifty Years. 8vo. Paris, 1834

——— Life and Land of R. Burns, with Contributions by T. Campbell, and an Essay by T. Carlyle. 12mo. New York, 1841

——— The Songs of Scotland, Ancient and Modern. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1825

——— Life, Journals, and Correspondence, of Sir David Wilkie. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1843

——— C. J. Style Français des meilleurs Auteurs. 2 vols. 8vo. Gênes, 1808

——— C. Poems, chiefly Pastoral. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822

——— J. W. Christianity in India. 8vo. London, 1808

——— World without Souls. 12mo. New York, 1845

——— Velvet Cushion; a Tale. 18mo. New York, 1840

——— P. Handbook for London, Past and Present. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1849

Cunynghame A. A Glimpse at the Great Western Republic. 8vo. London, 1851

Cuper G. Apotheosis vel Consecratio Homeri sive Lapis antiquissimus in quo poetarum Principis Homeri Consecratio sculpta est commentario illustratus. 4to. Amstelodami, 1683

Cuppé P. Le Ciel ouvert à tout l'Univers. 12mo. (s. l.) 1782

Curio C. A. Saracenicæ Historiæ in quibus Saracenorum Turcarum aliarumque gentium continentur. Fol. Basileæ, 1567

Curabelle J. Examen des Œuvres de Desargues sur l'Architecture. Fol. Paris, 1644

Curiosités anecdotiques. 12mo. Paris, 1855

——— biographiques. 12mo. Paris, 1846

——— de l'Archéologie et des Beaux-Arts. 12mo. Paris, 1855

——— historiques. 12mo. Paris, 1855

——— des Inventions et Découvertes. 12mo. Paris, 1855

——— littéraires. 12mo. Paris, 1845

——— militaires. 12mo. Paris, 1855

——— philologiques, géographiques, et ethnologiques. 12mo. Paris, 1855

Çurita. See Zurita.

Curling W. The Doctrines of the Church of England, compared with Scripture, and contrasted with Popery. 8vo. London, 1841

Curran J. P. Speeches, with Memoirs, and Historical Notes, by T. Davis. 8vo. London, 1847
Currency. Suggestions for a Domestic Currency, founded upon Philosophic and Unerring Principles. 8vo. London, 1847
——— and Money, its Nature and Uses, and the Effects of the Circulation of Bank Notes for Currency (by a Merchant of Boston). 8vo. Boston, 1855
Currency. Additional Remarks on the Currency of the United States. 8vo. New York, 1841
For other Treatises on the Currency Question see Appleton N., Carey H. C., Cieskowski A., Cobbet W., Francis J., Gallatin A., Gilbart J. N., Jacob N., Middleton H., Senior N. W., Tooke T., Wilson J.
Currer Miss R. Catalogue of the Library collected by her at Eshton Hall, Craven, Yorkshire. Ed. by C. J. Stewart. Privately printed. 8vo. London, 1833
Curry J. An Historical and Critical Review of the Civil Wars in Ireland. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1786
Curson H. Office and Duty of Executors. 8vo. London, 1728
Curteis W. C. Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Ecclesiastical Courts of Doctors' Commons, 1834–44. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1840-44
Curtis B. R. Reports of Decisions in the Supreme Court of the United States. 21 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1855–56
——— Digest of the Decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States from the Origin of the Court to the Close of the Dec. Term, 1854. 8vo. Boston, 1856
——— Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Circuit Court of the United States for the First Circuit, 1851–53. Vol. 1. 8vo. Boston, 1854
——— G. T. History of the Origin, Formation, and Adoption of the Constitution of the United States, with Notices of its Principal Framers. Vol. 1. 8vo. New York, 1854
——— On the Rights and Duties of Merchant Seamen. 8vo. Boston, 1841
——— G. W. Nile Notes of a Howadji. 12mo. New York, 1856
——— The Howadji in Syria. 12mo. New York, 1856
——— J. A Topographical History of the County of Leicester. 4to. Ashby-de-la-Zouch, 1831
——— S. A Monograph on the Genus Camellia. The whole from Original Drawings by C. M. Pope. Fol. London, 1819
——— N. Flora Londinensis. 6 vols. Fol. London, 1777
——— W. The Botanical Magazine, or Flower Garden Displayed. Continued by Sims. 42 vols. 8vo. London, 1787–1815
New Series by Sims and Hooker. 30 vols. 8vo. London, 1816–44
Third Series by W. J. Hooker. 12 vols. 8vo. London, 1845–56
——— Lectures on Botany as Delivered to His Pupils. Arranged by S. Curtis. 2 vols. Imp. 8vo. London, 1803–04
Curtius E. C. De Clavis Dominicis Liber. Ed. nova. 12mo. Antverpiæ, 1670
——— Rufus L. Historiarum Libri accuratissime ed. Edente D. Heinsio. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1633
——— De Rebus gestis Alexandri Magni cum variantibus Lectionibus, Commentariis et Notis. Curavit Henricus Snakenburg. 4to. Delphis et Lugd. Bat. 1724

Curtius E. C. De Rebus gestis Alexandri Magni Libri cum Supplementis J. Freinshemii, Studiis Societatis Bipontinæ. Ed. accurata. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Biponti, 1782

——— Ad Codices Parisinos, Notas addidit N. E. Lemaire. 3 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1822–24

——— De Gestis Alexandri Magni. Ed. Stereotypa. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1849

——— The History of the Life and Reign of Alexander the Great. Trans. from the Latin. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1809

——— De la Vie et des Actions d'Alexandre le Grand, de la Traduction de Vaugelas et du Ryer. 12mo. Paris, 1688

———. Histoire d'Alexandre le Grand, trad. nouv. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828–29

Curves. Elements of, designed for the Use of Students in the University. 8vo. Oxford, 1828

Curwen J. C. Observations on the State of Ireland, principally directed to its Agriculture and Rural Population. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1818

——— S. Journal and Letters of an American Refugee in England from 1775 to 1784, comprising Remarks on the Prominent Men and Manners of that Period, to which are added Biographical Notices of many American Loyalists and other eminent persons, by G. A. Ward. 8vo. New York, 1842

Curzon R. Visit to the Monasteries in the Levant. 12mo. New York, 1849

Cusani F. Nuovo Vocabolario Italiano-Greco. 12mo. Milano, 1846

Cushing C. The History and Present State of Newburyport. 12mo. Newburyport, 1826

——— Reminiscences of Spain, the Country, its People, History, and Monuments. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1833

——— C. W. Letters descriptive of Public Monuments, Scenery, and Manners in France and Spain. 2 vols. Newburyport, 1832

——— L. S. Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts. 8 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1854

——— Elements of the Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies in the United States. 8vo. Boston, 1856

——— Rules of Proceeding and Debate in Deliberative Assemblies. 18mo. Boston, 1856

Cusieri O. Storia dell' Egitto. Vol. 1. 8vo. Firenze, 1845

Cussy F. de. Réglements consulaires des principaux États maritimes de l'Europe et de l'Amérique. 8vo. Leipzig, 1851

Custine M. de. L'Espagne sous Ferdinand VII. 2me Éd. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838

——— La Russie en 1839. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1843

——— The Empire of the Czar, or Observations on the Social, Political, and Religious State and Prospects of Russia. Trans. from the French. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1843

Cutts E. L. A Manual for the Study of the Sepulchral Slabs and Crosses of the Middle Ages. 8vo. London, 1849

Cuvelier. Trouvère du XIV. Siècle, Chronique de Bertrand du Guesclin publiée pour la première fois par E. Charriére. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1839

Cuvier F. Projet d'Organisation pour les Écoles primaires. 8vo. Paris, 1815

——— Des Dents des Mammifères considerées comme Caractères zoologiques. 8vo. Strasbourg, 1825

Cuvier F. Supplément à l'Histoire Naturelle de Buffon, offrant la Description des Mammifères et des Oiseaux les plus remarquables découverts jusqu'à ce jour. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1832
——— G. Rapport Historique sur les Progrès des Sciences naturelles depuis 1789, et sur leur État actuel. 4to. Paris, 1810
——— Rapports sur les Établissemens d'Instruction publique des Départemens au-de-la des Alpes en 1809 et 1810. 8vo. s. a. et l.
——— Rapport sur les Établissemens d'Instruction publique en Hollande. 8vo. Paris, 1811
——— Rapport sur l'Instruction publique dans les nouveaux Départemens de la basse Allemagne. 8vo. Paris
——— Programme des Livres à rédiger pour les Écoles et Colléges. 8vo. Paris
——— Discours sur les Révolutions de la Surface du Globe, et sur les Changements qu' elles ont produits dans le Règne animal. 8vo. Paris, 1828
——— Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire et à l'Anatomie des Mollusques. 4to. Paris, 1817
——— Discorso su le Rivoluzioni della Superficie del Globo, traduzione di J. Paradisi. 8vo. Firenze, 1828
——— Essay on the Theory of the Earth, translated with Mineralogical Notes by R. Jameson. Third Edition. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1817
——— The Same. With Observations on the Geology of North America, by S. L. Mitchell. 8vo. New York, 1818
——— Recueil des Éloges historiques lus dans les Séances publiques de l'Institut Royal de France. 2 vols. 8vo. Strasburg, 1819
——— Recherches sur les Ossemens Fossiles ou l'on a rétabli les Caractères de plusieurs Animaux dont les Révolutions du Globe ont détruit les Espèces. Nouvelle Édition. Atlas 2 vols. 4to. Texte. 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834–36
——— Analyse des Travaux de l'Académie R. des Sciences, Partie Physique, pendant les Années 1824, '25, '26, '27, '28, '29, '30. 7 vols. 4to. Paris, 1824–30
——— Le Règne Animal distribué d'après son Organisation pour servir de Base à l'Histoire Naturelle des Animaux, et d'Introduction à l'Anatomie comparée. Édition par un Réunion de Disciples de Cuvier, MM. Audoin, Blanchard, Deshayes, D'Orbigny, Doyère, Dugès, Duvernoy, Laurillard, Milne-Edwards, Roulin et Valenciennes. 20 in 16 vols. Roy. 8vo. Paris, v. y.
——— Les Mammifères, avec un Atlas par MM. Milne-Edwards, Laurillard et Roulin. 2 vols. Roy. 8vo.
——— Les Oiseaux, avec un Atlas par M. Alcide D'Orbigny. 2 vols. Roy. 8vo.
——— Les Reptiles, avec un Atlas par M. Duvernoy. Roy. 8vo.
——— Les Poissons avec un Atlas par M. A. Valenciennes. 2 vols. Roy. 8vo.
——— Les Mollusques, avec un Atlas par M. G. P. Deshayes. 2 vols. Roy. 8vo.
——— Les Insectes, avec un Atlas par MM. Audoin, Blanchard, Doyère et Milne-Edwards. 4 vols. Roy. 8vo.
——— Les Zoophytes, avec un Atlas par M. Milne-Edwards. Roy. 8vo.
——— Les Crustacées, avec un Atlas par M. Milne-Edwards. Roy. 8vo.

Cuvier G. Les Arachnides, avec un Atlas par M. Dugès et Milne-Edwards.

——— Les Annelides, avec un Atlas par M. Milne-Edwards. Roy. 8vo.

——— The Animal Kingdom Arranged in Conformity with its Organization, translated from the French, with Additional Descriptions of all the Species hitherto named, and of many not before noticed, by Edward Griffith, and others. 16 vols. Roy. 8vo. London, 1827–35

——— G. et A. Brongniart. Description géologique des Environs de Paris. Troisième Édition. Atlas 4to. and 8vo. Paris, 1835

——— Et Valenciennes M. A.—Histoire naturelle des Poissons. Planches Coloriées. 22 vols. in 11. 4to. Paris, 1828–48

——— Leçons d'Anatomie Comparée recueillies et publiées par M. Duméril et G. L. Duvernoy. 2d Ed. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835–36

——— See Memoirs by Mrs. Lee, for a Chronological List of the Published Works, and Memoirs of Cuvier, and Flourens Analyse raisonné de ses Travaux.

Cyclica Carmina. De Cyclo Græcorum Epico et Poetis Cyclicis Scriptorum Fragmenta collegit C. G. Müller. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1829

Cyclopædia (The) of Practical Medicine, Edited by John Forbes, A. Tweedie, J. Conolly, thoroughly revised, with numerous Additions, by R. Dunglison. 4 vols. 8vo. Phila. 1854

Cymmodorian. Transactions of the Cymmodorian or Metropolitan Cambrian Institution. Vol. I. II. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1822–28

Cyprianus S. Cæcilius. Opera, Studio ac Labore Stephani Baluzii, Epistolæ, Testimonium adversus Judæos, &c. Fol. Venetiis, 1728

——— Opera Omnia. 2 vols. 8vo. Wirceburgi, 1782

——— The Epistles, with the Council of Carthage on the Baptism of Heretics. To which are added the Extant Works of S. Pacian, translated into English, with Notes and Indices. 8vo. Oxford, 1844

——— The Treatises on the Grace of God, on the Vanity of Idols, Scripture Testimonies against the Jews, on the Dress of Virgins, Unity of the Church, on the Lapsed, on the Lord's Prayer, Address to Demetrianus on the Mortality, on Works and Alms, on Patience, on Jealousy and Envy, Exhortation to Martyrdom, translated with Notes and Indices. 8vo. Oxford, 1846

Cyprianus E. S. Catalogus Codicum Manuscriptorum Bibliothecæ Gothanæ. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1714

Cyrillus Alexandrinus. Commentarius in Lucæ Evangelium, item aliorum Patrum Fragmenta. 8vo. Romæ, 1838

——— Hierosolymitanus. Opera quæ extant omnia—Catecheses, Catacheses Mystagogicæ, etc. Cum nova Interpretatione et copiosis Indicibus. Cura et Studio Antonii Augustini Touttée. Fol. Parisiis, 1720

——— Catechetical Lectures, translated with Notes and Indices. 8vo. Oxford, 1845

Cyrillus Glossaria. See Labbæus.

Czoernig C. Italiänische Skizzen. 2 vols. 12mo. Mailand, 1838

Czuittingerus D. Specimen Hungariæ Literaturæ. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1711

D.

Daa L. K. Svensk-Norsk Haand-Ordbog. 2 vols. 8vo. Kristiania, 1841
Dabistan, or School of Manners, translated from the Persian by D. Shea and A. Troyer. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1843
Dacier A. Bibliothèque des Anciens Philosophes. 9 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1791
Vol. 1 et 2. La Vie de Pythagore, ses Symboles et ses Vers dorés, la Vie d'Hierocles et ses Commentaires sur les Vers dorés.
3–9. Dialogues et les Lois de Platon.
——— The Life of Pythagoras, with his Symbols and Golden Verses, together with the Life of Hierocles and his Commentaries upon the Verses. Done into English by N. Rowe. 8vo. London, 1707
——— Notice historique sur la Vie et les Ouvrages de M. Anquetil-Duperron. 8vo. Paris, 1808
Dacier B. J. Rapport historique sur les Progrès de l'Histoire et de la Littérature ancienne depuis 1789, et sur leur État actuel. 4to. Paris, 1810
Da Costa E. M. Elements of Conchology. 8vo. London, 1776
——— e Sa J. J. Diccionario Portuguez-Frances e Latino. 4to. Lisboa, 1794
——— Pereira H. J. Narrative of his Persecution, Imprisonment, and Trial in Lisbon by the Inquisition for the pretended crime of Free-Masonry. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1811
Da Cruz Fr. A. Varias Poezias. 12mo. London, 1771
Dähne A. F. Geschichtliche Darstellung der jüdisch. Alexandrinischen Religions-Philosophie. 2 vols. 8vo. Halle, 1834
Dagar C. H. Le nouveau Ferrière, Dictionnaire de Droit et de Pratique. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1804–05
Daguerrian Journal. Devoted to the Daguerrian and Photogenic Arts. S. D. Humphrey, Editor. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1851
Daguesseau H. F. See Aguesseau.
Dahl J. C. C. Denkmale einer sehr ausgebildeten Holzbaukunst aus den frühesten Jahrhunderten in den innern Landschaften Norwegens. Fol. Dresden, 1837
—— J. K. Die Buchdruckerkunst erfunden von Johann Gutemberg verbessert durch P. Schoeffer. 8vo. Mainz, 1832
Dahlberg E. Suecia antiqua et hodierna. 126 plates. Obl. 4to. Holmiæ, 1693–1714
Dahlbon G. Clavis novi Hymenopterorum Systematis. 4to. Lundæ, 1835
——— Prodromus Hymenopterologiæ Scandinavicæ. 8vo. Lundæ, 1836
Dahlgren J. A. Shells and Shell-Guns. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856
Dahlmann F. E. Geschichte von Dännemark. 3 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1843
——— The History of the English Revolution. Translated from the German by H. Evans Lloyd. 8vo. London, 1844
Daillé J. A Treatise on the Right Use of the Fathers in the Decision of Controversies existing at this day in Religion. Trans. from the French. 12mo. London, 1843

Daily Service. The Order, with the Musical Notation, as used in English Churches. Sup. roy. 8vo. Troy, 1846

Dainos, oder Litthauische Volkslieder, gesammelt übersetzt und mit gegenüberstehendem Urtext herausgegeben von L. J. Rhesa. Small 8vo. Berlin, 1843

Dairval M. B. de. L'Utilité des Voyages. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1693

Dalberg K. T. A. M. von. Ueber d'Arithmeth. u. geometrisch. unbestimmbarkeit d' Zahlen u. ihrer Potenzen. 4to. Frankfort, 1812

——— Périclès, dell' Influenza delle Belle Arte sulla publica Felicità. 4to. Genova, 1813

Dale. See Van Dale.

D'Alembert J. L. Œuvres philosophiques, etc. 18 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1805

Vol. I. Mémoire par lui-même.—Portrait, etc., de Mlle. de l'Espinasse.—Éloges par Condorcet et Marmontel.—Discours à l'Académie.—Discours preliminaire de l'Encyclopédie.

II. Methode qu'on doit suivre dans des Élémens de Philosophie, Logique, Métaphysique, Morale, Grammaire, etc.

III. Discours à l'Académie.—Essai sur la Societé des Gens de Lettres, sur les Mécènes et les Recompenses littéraires, sur l'Harmonie des Langues.—Mélanges littéraires.—Synonymes.—De la Liberté de la Musique.—Sur l'Usage et sur l'Abus de la Phil. en Matière de Gout.

IV. Mémoires, etc., sur la Reine Christine.—Statue de Voltaire.—Sur la Poésie.—Dialogue entre la Poésie et la Philosophie—De l'Abus de la Critique en Matière de Religion.—Doutes et Questions sur le Calcul des Probabilités.—Sur l'Innoculation.—Calcul des Partisans de l'Innoculation.

V. Sur la Destruction des Jesuites en France.—Description du Gouvernement de Genève.—Sur la Justification de cet Article sur Genève.—Lettres à Rousseau, Tressan, etc.—Sur Milord Maréchal.

VI–XI. Eloges historiques.

XII. XIII. Sur l'Art de traduire.—Preface des Annales de Tacite.—Péroraison de Ciceron pour Milon.—Pensées de Sénèque sur Caton.—Traduction de quelques Pensées de Bacon sur différents Sujets.

XIV. Discours et Introduction aux Ouvrages de Mathématiques.

XV. XVI. Correspondance avec Voltaire 1746–1778.

XVII. XVIII. Correspondance avec le Roi de Prusse 1760–1783.

See also Alembert.

Dalin A. F. Ordbok öfver Svenska Språket. 8vo. Stockholm, 1850–53

—— O. V. Svea Rikes Historia. 4 vols. 4to. Stockholm, 1747–62

Dalison W. Les Reports des divers Special Cases adjudged en le Court del Comon Bank. 4to. London, 1689

Dall' Armi G. Ristretto di Fatti Acustici. 4to. Roma, 1821

Dallas A. J. Reports of Cases Ruled and Adjudged in the Several Courts of the United States and of Pennsylvania, held at the Seat of the Federal Government.
4 vols. Philadelphia, 1790–1807

——— R. C. Recollections of Lord Byron from the Year 1808 to the End of 1814, taken from authentic documents.
2 vols. in 1. 18mo. Zwickau, 1827

———— The History of the Maroons from their Origin to the Establishment of their Chief Tribe at Sierra Leone.
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1803

Dalla Torre Fr. M. Vita di Santa Catterina di Svezia. Genova, 1724

Dallaway J. Constantinople, Ancient and Modern, with Excursions to the Shores and Islands of the Archipelago and to the Troad. 4to. London, 1797

———— Statuary and Sculpture among the Ancients. 8vo. London, 1816

———— Discourses on Architecture in England. 8vo. London, 1833

D'Allonville Arm. Fr. le Comte. Mémoires Secrets. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838

Dalloz V. A. D. Journal des Audiences de la Cour de Cassation et des Cours royales ou Jurisprudence générale du Royaume.
12 vols. 4to. Paris, 1824–30

——— V. A. D. Tournemine M. et Dalloz Armand. Jurisprudence Général. Recueil périodique et Critique de Jurisprudence, de Législation et de Doctrine en Matière civile, commerciale, criminelle, administrative, etc., 1825–52.
29 vols. 4to. Paris, 1825–52

Dalman J. W. Ueber die Palæaden oder die Sogenannten Triboliten aus dem Schwedischen, übersetzt von F. Engelhart.
4to. Nürnberg, 1828

Dalmas A. Histoire de la Révolution de Saint Domingue.
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1814

Dalrymple A. An Historical Collection of the several Voyages and Discoveries in the South Pacific Ocean, being chiefly a Literal Translation from the Spanish Writers.
4to. London, 1770

———— A Collection of Voyages, chiefly in the Southern Atlantic Ocean. Published from Original MSS.
2 vols. 4to. London, 1775
The Collection consists of Narratives and Extracts from the Voyages of Magalhanes, Grijalva and Alvarado, Mendaña, De Quiros, Lemaire and Schouten, Tasman, Roggewein.

———— Oriental Repertory from 1791 to 1808. Edited by him.
2 vols. 4to. London, 1793–1808

———— Catalogue of Authors, who have written on Rio de la Plata, Paraguay, and Chaco. 4to. London, 1807

———— D. Annals of Scotland, from the Accession of Malcolm III. surnamed Canmore, to the Accession of Robert I.
2 vols. in 1. 4to. Edinburgh, 1776

———— J. Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland, from the Dissolution of the last Parliament of Charles II. with Appendix. 3 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1771

———— An Essay towards a General History of Feudal Property in Great Britain. 4th Ed. 12mo. London, 1759

Dalrymple Wm. Travels through Spain and Portugal, in 1774, with a Short Account of the Spanish Expedition against Algiers, in 1775. 4to. London, 1777

Dalton J. A New System of Chemical Philosophy. 8vo. Manchester, 1808–27

——— Meteorological Observations and Essays. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1834

——— Essay on the History, Religion, Learning, Arts, and Government of Ireland, from the Death of Christ to the English Invasion. 4to. Dublin, 1830

Daly C. Revue générale de l'Architecture et des Travaux publics. Journal des Architectes, des Ingénieurs, des Archéologues, &c. 14 vols. 4to. Paris, 1840–56

—— P. Historical Sketch of the Judicial Tribunals of New York, from 1623 to 1846. 8vo. New York, 1855

Dalyell J. G. The Darker Superstitions of Scotland, illustrated from History and Practice. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1834

Damberger C. F. (Pseudonym). Voyage dans l'Intérieur de l'Afrique, commencé en 1781, et achevé en 1797. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris and Strasbourg, 1801

Dambésieux L'Abbé. Réflexions sur la Physique moderne. 16mo. Paris, 1754

Damen C. H. De Montium Altitudine Barometro Metienda. 8vo. Hagæ, 1753

Damer Mrs. Dawson. Diary of a Tour in Greece, Turkey, Egypt, and the Holy Land. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1842

Dameto Juan. La Historia general del Reyno Balearico. Fol. Mallorca, 1633

Damianu A. Lu vivu Mortu, in the Sicilian Dialect. 12mo. Palermo, 1815

Damiron Ph. Essai sur l'Histoire de la Philosophie en France au dix-neuvième Siècle. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828

——— Cours de Philosophie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834–37

Damm C. T. Novum Lexicon Græcum Etymologicum et reale cui pro basi substratæ sunt Concordantiæ et Elucidationes Homericæ. 4to. Berolini, 1765

——— Same. New Edition. Cura J. M. Duncan. 2 vols. 8vo. Glasguæ, 1833

——— Lexicon Pindaricum ex Integro ejus Opere Etymologico excerpsit et justa ordine disposuit H. Huntingford. 8vo. Londini, 1814

Damoiseau M. C. T. Tables de la Lune, formées par la seule Théorie de l'Attraction. Fol. Paris, 1828

——— Mémoire sur l'Époque du Retour au Périhélie de la Cométe de l'Année 1759. 4to. Turin, 1820

———Mémoire sur la Théorie de la Lune. 4to. Paris, 1827

Dampier W. A New Voyage round the World. 3d Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1698–1703

Dampmartin A. H. Histoire de la Rivalité de Carthage et de Rome. 2 vols. 8vo. Strasbourg, 1789

——— La France sous ses Rois. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1810

Dana J. D. U. S. Exploring Expedition—Zoophytes, with a folio Atlas of Sixty-one Plates. Fol. Philadelphia, 1848

Dana J. D. U. S. Exploring Expedition—Geology, with a folio Atlas of 21 Plates. Fol. New York, s. a.
——— U. S. Exploring Expedition—Crustacea, Part 1 and 2. 2 vols. 4to. Philadelphia, 1852
——— A System of Mineralogy. Third Edition. 8vo. New York, 1850
——— A System of Mineralogy. Fourth Edition. 8vo. New York, 1854
——— On Coral Reefs, and Islands. 8vo. New York, 1853
——— J. F. and S. L. Outlines of the Mineralogy and Geology of Boston. 8vo. Boston, 1818
——— R. H. Sen. Poems and Prose Writings. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1850
——— Jun. Two Years before the Mast. A Personal Narrative of Life at Sea. 12mo. New York, 1842
Dancourt F. C. Œuvres Choisies (dramatiques). 5 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1810
Dandelin G. Leçons sur la Mécanique et les Machines. Tome 1er. 8vo. Liége, 1827
Dandolo T. Roma e l'Impero sino a Marco Aurelio. Infanzia ed Adolescenza delle Lettere Latine. 12mo. Milano, 1842
Dane N. General Abridgment and Digest of American Law, with occasional Notes and Comments. 8 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1823
Danet P. Magnum Dictionarium Latinum et Gallicum. 4to. Lugduni, 1738
——— Nouveau grand Dictionnaire françois, latin et polonais. 2 vols. Fol. Varsovie, 1743–45
Danfrit Philip. Declaration de l'Usage du Graphomètre, par la Pratique du quel l'on peut mesurer toute Distance. 4to. Paris, 1597
Daniæ et Sveciæ litteratæ Opuscula. Edidit Jo. Œlrichs—Tomus primus. 8vo. Bremæ, 1774
Daniel. History of the Prophet Daniel in Modern Greek. 8vo. Melite, 1831
——— Daniel secundum Septuaginta. See Bible Septuagint.
——— G. Histoire de la Milice Françoise. 2 vols. 4to. Amsterdam, 1724
——— Histoire de France, depuis l'Établissement de la Monarchie Françoise dans les Gaules. Nouvelle Édition. 17 vols. 4to. Paris, 1755–37
——— Merrie England in the Olden Time. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1842
——— H. A. Thesaurus Hymnologicus sive Hymnorum Canticorum Collectio Amplissima. 5 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1855–56
——— J. Poems. See Chalmers' Poets, vol. 3.
——— Wm. B. Rural Sports, with a Suppl. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1812–13
Daniele F. Le Forche Caudine illustrate con due Appendici. Fol. 1811
Daniell E. R. Reports of Cases Argued and Determined on the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer. 8vo. London, 1824
——— Pleading and Practice of the High Court of Chancery. 2d American Edition, with Notes, &c., by J. C. Perkins. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1851
——— J. F. On a New Pyrometer. 4to. London, 1830–31
——— On the Water Barometer erected in the Hall of the Roy. Soc. 4to. London, 1832
——— Elements of Meteorology, the 3d Ed. of Meteorological Essays. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845

Daniell T. Oriental Scenery or Views in Hindostan, in Six Parts, each of 24 Views, engraved in Aquatinta, and colored in Imitation of Drawings, with a Descriptive Volume in 8vo. 3 vols. Elephant fol. London, 1795–1808

——— W. Interesting Selections from Animated Nature. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1807–09

——— A Voyage, &c. See Ayton.

Danielo J. Du Panthéisme, du Mosäisme et du Christianisme, dans leurs Rapports avec les Sociétés humaines et les Gouvernements. 12mo. Paris, 1848

Daniels Alexander A. De Saxonici Speculi Origine. 8vo. Berolini, 1852

Danielssen D. C. et Boeck (Wilhelm). Traité de la Spèdalskhed ou Éléphantiasis des Grecs. Traduit du Norwégien par L. A. Cosson (de Nogaret) avec un Atlas de 24 Planches coloriées. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1848

Danjou M. Exposé succinct d'un nouveau Système d'Organisation des Bibliothèques publiques. 8vo. Montpellier, 1845

Dankovszky G. Magyaricæ Linguæ Lexicon critico-etymologicum. 8vo. Posonii, 1833

Danmarks gamle Folkeviser. Förste Deel. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1853

Danorum Rebus gestis (de) Seculis III. IV. Poema Danicum Dialecto Anglo-saxonica. Ex Bibliotheca Cottonina Mus. Brit. Edidit Grim. Johnson Thorkelin. 4to. Hauniæ, 1815

Danovius G. Beytrag zur Statik. 8vo. Berlin, 1780

Danse Manuel de la, traduit de l'Anglais de Barton par Blasis. 12mo. Paris, 1830

Dansey J. C. The English Crusaders. 4to. London, s. a.

——— W. Horæ Decanicæ Rurales, being an Attempt to illustrate the Name, Origin, and Functions of Rural Deans. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1835

Dansk Kirketidende, udgivet af T. Fenger, og. C. J. Brandt. 9 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1846–54

——— Ordbog udgiven under Videnskabernes Selskabs Bestyrelse. 7 vols. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1793–1853

——— Poetisk Anthologie med. biogr. Kritiske Efterretninger ved Chr. Molbech. 4 vols. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1830

Danske Magazin (Nye). 5 vols. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1794–97

——— Riimkronike (Den) efter Gotfried af Ghemens udgave af Aaret 1595 Udgivet af Christian Molbech. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1825

——— Viser (Udvalgte) fra Middelalderen udgivne af Abramson, Nyerup og Rahbek. 5 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1812–14

D'Ansse de Villoison J. B. C. Epistolæ Vinarienses. 4to. Turici, 1783

Dante Alighieri. La Divina Commedia. 2 vols. 12mo. Livorno, 1778

——— Inferno, Purgatorio, Paradiso. 3 vols. 16mo. Paris, 1787

——— La Divina Commedia, già ridotta à miglior Lezione dagli Accademici della Crusca, ed ora accuratamente emendata ed accresciuta di varie Lezioni tratte da un Antichissimo Codice. 3 vols. 4to. Livorno, 1807

——— La Divina Commedia. Illustrata di Note da L. Portirelli. 3 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1804–05

——— La Divina Commedia, corretta, spiegata e difesa, dal P. Lombardi. 3 vols. 4to. Roma, 1815–16

Dante Alighieri. La Divina Commedia col Comento del P. Lombardi arrichita di molte Illustrazioni. 5 vols. 8vo. Padoua, 1
Vol. I.–III. Rimario della Divina Commedia.
IV. Il Rimario della Divina Commedia.—L'Indice delle Poema citate dalla Crusca.—E. quello dé Nomi propri.
V. La Biographia di Dante, varie Illustrazioni ed il Catalogo delle Edizioni.
—— La Divina Commedia col Comento del P. Lombardi, e le Opere Minore con Discorso, Dissertationi e Vita di Dante composta da Boccacio, da Aretino e da Tiraboschi con Indice tripartito. 6 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1830–41
—— La Divina Commedia con nuove ed utile Esposizione. 12mo. Leida, 1575
—— La Divina Commedia. Nuova Edizione. 3 vols. 12mo. Firenze, 1837
—— Le terze Rime di Dante. Aldus, 8vo. Venetiis, 1502
—— Poesie, procedute da un Discorso alla loro legittimità da P. J. Fraticelli. 1 vol. in 2 p. 18mo. Firenze, 1834
—— Convito ridotto a Lezione migliore colla Dissertazione di P. J. Fraticelli. 18mo. Firenze, 1834
—— De Monarchia Libri III., cum Italica versione di M. Ficini. 18mo. Florentiæ, 1839
—— Vita nuova a corretta Lezione ridotta, e con Illust. dichiarata da P. J. Fraticelli. 18mo. Firenze, 1839
—— De Vulgari Eloquio, cum Italico Interpretatione J. G. Trissini. 18mo. Florentiæ, 1840
—— Epistolæ quæ extant, cum Disquisitionibus atque Italica Interpretatione Fraticelli. 18mo. Florentiæ, 1840
—— L'Inferno di Dante Alighieri Secondo il Testo del P. B. Lombardi, disposto in Ordine grammaticale, e corredato di brevi Dichiarazioni per Uso degli Stranieri, da Lord Vernon. 8vo. Firenze, 1842
—— Le Rime, precedute dalla Vita di lui scritta da Gio. Boccaccio. 12mo. Parma, 1842
—— Inferno, trans. by J. C. Wright. 8vo. London, 1833
—— Purgatorio, trans. by J. C. Wright. 8vo. London, 1836
—— Paradiso, trans. by J. C. Wright. 8vo. London, 1840
—— The Vision, or Hell, Purgatory, and Paradise, trans. by H. F. Cary from the last corrected London Edition. 8vo. New York, 1845
—— The Lyrical Poems, including the Poems of the Vita Nuova et Convito. Trans. by C. Lyell. 8vo. London, 1845
—— Göttliche Commodie metrisch uebertragen, und mit kritischen und historischen Erlaüterumgen versehen von Philalethes (Prince, now King John of Saxony). 3 vols. 4to. Dresden and Leipzig, 1849
For Biographies of Dante and Remarks upon his Writings and Philosophy see Aroux, Arrivabene, Azzolino, Balbo, Fauriel, Foscolo, Garrow, Manetto, Messirini, Nordmann, Sicca, Varchi, Vernon.
For Graphic Illustrations see Cornelius, Flaxman, Giambullari, Genelli.

Dantzig. Versuche und Abhandlungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft. 3 vols. 4to. Dantzig, 1847–56
—— — Neuste Schriften der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft. 2 vols. 4to. Danzig, 1820–30

Danvers C. The Craftsman. 14 vols. 12mo. London, 1731–37
——— Tracts against Excises, lately published in the Craftsman and now collected together. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1733
Danzi G. Peregrinazione nella Liguria e nel Piemonte. 12mo. Codogno, 1830
Da Paz F. F. Compendio dos Principios da Grammatica Hebraica. 8vo. Ulissiponis, 1773
Dapper O. Die unbekante Neue Welt, oder Beschreibung des Welttheils Amerika. Fol. Amsterdam, 1673
——— Umbständliche und eigentliche Beschreibung der Insulen in Africa. 2 pts. in 1. Fol. Amsterdam, 1670–71
——— Umbständliche und eigentliche Beschreibung von Asia in sich haltend die Landschafften Mespotamien, Babylonien, Assyrien, Anatolien oder Klein-Asien, etc. Fol. Nürnberg, 1681
——— Asia, oder Ausführliche Beschreibung des Reichs des Grossen Moguls und eines grossen theils von Indien. Fol. Nurnberg, 1681
D'Arblay Mad. (Miss Burney.) Evelina, a Novel. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1820
——— Evelina, a Novel. 12mo. Leipzig, 1850
——— Cecilia, a Novel. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1820
——— Memoirs of her Father, Dr. C. Burney. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1832
D'Arbois Frères. Mémoire sur les trois Départemens de Corcire, d'Ithaque et de la Mer Égée. 8vo. Paris, 1798
Darby W. Memoir of the Geography, and Natural and Civil History of Florida. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1821
——— A Tour from the City of New York to Detroit. 8vo. New York, 1819
D'Arcet J. P. J. Mémoire sur la Construction des Latrines publiques, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1822
——— Recherches et Considerations sur l'Enlèvement et l'Emploi des Chevaux Morts. 4to. Paris, 1827
Darcet, Lelièvre, et Pelletier. Rapport sur la Fabrication des Savons. 4to. Paris, 1795
D'Archiac A. Histoire des Progrés de la Géologie de 1834 à 1852. 6 vols. Paris, 1847–53
Dard J. Grammaire Woloffe. 8vo. Paris, 1826
——— Dictionnaire Francais-Wolofe et Bambara. 8vo. Paris, 1825
Darell Wm. The History of Dover Castle, illustrated with Views and Plans. 4to. London, 1786
Daremberg Ch. Notice et Extraits des Manuscrits Médicaux Grecs, Latins, et Francais des principales Bibliothèques de l'Europe. 8vo. Paris, 1853
Dares Phrygius. See Dictys Cretensis.
Dargaud J. M. La Vallée de Charmon. 12mo. Paris, 1856
D'Argenville A. J. Dezallier. L'Histoire Naturelle, eclaircié dans une de ses Parties principales, l'Oryctologie. 4to. Paris, 1755
——— La Conchyliologie, ou Histoire Naturelle des Coquilles de Mer, d'Eau douce terrestres et fossiles. 3me Édition. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1780

D'Argenville A. J. Dezallier. Abregé de la Vie des plus fameux Peintres, avec leurs Portraits gravés en Taille douce. Par M. * * * 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1762

Darien Papers (The). Being a Selection of Original Letters and Official Documents relating to the Establishment of a Colony at Darien by the Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies 1695–1700. Ed. by John H. Burton. 4to. Edinburgh, 1849

Darjes J. G. Erste Gründe d. gesammten Mathematik. 8vo. Jena, 1757

Darley W. H. and Standbridge J. C. B. Cantus Ecclesiæ, or the Sacred Chorister, being a Collection of Psalm and Hymn Tunes, Chants, &c., harmonized for Four Voices and provided with an Accompaniment. 7th Edition. Obl. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1850

Darling J. Cyclopædia Bibliographica. A Library Manual of Theological and General Literature, Analytical, Bibliographical, and Biographical. 2 vols. Imp. 8vo. London, 1854–55

Darlington W. Memorials of John Bartram and Humphrey Marshall. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1849

Darnell E. A Journal containing an Account of the Hardships of those heroic Kentucky Volunteers and Regulars commanded by General Winchester in 1812–13. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1854

Darondeau B. et Chevalier E. Observations magnétiques du Voyage autour du Monde. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842–46

——— Observations météorologiques. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840–41

Darquier de Pellepoix Aug. Lettres sur l'Astronomie pratique. 8vo. Paris, 1786

——— Briefe über d. practische Astronomie uebers. V..Scheibel. 8vo. Bresl. 1791

Darrigot M. Dissertation critique et apologétique sur la Langue Basque. 8vo. Bayonne, s. a.

Dart J. Westmonasterium, or the History and Antiquities of the Abbey Church of St. Peter's, Westminster. To which is added "Westminster Abbey," a Poem by the same Author. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1723

——— History and Antiquities of the Cathedral Church of Canterbury and the once adjoining Monastery. Fol. London, 1726

Dartmouth College. Report of the Case of the Trustees against William H. Woodward by T. Farrar. 8vo. Portsmouth, N. H. 1819

Dartnell G. R. A Brief Narrative of the Shipwreck of the Transport "Premier," near the Mouth of the River St. Lawrence. 4to. London, 1845

Daru P. A. N. B. Épitre sur les Progrès de la Civilization. 8vo. Paris, 1824

—— Histoire de la République de Venise. 3me Édition. 8 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1826

—— Notions statistiques sur la Librairie pour servir à la Discussion des Lois sur la Presse. 4to. Paris, 1827

Darvill R. A Treatise on the Care, Treatment, and Training of the English Race Horse. Second Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1840

Darwin C. Journal of Researches into the Natural History and Geology of the Countries visited during the Voyage of H. M. S. Beagle round the World, &c. 8vo. London, 1845
——— Same. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1846
——— Geological Observations on the Volcanic Islands visited during the Voyage of H. M. S. Beagle, being the 2d part of the same. 8vo. London, 1844
——— Geological Observations on South America, being the 3d part of the Voyage of the Beagle. 8vo. London, 1846
——— E. Zoonomia, or the Laws of Organic Life. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1794–96
——— The Botanic Garden, in two parts, with Philosophical Notes. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1791
——— Same. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1799

Daschkaw Princess. Memoirs written by Herself, comprising Letters of the Empress Catherine II. Edited from the Originals by Mrs. W. Bradford. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1840

Dasypodius C. (Rauchfuss). Volumen primum Mathematicum. Prima et Simplicissima Mathematicarum Principia complectens. Volumen secundum Mathematicum complectens Præcepta math. astron., logistica, Græce et Latine. 2 vols. 12mo. Argentorati, 1567–70
——— Brevis Doctrina de Cometis et Cometarum Effectibus. 4to. Argentorati, 1578
——— Hypotyposes Orbium Cœlestium, quas appellant Theoricas Planetarum. 8vo. Argentorati, 1568
——— Institutionum Mathematicarum Erotemata cum Appendice. 12mo. Argentorati, 1593–96

Dathe J. A. Opuscula ad Crisin et Interpretationem V. T. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1796

Dati C. Vite de Pittori Antichi. 8vo. Milano, 1806

Datta P. Spedizione in Oriente di Amedeo VI. Conte di Savoia. 8vo. Torino, 1826

Dau J. H. C. Ueber den richtigen Gebrauch der historischen Temporum in der Lateinischen Sprache. 12mo. Leipzig, 1819

Daub C. u. Creuzer F. Studien. 6 vols. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1805–11

Daubanton A. G. Traité pratique de toutes Espèces de Conventions, etc., qu'il est permis de passer sous Seings privés. 2de Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1810

Daubenton L. J. M. Introduction aux trois Règnes de la Nature et à l'Histoire naturelle de l'Homme, in Encyclopédie Methodique.—Histoire naturelle des Animaux.—Les Quadrupèdes ovipares, les Serpens et les Vers, in the same. 4to. Paris, v. y.

Daubeny C. Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. 8vo. London, 1803
——— A Guide to the Church, in Several Discourses, with an Appendix. Second Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1804
——— Charges to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of Sarum. 4 pts. 8vo. London, 1805–13
——— A Description of Active and Extinct Volcanoes. 8vo. London, 1826
——— Three Lectures on Agriculture, &c. 8vo. Oxford, 1841

D'Aubigné. See Merle D'Aubigné.

Daudin F. M. Histoire Naturelle, générale et particulière des Reptiles. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1802–03

Daumas M. J. S. Le Sahara Algérien, Études géographiques, statistiques et historiques sur la Région au Sud des Établissements français in Algérie avec une Carte du Sahara. 8vo. Paris, 1845

Daumer G. F. Hafis Sammlung Persischer Gedichte. 12mo. Hamburg, 1846

Daumont A. Voyage en Suède. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834

Daunou P. C. F. Analyse des Opinions diverses sur l'Origine de l'Imprimerie. 8vo. Paris, 1803

——— Mémoire sur les Élections au Scrutin. 4to. Paris, 1803

——— Essai historique sur la Puissance temporelle des Papes. Seconde Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1810

——— Essai historique sur la Puissance temporelle des Papes. Troisième Édition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1811

——— The Power of the Popes, or an Historical Essay on their Temporal Dominion. Translated from the French. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1838

——— Cours d'Études historiques. 20 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842–49
1e Partie. Examen et Choix des Faits.
2e Partie. Classification des Faits.
3e Partie. Exposition des Faits. Récherches sur les Systèmes philosophiques applicables à l'Histoire.

Daunt W. J. O. Personal Recollections of Daniel O'Connell. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848

Davanzati B. Scisma d'Inghilterra con altre Operette, tratte dall' Ed. Fiorentina del 1638. 8vo. Milano, 1807

Daveis C. S. Address on the Commemoration at Fryeburg, Maine, May, 1825. 8vo. Portland, 1825

——— Address before the Alumni of Bowdoin College, 1835. 8vo. Portland, 1835

——— E. H. Reports of Cases Determined in the District Court of the United States, for the State of Maine, 1839–49. 8vo. Portland, 1849

D'Avenant C. Political and Commercial Works, collected and revised by C. Whitworth, M. P. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1771
Vol. I. Essays upon Ways and Means, and on the E. I. Trade. Discourses on the Public Revenues, and on the Trade of England.
II. Essay upon the Probable Methods of making a People gainers in the balance of Trade.
III. Discourse upon Grants and Resumptions.—Essay upon the Balance of Power.—Essay upon the Right of making War, Peace, &c.
IV. Essay upon Universal Monarchy.—True Picture of a Modern Whig.—Essays upon Peace at home and War abroad.
V. Reflections upon the Constitution and Management of the Trade to Africa.

Davenant W. Poems. See Chalmers' Poets, vol. 6.

Davenport A. B. A History and Genealogy of the Davenport Family in England and America, from A. D. 1806 to 1850. 12mo. New York, 1851

Davenport J. and Petroni S. E. English and Italian, and Italian and English Dictionary, with Equivalents in French. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1824

D'Avezac. See Avezac.

David. History of King David in Modern Greek. 8vo. Smyrna, 1838

——— See Bible. Psalms.

——— F. A. Antiquités d'Herculanum. 9 vols. Fol. Paris, 1780

——————— Antiquités d'Herculanum. 12 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1781–1803

——————— Antiquités Etrusques, Grecques, et Romains. 5 vols. 4to. Paris, 1785–88

——————— Histoire d'Angleterre représentée par Figures, accompagnées d'un Précis historique. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1784

——————— Constitution de la République Française. 12mo. Paris, 1800

——— M. and M. Guyot. Histoire de France, representée par Figures accompagnées d'un Precis Historique. 5 vols. 4to. Paris, 1787–96

——— J. Méthode pour étudier la Langue Grecque Moderne. Seconde Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1827

Davidoff D. Essai sur la Guerre de Partisans, traduit du Russe par le Comte de Polignac. 8vo. Paris, 1841

Davids A. L. A Grammar of the Turkish Language, with a Preliminary Discourse on the Language and Literature of the Turkish Nations. 4to. London, 1832

Same in French. 4to. London, 1832

Davidson D. Connexion of Sacred and Profane History. 12mo. New York, 1854

———— J. Notes taken during Travels in Africa. 4to. London, 1839

———————— Bibliotheca Devoniensis, a Catalogue of the Printed Books relating to the County of Devon. 4to. Exeter, 1852

———— Mrs. M. M. (the Mother.) Selections from the Writings of, with a Preface, by C. M. Sedgwick. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1843

———— L. M. Poetical Remains Collected and Arranged by her Mother, with a Biography by C. M. Sedgwick. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1846

———— Mary M. Biography and Poetical Remains, by W. Irving. A new Edition revised. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1846

———— L. M. Amir Khan, and other Poems, with a Biographical Sketch, by Sam. F. B. Morse. 12mo. New York, 1849

———— R. An Excursion to the Mammoth Cave, and the Barrens of Kentucky. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1840

Davie J. C. Letters from Paraguay, describing the Settlements of Monte Video and Buenos Ayres. 8vo. London, 1806

Daviers P. J. Dictionnaire Français et Grec vulgaire. 12mo. Paris, 1830

Davies C. Elements of Descriptive Geometry. 8vo. Phila. 1836

———— Elements of the Differential and Integral Calculus. 8vo. New York, 1826

———— Logic and Utility of Mathematics. 8vo. New York, 1851

——— C. M. The History of Holland and the Dutch Nation, from the beginning of the 10th to the end of the 18th century, including the Rise and Progress of the Protestant Reformation in Holland. Vol. 1–2. London, 1841–2

Same. New Edition. 3 vols. London, 1851

Davies E. The Mythology and Rites of the British Druids, ascertained by National Documents, and compared with the general Traditions and Customs of Heathenism, with an Appendix containing Ancient Poems, and Extracts with some Remarks on Ancient British Coins. 8vo. London, 1809
——— Celtic Researches, or the Origin, Traditions, and Language of the Ancient Britons, with some Introductory Sketches on Primitive Society. 8vo. London, 1804
——— Life of B. E. Murillo, compiled from various Authors. 12mo. London, 1819
——— Sir J. Report of Cases and Matters in Law, Resolved and Adjudged in the King's Courts in Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1762
——— Poems. See Chalmers' Poets, vol. 5.
——— J. The History of the Caribby Islands, with a Caribbian Vocabulary. Fol. London, 1666
——— M. Icon Libellorum, or a Critical History of Pamphlets. 12mo. London, 1715
——— T. Dramatic Miscellanies. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1784
——— The Life of David Garrick. New Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1808
——— Lectures on the Diseases of the Lungs and Heart. 8vo. London, 1835
——— T. S. On the Equations of Loci traced upon the Surface of the Sphere and expressed by Spherical Coordinates. 4to. Edinburgh, 1832–33
——— An Inquiry into the Geometric Character of the Hour Lines upon the Antique Sun-Dials. 4to. Edinburgh, 1831
——— W. Agricultural Survey of North Wales. 8vo. London, 1810
——— General View of the Agriculture and Domestic Economy of South Wales. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1815
Davila E. C. Historia delle Guerre Civile di Francia. 4to. Venetia, 1638
——— Historia delle Guerre Civile di Francia. Aggiuntevi oltre alle Memorie della Vita dell' Autore, le Annotazione di G. Balduino nel Margine. 2 vols. 4to. Londra, 1755
——— Dell' Istoria delle Guerre Civile di Francia. 6 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1807
——— G. G. Teatro Eclesiastico de la Primitiva Iglesia de las Indias Occidentales. 2 vols. Fol. Madrid, 1649–55
——— See Salazar D. Pedro.
Davis C. H. A Memoir upon the Geological Action of the Tidal and other Currents upon the Ocean. 4to. Cambridge, 1849
——— Astronomical Ephemeris for the Use of Navigators. 8vo. Washington, 1853
——— H. E. Reply to Gibbon's Vindication of his 15th and 16th Chapters. London, 1779
——— John. Travels of Four Years and a Half in the United States of America. 8vo. London, 1803
——— J. F. The Chinese. A General Description of the Empire of China and its Inhabitants. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1836
——— Same. New Edition. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1840
——— Sketches of China. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1841
——— M. L. See Burr, Aaron.

Davis R. Catalogus Variorum Librorum in quavis Lingua et Facultate Insignium, quorum Auctio Oxoniæ habenda est April, 1686. 4to. Cantab. 1686

—— T. View of the Agriculture of Wiltshire. 8vo. London, 1811–13

—— W. An Olio of Bibliographical and Literary Anecdotes. 12mo. London, 1814

———— A Journey round the Library of a Bibliomaniac. 12mo. London, 1821

———— 2d Journey. 12mo. London, 1825

Davison F. The Poetical Rhapsody, with several other Pieces and Notes by N. H. Nicolas. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1826

D'Avout M. Mémoire sur la Figure de la Terre. 8vo. Paris, 1852

Davy C. Letters on Subjects of Literature. 2 vols. 8vo. 1787

——— Architectural Precedents. 8vo. London, 1841

—— Sir H. Collected Works. Ed., with Life, by John Davy. 9 vols. 8vo. London, 1839–40

Vol. I. Life.—II. and VI. Miscellaneous Papers.—III. On Nitrous Oxide, &c.—IV. Elements of Chemical Philosophy.—V. Bakerian Lectures.—VII. VIII. Agricultural Lectures.—IX. Consolations of Travel.—Salmonia.

————— Lectures before the R. Agricultural Society. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1840

————— Consolations in Travel, or the Last Days of a Philosopher. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1830

————— Same. 3d Edition. 12mo. London, 1831

————— Same. 4th Edition. 12mo. London, 1838

————— Salmonia, or Days of Fly Fishing, in a Series of Conversations, with some Account of the Habits of Fishes belonging to the Genus Salmo, by an Angler. 2d Edition. Small 8vo. London, 1829

————— Nouveau Manuel de Chimie Agricole. Traduit par A. D. Vergnaud. 12mo. Paris, 1838

—— J. An Account of the Island of Ceylon and of the Inhabitants, with Travels in that Island. 4to. London, 1821

——— Researches, Physiological and Anatomical. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1839

——— Memoirs of Sir H. Davy. 8vo. London, 1839

——— Notes and Observations on the Ionian Islands and Malta, with some Remarks on Constantinople and Turkey. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1842

Dawes Rich. Miscellanea Critica, cum Notis aliquanto auctioribus T. Kidd. Editio Secunda. 8vo. Londini, 1827

——— Ruf. Athenia of Damascus. A Tragedy. 12mo. New York, 1839

Dawson J. Lexicon Novi Testamenti Alphabeticum. Editio duodecima. 8vo. Londini, 1805

——— R. The Present State of Australia. 2d Ed. 8vo. London, 1831

Day J. A Practical Treatise on the Construction and Formation of Railways. Third Edition. 12mo. London, 1848

——— Pres. An Inquiry respecting the Self-Determining Power of the Will, or Contingent Volition. 12mo. New Haven, 1838

Day Sh. Historical Collections of the State of Pennsylvania. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1843

Dayes E. Works, containing an Excursion through the principal parts of Derbyshire and Yorkshire. Essays on Painting, Instructions for Drawing and Coloring Landscapes and Professional Sketches of Modern Artists. 4to. London, 1805

D'Ayzac. Démonstration de la seule Époque à laquelle dut être tracé le Zodiaque de Tentyris. 8vo. Paris, 1822

——— Le Rectificateur des Faits et des Dates erronées. 8vo. Paris, 1821

Deal J. N. Nouveaux Principes de la Philosophie naturelle. 8vo. Paris, 1832

Dealtry W. The Principles of Fluxions. 8vo. Cambridge, 1810

Dean G. A. Essays on the Construction of Farm Buildings and Laborers' Cottages. 4to. Stratford, 1849

——— W. The Book of Genesis in Chinese, with Explanatory Notes. 8vo. Hong Kong

——— Saint Matthew's Gospel translated. 8vo. Hong Kong

Deane J. B. The Worship of the Serpent traced throughout the World, and its Traditions referred to the Events in Paradise. 8vo. London, 1830

De Bartolomeis G. L. Notitia sugli Stati Sardi. 4 vols. 4to. Torino, 1840–47

De Bavay L. Traité théorique et pratique de la Taille des Arbres fruitiers. 18mo. Paris, 1850

Debes L. J. Faroe, that is, a Description of the Islands and Inhabitants of Foeroe. Englished by J. S. 12mo. London, 1676

De Bode C. A. Travels in Luristan and Arabistan. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845

De Bougy A. Histoire de la Bibliothèque Saint Geneviene, suivie d'une Monographie bibliographique par P. Pinçon. 8vo. Paris, 1847

De Bow J. D. B. The Commercial Review of the South and West. A Monthly Journal. 21 vols. 8vo. New Orleans, 1847–57

De Brett J. The Peerage of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1817

——— Baronetage of England. Seventh Edition, carefully revised throughout. Edited by William Courthope. 12mo. London, 1835

——— Complete Peerage. The United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. Twenty-first Edition, carefully revised throughout. Edited by William Courthope. 12mo. London, 1836

De Bry. See Bry T. J. T. et J. J.

Debt. On the Debt of the Nation compared with its Revenue. 8vo. London, 1781

Deburau. Histoire du Théâtre à quatre Sous. 2 vols. in 1. 12mo. Paris, 1832

De Bure G. F. Bibliographie instructive, ou Traité de la Connoissance des Livres rares et singuliers, contenant un Catalogue raisonné de la plus grande partie de ces livres précieux qui ont paru depuis l'Invention des Lettres jusqu'à nos jours, avec Supplem. 10 vols. 8vo. 1763–1804

De Bure J. J. and M. F. Catalogue (Auction) des Livres rares et précieux. MSS. et imprimés. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1853

Deby J. Manuel pratique d'Irrigation. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1850

—— J. et Rodigas. Manuel de Culture Maraichère. 2 vols. in 1. Bruxelles, 1852–53

Décade (la) Egyptienne. Journal littéraire et d'Économie politique. 3 vols. 8vo. Kaïre, 1800–01

Dechales C. F. M. L'Art de Naviger. 4to. Paris, 1677

——— Cursus Mathematicus sive Mundus Math. Editio II. 4 vols. Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1790

Dechazelle P. Y. Studii sulla Storia delle Arti. 2 vols. 8vo. Venezia, 1834

Decisions of the Superintendent of Common Schools of the State of N. Y. Selected and Arranged by John A. Dix. 8vo. Albany, 1837

Decker C. La Petite Guerre, ou Traité des Opérations secondaires de la Guerre. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1838

Deckers J. Der Leken spieghel, Leerdickt van den Jare, 1330. 4 vols. 8vo. Leiden, 1845–48

Deckherr J. De Scriptis Adespotis, Pseud-Epigraphis, et Supposititiis Conjecturæ. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1686

De Clerq A. Code Civil général de l'Empire d'Autriche, traduit sur la dernière édition officielle. 8vo. Paris, 1836

Decolonia D. De Arte rhetorica Libri quinque. Nova Editio. 12mo. Parmæ, 1793

De Courcy R. Self-Defence not Inconsistent with the Precepts of Religion. 4to. Shrewsbury, 1798

Découvertes dans la Mer du Sud. Nouvelles de M. de la Peyrouse jusqu'en 1794. Traces de son Passage en diverses Isles, &c. 8vo. Paris, 1796

Decow and Hendrickson vs. Shotwell. A full Report of the Case in the Court of Appeals of N. Jersey, with the Argument of S. L. Southard in Same. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1834

Decremps N. La Science Sansculotisée, premier Essai sur les Moyens de faciliter l'Étude de l'Astronomie et d'opérer une Révolution dans l'Enseignement. 8vo. Paris, 1794

Decretales Gregorii Papæ IX. Una cum libro sexto, Clementinis et extravagantibus, quibus accedit Septimus Decretalium Ed. a Fr. Pithœo. Fol. Francofurti, 1748

Decretos del Rey D. Fernando VII. desde 4 de Mayo, 1814, hasta Fin de Deciembre, 1833, con Appendice. 19 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1818–34

——— de la Reina Doña Isabella II. desde 1 Enero 1834 hasta fin de Junio, 1836. 4 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1835–37

Decretum. Corpus Juris Canonici glossatum. 3 vols. Fol.

I. Decretum Gratiani emendatum una cum Glossis Gregorii XIII. Jussu Editum. Fol. Lugduni, 1606

II. Decretales Gregorii, Papæ IX. Fol. Lugduni, 1606

III. Liber sextus Decretalium D. Bonifacii, Papæ VIII., Clementis V. Constitutiones, &c. Fol. Lugduni, 1606

——— Decurionum Augustæ Taurinorum ob Adventum Regis, Anno 1814. 4to. Torino, 1816

Defays et Husson. Manuel de Médecine vétérinaire. 1ere Partie. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1852

De Felice G. History of the Protestants of France, from the Reformation to the Present Time. Translated with an Introduction by Henry Lobdell. 8vo. New York, 1851

——— History of the Protestants of France, from the commencement of the Reformation to the Present Time. Translated by P. E. Barnes. 12mo. London, 1853

Defence of the Veracity of Moses, in his Records of the Creation, and General Deluge, by Philobiblos. 8vo. London, 1820

Defer de la Noverre. La Science des Canaux navigables. 8vo. Paris, 1786

——— Possibilité de faciliter la Navigation interieure du Royaume. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1786

Defferrari J. B. A Catechism of Italian Grammar. Third Edition. 12mo. London, 1827

De Foe D. Novels and Miscellaneous Works. 20 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1840–41

——— The Life and Surprising Adventures of Robinson Crusoe, of York, Mariner. 12mo. Leipzig, 1845

——— A Journal of the Plague Year. New Ed., with Notes by Edward Wedlake Brayley. 12mo. London, 1835

——— History and Remarkable Life of the truly Honorable Colonel Jaque. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1724

——— La Vie et les Aventures surprenantes de Robinson Crusoe. 4 vols. 12mo. Londres, 1784

De Forest J. W. History of the Indians of Connecticut, from the Earliest Period to 1850. 8vo. Hartford, 1853

Defrance M. Tableau des Corps organisés fossiles. 8vo. Paris, 1824

Degaulle J. B. Construction et Usage d'un Nouveau Compas Azimutal à Réflexion. 8vo. Le Havre, 1779

De Geer Carl. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire des Insectes. 5 vols. in 6. 4to. Stockholm, 1752–75

——— Abhandlungen zur Geschichte der Insekten aus dem Französischen übersetzt von J. A. E. Götze. 7 vols. 4to. Nürnberg, 1778–83

——— Genera et Species Insectorum. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1783

Degen C. F. Canon Pellianus. 8vo. Hafniæ, 1817

——— Tabularum ad faciliorem Probabilitatis Computationem utilium Enneas. 8vo. Havniæ, 1824

Degerando Joseph Marie. Vie du Général Louis-Marie-Joseph-Maximilien Caffarelli du Falga. 8vo. Paris, 1801

——— Des Signes et de l'Art de penser considérés dans leurs Rapports mutuels. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1800

——— Histoire comparée des Systèmes de Philosophie. 2me Édition. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822–23

——— De l'Éducation des Sourds-Muets de Naissance. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827

Degge S. The Parson's Counsellor with the Law of Tithes. 7th Ed. with Additions by Charles Ellis. 8vo. London, 1820

De Graimberg C. Histoire du gros Tonneau de Heidelberg. 8vo. Mannheim, 1825

Dégré du Méridien, entre Paris et Amiens, déterminé par la Mesure de M. Picard. 8vo. Paris, 1740

De Groot and A. D. Cornets. Javaansche Spraakkunst, uitgegeven door J. F. C. Gericke. 8vo. Batavia, 1833

De Guilford N. The Owl and the Nightingale, an Early English Poem. Edited by Thomas Wright. 8vo. London, 1843

Dehèque F. D. Dictionnaire Grec Moderne Français. 12mo. Paris, 1825

Deidier (L'Abbé). Lettre d'un Mathématicien à un Abbé. Seconde Lettre, etc. Troisième Lettre, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1737

—— L'Arithmétique des Géométres. 4to. Paris, 1739

——— La Science des Géométres, ou la Théorie et la Pratique de la Géométrie. 4to. Paris, 1739

——— Le Calcul differentiel et le Calcul intégral. 4to. Paris, 1740

——— La Mesure des Surfaces et des Solides, par l'Arithmétique des Infinis et les Centres des Gravités. 4to. Paris, 1740

——— La Méchanique générale. 4to. Paris, 1741

——— Nouvelle Réfutation de l'Hypothése des Forces vives. 12mo. Paris, 1741

——— Le parfait Ingénieur Français. 4to. Paris, 1742

——— Élémens généraux des principales Parties des Mathématiques nécessaires à l'Artillerie et au Génie. Nouvelle Édition. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1773

Déjardin M. Table servant à indiquer les Nombres de Dents qui conviennent aux Rochets ou Roues d'Échappement pour Pendules. In a Case

De Jonghe J. Traité méthodique de la Culture du Pélargonium. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1844

Dekker Thomas. A Knight's Conjuring, done in Earnest, discovered in Jest. Ed. by Edwd. F. Rimbault. 8vo. London, 1842

——— Chettle and Haughton. Patient Grissel, a Comedy, Reprinted from the Black Letter Edition of 1603, with an Introduction and Notes. 8vo. London, 1841

De la Beche H. T. Sections and Views Illustrative of Geological Phenomena. 4to. London, 1830

——— A Geological Manual. Third Ed. 8vo. London, 1833

——— —— A Selection of Geological Memoirs contained in the Annales des Mines. 8vo. London, 1836

——— On the Geology of Southern Pembrokeshire. 4to. 1823

——— On the Chalk and Sands beneath it in the Vicinity of Lyme Regis, Dorset. 4to. 1825

——— H. and L. Playfair. Erster Bericht über die zur Dampschsffahrt geeigneten Steinkohlen Englands. 8vo. Wien, 1849

Delacourt M. The True Interest and Political Maxims of the Republic of Holland and West Friesland (erroneously attributed to J. de Witt). 12mo. London, 1702

Delacroix J. V. A Review of the Constitutions of the Principal States of Europe and of the U. States of America. Translated from the French. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1792

Delafield John Jr. An Inquiry into the Origin of the Antiquities of America. 4to. New York, 1839

Delaistre J. R. La Sciénce de l'Ingénieur en trois parties, ou l'on traite des Chemins, des Ponts, des Canaux et des Aqueducs. Atlas et 2 vols. 4to. Lyon, 1835

Delalleau Ch. Traité des Servitudes légales établies pour la Défense des Places de Guerre. 8vo. Paris, 1833

Delamarre L. G. Historique de la Création d'une Richesse millionnaire par la Culture des Pins. 8vo. Paris, 1827

——— Traité pratique de la Culture des Pins à grandes Dimensions. Troisième Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1831

Delambre J. B. J. Méthodes analytiques pour la Détermination d'un Arc du Méridien, précédées d'un Mémoire par A. M. Legendre. 4to. Paris, 1799

——— Rapport historique sur les Progrès des Sciences mathématiques depuis 1789 et sur leur État actuel. 4to. Paris, 1810

——— Same. 8vo. Paris, 1810

——— Abregé de l'Astronomie, ou Leçons élémentaires d'Astronomie théorique et pratique. 8vo. Paris, 1813

——— Traité complet d'Astronomie théorique et pratique. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1814

——— Analyse des Travaux de la Classe des Sciences mathématiques et physiques de l'Institut. Partie mathématique pour les Années 1812–21. 10 Cahiers, 4to. Paris, 1813–24

——— et Méchain. Base du Systeme métrique décimal ou Mesure de l'Arc du Méridien compris entre les Parallèles de Dunkerque et de Barcelone, rédigée par M. Delambre. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1822

——— Histoire de l'Astronomie ancienne. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1817

——— Histoire de l'Astronomie du Moyen-Age. 4to. Paris, 1819

——— Histoire de l'Astronomie moderne. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1821

——— Histoire de l'Astronomie au dix-huitième Siècle. 4to. Paris, 1827

——— Tables Écliptiques des Satellites de Jupiter, d'après la Théorie de La Place, etc. 4to. Paris, 1817

——— Tables astronomiques publiées par le Bureau des Longitudes de France. Tables du Soleil par Delambre, Tables de la Lune par Burg. 4to. Paris, 1806

——— Catalogue des Livres de sa Bibliothèque. 8vo. Paris, 1824

De la Motte P. H. On the Various Applications of Anastatic Printing and Papyrography, with illustrative examples. 8vo. London, 1849

——— W. A. Original Views of Oxford, its Colleges, Chapels, and Gardens, with Historical and Descriptive Notices, by Charles Ollier. Fol. London, 1843

Delandine A. F. Des États-géneraux ou Histoire des Assemblées Nationales en France. 8vo. Paris, 1788

——— Manuscrits de la Bibliothèque de Lyon. Précédés d'une Histoire des Anciennes Bibliothèques de Lyon, et d'un Essai sur les MSS. en général, avec une Bibliographie spéciale des Catalogues qui les ont décrits. 3 vols. 8vo. Lyon, 1812

——— Bibliothèque de Lyon. Catalogue des Livres qu'elle renferme, précédé d'une Histoire de l'Imprimerie. 5 vols. 8vo. Lyon, 1816–17

——— Mémoires bibliographiques et littéraires. 8vo. Lyons, 1817

Delannoy F. J. Souvenirs de la Vie et des Ouvrages de F. J. Delannoy. 4to. Paris, 1839

Delaplaine J. Repository of the Lives and Portraits of Distinguished American Characters. 4to. Philadelphia, 1815

Delaporte J. H. Guide de la Conversation Française-Arabe. Oblong 12mo. Alger, 1846
——— Cours de Versions Arabes, Idiome d'Alger. 8vo. Alger, 1846
——— Specimen de la Langue Berbère. 4to. Paris, s. a.
——— J. B. Formulaire du Code de Procédure civile. 8vo. Paris, 1807

Delaroche F. et Petit-Radel P. Chirurgie, Encyclopédie Méthodique. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1790–92

Delarue Abbé G. Essais historiques sur les Bardes, les Jongleurs et les Trouvères Normands et Anglo-Normands. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834
——— de Mareilles A. M. J. Le Baron de Mansfeld. 2 vols. 8vo. Genève, 1812

Delatre L. La Langue Française dans ses Rapports avec le Sanscrit et avec les autres Langues Indo-Européennes. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Delavau et Franchet. Le Livre Noir ou Répertoire alphabetique de la Police politique, sous le Ministère déplorable. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829

Delavigne C. Œuvres complètes, avec une Notice par M. Germain Delavigne. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852
Vol. I. Les Vêpres Siciliennes.—Les Comédiens.—Le Paria.—L'École des Vieillards.
II. La Princesse Aurélie.—Marino Faliero.—Louis XI.
III. Les Enfants d'Édouard.—Don Juan d'Autriche.—Une Famille au Temps de Luther.
IV. V. La Popularité.—La Fille du Cid.—Le Conseiller rapporteur.—Charles VI.—Messéniennes.—Chants populaires, Poésies diverses.—Discours.—Épitres.
VI. Derniers Chants.—La Brigantine.—La Ballerine.—La Grotte du Chien.—Memmo.—La Toilette de Constance.—Un Conclave.—Le Poëte.—La Villa Adrienne.—Adieu.—Un Miracle, etc.—Mélusine Tragédie.

Del Buono F. Vocabolario di Voci e Maniere erronee. 8vo. Napoli, 1845

D'Elci Ang. Mar. Catalogo dei Libri donati (da lui) alla I. e R. Libreria Medico-Laurenziana. 4to. Firenze, 1826

Deleau Jeune. Introduction à des Recherches pratiques sur les Maladies de l'Oreille. 8vo. Paris, 1834

Delécluze E. J. Notice sur la Vie et sur les Ouvrages de Léopold Robert. 8vo. Paris, 1838

Delectus novus Græcorum Epigrammatum et Poematum opera T. Johnson. 8vo. Etonæ, 1791

Delectus Poesis Græc. Elegiacæ, Iambicæ, Melicæ.
Sectio I. Poetæ Elegiaci.
Alexander Pleuronius.
Callinus Ephesius.
Critias Atheniensis.
Dionysius Athen.
Eratosthenes Cyrenæus.
Eurius Parius.
Hermesianax Colophon.
Ion Chius.
Melanthius Atheniensis.
Mimnermus Colophonius.
Parthenius Nicaensis.
Phanocles.
Philetas Cous.
Phocylides Milesius.
Socrates Atheniensis.
Solon Atheniensis.
Theognis Megarensis.
Tyrtæus Aphidnæus.
Xenophanes Coloph.

Delectus Poesis Græc.
Sectio II. III. Poetæ Iambici et Melici.

Aeschrion.	Critias.	Parmenon.
Alcæus.	Cydias.	Phœnix.
Alcmann.	Diagoras.	Pittacus.
Anacreon.	Erinna.	Praxilla.
Ananias.	Euripides Epicinium.	Sappho.
Archilochius.	Hermias.	Scolia et Cantilenæ.
Arion.	Herodis.	Simonides Amorg.
Ariphron.	Hipponax.	Simonides Ceos.
Aristotelis Carmen.	Ibycus.	Stesichorus.
Bacchylides.	Ithyphallus.	Telesilla.
Bias.	Lasus.	Terpander.
Chilon.	Melinnus.	Timocreon.
Corinna.		

Delegorgue M. A. Voyage dans l'Afrique Australe exécuté durant les Années 1833–44. Avec une Introd. par M. A. Montémont. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847
Delén C. Engelskt och svenskt lexicon. 4to. Stockholm, 1836
——— Fransyskt och Svenskt lexikon. 2 vols. 4to. Stockholm, 1814–19
——— Tysk och Swensk Ordbok. 4to. Örebro, 1836
*Delepierre O. Précis analytique des Documents que renferme le Dépot des Archives de la Flandre-Occidentale à Bruges. 3 vols. 8vo. Bruges, 1840–42
——— Examen de ce que renferme la Bibliothèque du Musée Britannique. 16mo. Bruxelles, 1846
——— Description bibliographique et Analyse d'un Livre unique qui se trouve au Musée Britannique. 8vo. London, 1849
Delessert B. Icones Selectæ Plantarum, quas descripsit A. P. de Candolle. 5 vols. Fol. Parisiis, 1820–46
——— Mémoire sur la Bibliothèque royale. 4to. Paris, 1835
Deleutre C. Precis de l'Histoire de l'Art. 12mo. Bruxelles, s. a.
Deleuze J. P. F. Histoire et Description du Museum Royal d'Histoire Naturelle. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1823
——— History and Description of the Royal Museum of Natural History. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1823
Delévieleuse Abbé. Élémens de Mathématiques. 8vo. Paris, 1773
Delfico M. Memorie della Republica di San Marino. 4to. Milano, 1804
Delices, Les, des Pays-Bas, ou Description géographique et historique des XVII. Provinces en Belgique. 5 vols. 12mo. Liege, 1769
Deliciæ sive Amœnitates Regnorum Daniæ, Norvegiæ, Slesvici, Holsatiæ, omniumque ad ea pertinentium Regionum. 2 vols. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1706
——— Poetarum Belgicorum huius superiorisque Ævi illustrium. Collectore R. Ghero. 6 vols. 12mo. Francofurti, 1614
——— Poetarum Gallorum huius superiorisque Ævi illustrium. 6 vols. 12mo. Francof. 1609
——— Poetarum Germanorum huius superiorisque Ævi illustrium. 15 vols. 12mo. Francof. 1612
——— Italorum Poetarum, huius superiorisque Ævi illustrium. Collectore R. Ghero. 4 vols. 12mo. Francof. 1608
——— Poetarum Hungaricorum nunc primum in hac Germania exhibitæ. A. J. P. Pareo. 12mo. Francof. 1619

Deliciæ Poetarum Scotorum hujus Ævi illustrium. Collectore A. Johnston. 2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdami, 1637
——— Quorundam poëtarum Danorum. 2 vols. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1693

Delille J. Les trois Regnes de la Nature. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1808
La Conversation. Poème. 8vo. Paris, 1812
Poésies fugitives. 8vo. Paris, 1818
L'Imagination. Poème. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1819
L'Homme des Champs. Poème. 8vo. Paris, 1820
Les Jardins. Poème. 8vo. Paris, 1820
La Pitié. La Conversation. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820
Œuvres posthumes. 8vo. Paris, 1820
Paradis perdu de Milton, trad. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820
Essai sur l'Homme de Pope trad. 8vo. Paris, 1821
Les Géorgiques et l'Aeneis, trad. See Virgil.

Delisle J. N. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire et au Progrès de l'Astronomie, de la Géographie, et de la Physique. 4to. Saint Petersbourg, 1738
——— Sur le Passage de Mercure au-devant du Soleil le 6 Mai, 1753. 4to. Paris, 1753
——— de Sales J. B. C. J. De la Philosophie de la Nature. 5me Édition. 7 vols. Sm. 8vo. Londres, 1789
——— Histoire philosophique du Monde primitif. Atlas 4to. and 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1795
——— et Gerono. Éléments de Trigonométrie rectiligne et sphérique. 3e Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1851

Delitiæ Poetarum. See Deliciæ, etc.

Delitzsch F. Isagoge in Grammaticam et Lexicographiam Linguæ Hebraicæ contra Gesenium et Ewaldum. 8vo. Grimmæ, 1838

Delius C. F. Traité sur la Science de l'Exploitation des Mines. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1778
——— N. Radices Pracriticæ Supplementum ad Lassenii Institutiones Linguæ pracriticæ. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1839

Della Cella P. Viaggio da Tripoli di Barberia alle Frontiere Occidentali dell' Egitto. 8vo. Genova, 1819
——— Della Chiesa L. Dell' Istoria del Piemonte. 4to. Torino, 1608
——— Delle Rovere T. M. Nuove Poesie. 8vo. Paris, 1836

Della Valle P. Viaggi in la Turchia, etc. 3 vols. 12mo. Venetia, 1667
——— Viaggi in la Turchia, la Persia e l'India. 2 vols. 12mo. Brighton, 1843
——— Travels into East-India and Arabia Deserta. 4to. London, 1665
——— Voyages. Nouvelle Edition. 8 vols. 12mo. Rouen, 1745

Delle Piane N. Origine e Progressi della Filosofia. 4to. Genova, 1795

Dellon C. Relation d'un Voyage aux Indes orientales. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1685
——— A Voyage to the East Indies, giving an account of the Isles of Madagascar and Mascareigne, &c., from the French. 8vo. London, 1698

Delmas de Terregaye P. Précis alphabétique de la Science notariale. 8vo. Paris, 1820

De Loier P. A Treatise of Spectres, or Strange Sights, Visions, and Apparitions. 4to. London, 1605

De Lolme J. L. The Constitution of England, or an Account of the English Government. 8vo. London, 1834
——— Same. A New Edition, with Life and Notes, by John Macgregor, M. P. 8vo. London, 1853
Delort J. Histoire de l'Homme au Masque de Fer. 8vo. Paris, 1825
——— Histoire de la Détention des Philosophes et des Gens de Lettres à la Bastille et à Vincennes. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829
Delorthe G. A. Mélanges d'Opuscules mathématiques. 8vo. Paris, 1784
Delprat J. P. Over het Berekenen van de middelbare Snelheid van Waterstroomen. 4to. s. a. et l.
——— G. H. M. Dissertation sur l'Art typographique. 8vo. Utrecht, 1820
De Luc J. A. Lettres physiques et morales sur l'Histoire de Terre et de l'Homme. 6 vols. 8vo. La Haye et Paris, 1779
——— Recherches sur les Modifications de l'Atmosphère. 2 vols. 4to. Genève, 1772
——— Traité Élémentaire sur la Fluide Électro-Galvanique. 8vo. Paris, 1804
——— An Elementary Treatise on Geology. 8vo. London, 1809
——— Geological Travels in the North of Europe and England. Translated from the French MS. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1810–11
——— Geological Travels in Parts of France, Switzerland, and Germany. Translated from the French Manuscript. 2 vols. London, 1813
——— Histoire du Passage des Alpes par Annibal. 8vo. Genève, 1825
——— Mémoire sur le Phénomène des grandes Pierres primitives Alpines. 4to. Genève, 1827
Delvincourt C. S. Institutes de Droit Commercial Français. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834
——— Cours de Code Civil. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1824
Demanet A. Cours de Construction professé à l'École Militaire de Bruxelles. Atlas fol. Brussels, 1847
Demangeat C. Histoire de la Condition civile des Étrangers en France dans l'ancien et le nouveau Droit. 8vo. Paris, 1844
De Manne M. Nouveau Recueil d'Ouvrages anonymes et pseudonymes. 8vo. Paris, 1834
De Marville M. La Géographie des jeunes Demoiselles. Fr. and Eng. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1757
Demerlierius Jo. Iridis Cœlestis et Coronæ Brevis Descriptio. 4to. Parisiis, 1576
Demetrius Phalerius. De Elocutione Liber. Ed. F. Goeller. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1837
——— of Alexandria. Grammar and Lexicon, Modern Greek and Turkish, in Modern Greek. 4to. Vienna, 1812
Demeunier J. N. Économie politique et diplomatique. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1784–88
De Meyere J. Rerum Flandricarum Decas. 4to. Brugis, 1842
Demidoff A de. Voyage dans la Russie méridionale et la Crimée. 4to. Paris, 1840
——— Travels in Southern Russia and the Crimea, during the year 1837. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1853
Demme A. V. Der praktische Maschinenbauer nach den besten werken bearbeitet. Atlas 11 vols. 4to. and 28 pts in 11 vols. 8vo. Quedlinburg, 1834

Democracy. Its Influences on Liberty, Property, and Social Happiness. 12mo. London, 1835

Democratic Review, and the United States Magazine. Vols. 1 to 3, 5 and 6, 9 to 16, and 30 and 31.
15 vols. 8vo. New York, 1838, '45, '52

De Moivre A. de. Miscellanea Analytica de Seriebus et Quadraturis.
4to. Londini, 1730

——— The Doctrine of Chances. 4to. London, 1718

Demonstration du Divin Théorème de la Quadrature du Cercle, du Movement Perpetuel, et du Rapport de cet Théorème avec la Vision d'Ezechiel, l'Apocalypse de St. Jean, &c. 4to. Paris, 1671

De Montfort et F. de Roissy. Histoire Naturelle, générale et particulière, des Mollusques. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1802–1805

Demontiosius. Commentarius de Sculptura et Pictura Antiquorum.
4to. Antverpiæ, 1609

De Moor V. P. G. Traité de la Culture du Lin et des différents Modes de Rouissage. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1855

——— Traité des Graminées céréales et fourragères que l'on rencontre en Belgique, &c., par De Moor. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1854

De Morgan A. Arithmetic and Algebra. 8vo. London, 1836

——— Elements of Algebra. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1837

——— An Essay on Probabilities, and on their Application to Life Contingencies and Insurance Offices.
12mo. London, 1838

——— Arithmetical Books from the Invention of Printing to the Present Time. 12mo. London, 1847

——— Trigonometry and Double Algebra. 8vo. London, 1849

Demosthenes et Æschines. Græce et Latine. Edidit J. Taylor.
2 vols. 4to. Cantabrigiæ, 1774

——— Quæ supersunt Opera commentariis integris Wolfii, Taylori, Marklandi, aliorumque, et suis Indicibus denique instructa edidit J. J. Reiske. Text 3 vols. Apparatus Criticus et Index 4 vols. 6 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1770–75

——— quæ supersunt Opera. Nova editio accurata in usum Prælectionum Academicarum.
5 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1821–22

——— Ex Recensione Imm. Bekker. 4 vols. 8vo. Oxonii, 1823

——— et Æschines—Quæ extant omnia, continua Interpretatione Latina, Varietate Lectionis, Scholiis, Annotationibus variorum et suis illustravit G. S. Dobson.
10 vols. 8vo. Londini, 1828

——— Orationes ad optimos libros accurate emendatæ.
5 vols. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1844

——— Prolegomena ad Demosthenem scripsit Ernestus Schaumann. 8vo. Primislaviæ, 1829

——— The Orations, together with the Orations of Æschines. Translated by T. Leland. 4to. London, 1771

——— The Orations, trans. by T. Leland.
2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1844

——— The Olynthiac, and other public Orations, trans. with Notes, &c., by C. R. Kennedy. 3 vols. p. 8vo. London, 1856

Demosthenes et Æschines. Œuvres complètes, en Grec et en Français. Traduction de l'Abbé Auger. 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1819–21

Demoustier C. A. Lettres à Emilie sur la Mythologie. 6 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1800

Dempsey G. D. Practical Railway Engineer. 4to. London, 1847

——— Same. 4th Edition. 4to. London, 1855

——— Rudimentary Treatise on the Drainage of Towns and Buildings. 12mo. London, 1849

——— Tubular and other Iron Girder Bridges. 12mo. London, 1850

——— Brick Bridges, Sewers, and Culverts. 4to. London, 1850

——— Malleable Iron Bridges. 4to. London, 1850

——— Iron Roofs. 4to. London, 1850

——— Iron applied to Railway Structures. 4to. London, 1850

——— The Machinery of the Nineteenth Century. Part 1–6. 4to. and Atlas Fol. London, 1852

——— Rudimentary Treatise on the Drainage of Districts and Lands. Second Edition. 12mo. London, 1854

——— Working Drawings of Stations, Engine-houses, Manufactories, etc. Fol. London, 1856

Dempster T. De Etruria regali Libri VII. nunc primum editi. Curante Thoma Coke. 2 vols. Fol. Florentiæ, 1723–24

——— Historia ecclesiastica Gentis Scotorum. 2 vols. 4to. Edinburgi, 1829

Denaix A. Atlas physique, politique et historique de l'Europe. Fol. Paris, 1829

Denderah Zodiac Calendar. See Dupuis, Frederic of Hesse, Halma, Letronne.

Dendy W. C. The Philosophy of Mystery. 12mo. New York, 1845

Denham, Clapperton, and Oudney. Narrative of Travels and Discoveries in Northern and Central Africa in the Years 1822–24. 4to. London, 1826

——— Same. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1828

Denina C. Revoluzioni della Germania. 6 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1805

——— Bibliopea ossia l'Arte di Compor Libri. 12mo. Milano, 1827

——— La Prusse Littéraire sous Fréderic II. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1790–91

——— Delle Revoluzioni d'Italia Libri Venticinque. 3 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1820

Denis F. Brésil. Univers Pittoresque. 8vo. Paris, 1839

——— Le Monde enchanté. Cosmographie et Histoire naturelle fantastiques du Moyen Age. 12mo. Paris, 1843

——— M. Einleitung in die Bücherkunde. 2 vols. 4to. Wien, 1777–78

——— Die Merkwurdigkeiten der K. K. garellischen öffentl. Bibliothek am Theresiano. 4to. Wien, 1780

——— Wiens Buchdruckergeschichte, bis 1560. 4to. Wien, 1782

——— Bibliotheca Typographica Vindobonensis. Ab Anno 1482 ad Annum 1560. 4to. Vindobonæ, 1782

——— Codicis Manuscripti, Theologici Bibliothecæ Palatinæ Vindobonensis Latini aliarumque Occidentis Linguarum. 2 vols. Fol. bd. in 5. Vindobonæ, 1793–1800

Denison E. The Church the Teacher of her Children. A Sermon. 8vo. London, 1839

Denison E. B. Rudimentary Treatise on Clock and Watch Making. 12mo. London, 1850

Denmark. Statistisk Tabelværk, udgivet af den dertil anordnede Commission. 19 pts. in 20. Fol. and obl. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1835–50

——— Statistisches Tabellenwerk herausgegeben von der ernannten Commission. 2 vols. obl. 4to. Kopenhagen, 1842–46

——— Statistisk Tabelværk. Ny Række, Förste Bind, indeholdende en Fremstilling af Folkemængden i Danmark 1850. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1850

——— Meddelelser fra det Statistiske Bureau. 2 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1852–55

——— Den Nye Matricul for Jordeiendomme i Danmark udgivet af Commissionen for det Statistiske Tabelværk. Obl. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1844

——— Kong Christian V. Danske Lov. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1683

——— Lex regia det er, den Soveraine Kongelov given af Friderich IV. Roy. fol. Kjöbenhavn, 1709

——— Lex Siellandica Erici Regis, Kong Eriks Sjellandske Lov, med Indledning, Oversoettelse og Anmoerkninger udgivet af Kolderup-Rosenvinge. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1821

——— Kong Valdemar den andens Jydske Lov, og Thord Degns Artikler med Indledning udgivne af Kolderup-Rosenvinge. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1837

——— Danske Recesser og Ordinantser af Kongerne af den Oldenborgske Stamme med Indledning og Anmoerkninger udgivne af Kolderup-Rosenvinge. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1824

——— Danske Gaardsretter og Stadsretter, Indlening og Anmoerkninger udgivne af Kolderup-Rosenvinge. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1827

See also Christian V. Copenhagen, Regesta, Saga and Saxo-Grammaticus.

Dennis G. The Cities and Cemeteries of Etruria. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848

Dennistoun J. Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1851

Denny H. Monographia Anoplurorum Britanniæ; or, An Essay on the British Species of Parasitic Insects belonging to the order Anoplura of Leach. 8vo. London, 1842

——— Monographia Pselaphidarum et Scydmænidarum Britanniæ. 8vo. Norwich, 1825

Denon Vivant. Voyage dans la basse et la haute Égypte. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1802

——— Same. Nouvelle Ed. Atlas in Fol. and 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829

——— Monuments des Arts du Dessin chez les Peuples tant Anciens que Modernes recueillis par lui, décrits et expliqués par A. Duval. 4 vols. Fol. Paris, 1829

——— Viaggio nel Basso ed Alto Egitto. Fol. Firenze, 1808

Dent J. Catalogue of his Curious and Extensive Library. 8vo. London, 1827

Denton D. A Brief Description of New York, formerly called New Netherlands, with the places thereunto adjoining, likewise a brief relation of the Customs of the Indians there. A new Edition, by Gabriel Furman. 8vo. New York, 1845

Dentzel J. u. M. Beschreibung eines neuen Geom. Instruments zu dem Grundlegen allen Höhe, Tieffen, Länge u. Braiten. 4to. Ulm, 1616

Deparcieux A. Nouveaux Traités de Trigonométrie rectiligne et sphérique. 4to. Paris, 1741
——— Essai sur les Probabilités de la Durée de la Vie humaine. 4to. Paris, 1746
——— Projet d'amener à Paris la Rivière d'Yvette. Nouvelle Édition. 4to. Paris, 1776
——— A. Jr. Traité des Annuités. 4to. Paris, 1781
——— Dissertations sur les Globes aerostatiques. 8vo. Paris, 1783

Depaty M. Manuel du Voyageur aux Environs de Paris. 12mo. Paris, s. a.

Deperthes J. L. H. S. Histoire des Naufrages ou Recueil des Relations des Naufrages, Hivernemens, Délaissemens, Incendies, Famines, etc., depuis le quinzième siècle jusqu'à present. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1795
——— Same. Nouvelle Édition, augmentée par J. B. B. Eyries. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1815

De Peyster J. W. Report on the Subject of the National Guards and Municipal Military Systems of Europe. 8vo. Albany, 1853
——— The Eclaireur, Vol. 1. Fol. Poughkeepsie, 1854
——— History of the Life of General Torstenson. 8vo. Poughkeepsie, 1856

Depons F. Voyage à la Partie orientale de la Terre-Ferme dans l'Amérique Méridionale fait pendant les Années 1801, 1802, 1803, et 1806. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1806
——— A Voyage to the Eastern Part of Terra Firma, or the Spanish Main in South America, during the years 1801, 1802, 1803, and 1804. Translated from the French. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1806

Depping G. B. Histoire de la Normandie sous le Règne de Guillaume le Conquérant et de ses Successeurs. 2 vols. 8vo. Rouen, 1835
——— Histoire des Expéditions maritimes des Normands. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826
——— Histoire du Commerce entre le Levant et l'Europe depuis les Croisades jusqu'à la Fondation des Colonies d'Amérique. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830
——— and F. Michel—Wayland Smith. A Dissertation on a Tradition of the Middle Ages. From the French, with additions, by S. W. Singer, and the Amplified Legend by Oehlenschlager. 12mo. London, 1847

De Quincey T. The Logic of Political Economy. 8vo. Edinburgh and London, 1844
——— Narrative and Miscellaneous Papers. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1853
——— Essays on the Poets, and other English Writers. 12mo. Boston, 1853
——— Autobiographic Sketches. 12mo. Boston, 1853
——— Historical and Critical Essays. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1853
——— Miscellaneous Essays. 12mo. Boston, 1854
——— The Cæsars. 12mo. Boston, 1854
——— Biographical Essays. 12mo. Boston, 1854
——— Letters to a Young Man, and Other Papers. 12mo. Boston, 1854
——— Essays on Philosophical Writers, and other Men of Letters. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1854

De Quincy T. Confessions of an English Opium-Eater. 2d Ed. 12mo. London, 1823
——— The Same, and Suspiria de Profundis. 12mo. Boston, 1854
——— The Note Book of an English Opium-Eater. 12mo. Boston, 1855
De Ram P. F. X. Documents relatifs aux Troubles du Pays de Liége, 1455–1505. 4to. Bruxelles, 1844
De Reume A. Recherches historiques, généalogiques, et bibliographiques sur les Elzeviers. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1847
Derham W. Astrotheology, etc. 4th Ed. 8vo. London, 1721
——— Physico-Theology, Astro-Theology, or a Demonstration of the Being and Attributes of God, from his Works of Creation. A New Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1786
Dermody S. Life, interspersed with Pieces of Original Poetry, &c., by J. G. Raymond. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1806
Derode V. Histoire de Lille et de la Flandre Wallonne. 3 vols. 8vo. Lille, 1848
Derodon D. Funeral of the Mass, translated out of French. 12mo. London, 1673
De Ronde L. A System containing the Principles of the Christian Religion, suitable to the Heidelberg Catechism. 12mo. New York, 1763
De Roos F. F. Personal Narrative of Travels in the United States and Canada, in 1836, with remarks on the present state of the American Navy. 8vo. London, 1827
Derriana. A Collection of Papers relative to the Siege of Derry. 8vo. Londonderry, 1794
Containing Walker's Account.—Mackinzie's Narrative.—Dalrymple's Account of the Siege, and the Battle of the Boyne, Ireland.—Siege of Derry, and the Battle of Aghrim.—Transactions at Enniskillen.—Copies of Letters concerning the State of Derry after the Siege.—Corporation of Derry.—The Poliorciad, a Poem on the Siege.—An Historical Poem, a Fragment.
Déryaux A. Découverte de la vraie Cause de la Précession des Équinoxes, ainsi que de la Rétrogradation des Nœuds de la Lune contre l'Ordre des Signes du Zodiaque. 8vo. Vienne, 1850
Desaguliers J. T. A System of Experimental Philosophy proved by Mechanics. 4to. London, 1719
——— Course of Experimental Philosophy. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1745
——— Examen de ses trois Dissertations sur la Figure de la Terre. 12mo. Oldenbourg, 1738
De Salles E. F. Histoire générale de Races humaines ou Philosophie ethnographique. 8vo. Paris, 1849
Desatir (The) or Sacred Writings of the Ancient Prophets, published by Mulla Firuz bin Kaus, to which is added an English Translation. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Bombay, 1818
De Saussure H. B. de. Voyages dans les Alpes, précédés d'un Essai sur l'Histoire naturelle de Genève. 8 vols. 8vo. Genève, 1787–96
——— H. W. Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Court of Chancery of the State of South Carolina. 4 vols. 8vo. Columbia, S. C. 1817–19

Desbois de Rochefort L. Cours Élémentaire de Matière médicale. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1789

Desboys W. Modus legendi Abbreviaturas passim in Jure tam civili quàm pontificio occurrentes. 8vo. Lugduni, 1564

Descamps J. B. La Vie des Peintres Flamands, Allemands et Hollandais. 4 vols. 8vo. Portraits. Paris, 1753–63

——— Vie des Peintres Flamands et Hollandais. 5 vols. Marseille, 1843–44

——— Voyage pittoresque de la Flandre et du Brabant. 8vo. Paris, 1769

——— Et Le Maistre-D'Anstaing. Texte historique et descriptif des Vitraux de la Cathédrale de Tournai—Dessinés par Capronnier et mis sur Pierre par J. de Keghel. Atlas Fol. Bruxelles, 1848

Descars B. Essai sur le Nivellement. 8vo. Paris, 1805

Descartes R. Œuvres publiées par Victor Cousin. 11 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824–26

Vol. I. De la Méthode, Méditations métaphysiques.
II. Objections faites et Réponses. III. Principes de la Philosophie.
IV. Passions de l'Ame. Le Monde. L'Homme. De la Formation du Fœtus.
V. La Dioptrique. Les Météores. La Géométrie—De la Mécanique. Abrégé de la Musique.
VI–X. Lettres. XI. Lettre à Gisbert Voet.—Règles pour la Vérité par les Lumières naturelles.—Pensées sur la Génération des Animaux.—Extraits de ses Manuscrits.

——— Opera Philosophica. 2 vols. 4to. Amstelodami, 1692–8

——— Geometria anno 1637, Gallice edita, postea autem cum Notis F. de Beaune in Latinam Linguam versa a F. à Schooten acc. Musicæ Compendium. 2 vols. 4to. Amstelodami, 1683

——— Epistolæ. 3 vols. 4to. Amstelodami, 1682

Same. Editio Nova. 3 vols. 4to. Amstelodami, 1714

——— Opuscula Posthuma Physica et Mathematica. 4to. Amsterdam, 1701

——— L'Homme avec les Remarques de M. de la Forge. A quoy l'on a ajouté Le Monde. 4to. Paris, 1677

——— Les Meditations métaphysiques touchant la première Philosophie. 4to. Paris, 1673

——— Discours de la Méthode, pour bien conduire sa Raison. Plus la Dioptrique, les Météores, la Méchanique et la Musique. 4to. Paris, 1668

——— Lettres, touchant la Morale, la Physique, la Médecine et les Mathématiques. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1667

——— Les Principes de la Philosophie, escrits en Latin et traduits en François. 4e Édition revue et corrigée par M. Clerselier. 4to. Paris, 1681

——— Les Meditations métaphysiques. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1724

——— Les Principes de la Philosophie traduits du Latin. 12mo. Paris, 1724

For Lives of Descartes see Baillet A. and Jacobi über sein Leben u. seine Methode.

Deschamps E. Poésies, publiées pour la première fois d'après le MS. de la Bibliothèque du Roi. 8vo. Paris, 1832

——— N. R. Mémoires des deux dernières Campagnes de M. de Turenne, 1674 et 1675. 2 vols. 12mo. Strasbourg, 1756

Deschiens M. Collection de Matériaux pour l'Histoire de la Révolution de France depuis 1787 jusqu'à ce jour. Bibliographie des Journaux. 8vo. Paris, 1829

Des Combes H. Géographie universelle. 4 vols. 8vo. Lausanne, 1790

Descourtilz M. E. Voyages d'un Naturaliste au Continent de l'Amérique Septentrionale, à Saint-Jago de Cuba, et à St. Domingue. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1809

——— Guide sanitaire des Voyageurs aux Colonies. 8vo. Paris, 1816

——— Flore médicale des Antilles. Peinte par J. Th. Descourtilz. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821–28

Description de l'Égypte, ou Recuéil des Observations et des Recherches qui ont été faites en Égypte pendant l'Expédition de l'Armée française (ouvrage publié sous la Direction de M. Jomard), Texte 9 in 5 vols. Folio. Planches 10 vols. Atlas folio, Paris, 1809–28

The Work is thus divided:—

Antiquités.	Descriptions.	2 vols.
	Mémoires.	2 "
	Planches.	5 "
État moderne, Histoire, Mœurs, &c.		2 "
	Planches.	2 "
Histoire naturelle, Texte.		2 "
	Planches.	2 "

Carte topographique en 47 Feuilles.

A full and exact Bibliographical Account and Collation of the above Work, is appended to the 2d vol. of the Catalogue of the Library of the London Institution.

——— générale et particulière de la France par De Laborde, Guettard, Béguillet, &c. 12 vols. Fol. Paris, 1781–96

——— of the Windward Passage and Gulf of Florida, with the Course of the British Trading-Ships, to and from the Island of Jamaica, also an Account of the Trade-Winds, illustrated with a Chart of the Coast of Florida. 4to. London, 1739

——— de divers Procédés pour extraire la Soude du Sel marin. 4to. Paris, 1795

——— des Bains de Titus, Collection des Peintures gravées sous la Direction de M. Ponce. Fol. Paris, 1786

——— &c. des Brevets. See Brevets d'Invention.

——— des Machines et Procédés consignés dans les Brevets d'Invention, de Perfectionnement et d'Importation, tombés dans le Domaine public. 2 vols. 8vo. Brussels, 1839

——— des Cérémonies et des Fêtes qui ont eu lieu pour le Couronnement de l'Empereur Napoléon, et de l'Impératrice Joséphine. Imp. Fol. Paris, 1807

——— of the Instruments and Process used in the Photographic Self-Registration of the Magnetic and Meteoric Instr., at R. Observatory, Greenwich. 4to. London, 1849

Descrizione istorica e critica dell' Italia. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1781

Desessarts N. L. M. Les Siècles littéraires de la France. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1800–01
——— Nouveau Dictionnaire bibliographique. 8vo. Paris, 1800
Desfontaines L. R. Fragmens d'un Voyage dans les Régences d'Alger. 8vo. Paris, 1838
——— R. Flora Atlantica. 4 vols. 4to. Parisiis, 1800
——— N. L'Illustre Olympie ou le St. Alexis, Tragédie. Sm. 8vo. Lyon, 1658
Desgodetz A. Additions et Corrections à l'Ouvrage sur les Edifices antiques de Rome. Commencées par J. Valadier. Achevées et expliquées par L. Canina. Fol. Roma, 1843
Desgranges M. Grammaire Sanscrite-Française. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1845
Deshayes G. P. Description de Coquilles caractéristiques des Terrains. 8vo. Paris, 1831
Desjardins C. L. G. Campagnes des Français en Italie. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1799
Deslandes A. F. B. Essai sur la Marine et sur le Commerce. 8vo. Paris, 1743
——— Recueil de differens Traités de Physique et d'Histoire naturelle. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1750
——— Essay on Maritime Power and Commerce, trans. from the French. 8vo. London, 1743
——— Réflexions sur les grands Hommes qui sont morts en plaisantant. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1712
——— Same. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1741
——— Same. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1766
Desmarais C. De la Littérature Française au dix-neuvième Siècle, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1833
Desmarest A. G. Mammalogie ou Description des Espéces de Mammifères. 2 vols. in 1. 4to. Paris, 1820–22
——— Histoire naturelle des Tangaras, des Manakins et des Todiers. Fol. Paris, 1805
——— E. Description de deux nouvelles Espèces de Buprestides du genre Hyperantha. 8vo. Paris, 1843
Desmay L. Relation nouvelle et particulière du Voyage des R. R. P. P. de la Mercy aux Royaumes de Fez, de Maroc, pour la Rédemption des Captifs chrétiens. 12mo. Paris, 1682
De Smet J. J. Recueil des Chroniques de Flandres. 2 vols. 4to. Bruxelles, 1637–41
——— P. J. Oregon Missions, and Travels over the Rocky Mountains in 1845–46. 12mo. New York, 1847
Desmichels O. C. Précis de l'Histoire du Moyen Age. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1835
Desmoulins A. Histoire Naturelle des Races humaines. 8vo. Paris, 1826
——— Anatomie des Systèmes nerveux des Animaux à Vertèbres. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825
——— C. Vilate et Meda. Le vieux Cordelier, Journal politique. 8vo. Paris, 1825
Des Murs, Prevost, Guichenot et Guérin-Menneville. Histoire Naturelle —Zoologie du Voyage en Abyssinie. Atlas Fol. et Texte 8vo. Paris, 1849

Desnoyers B. Appendice à l'Ouvrage intitulé Histoire de la Vie et des Ouvrages de Raphael par M. Quatremère de Quincy. Fol. Paris, 1852

——— M. Recherches géologiques et historiques sur les Cavernes et particulièrement les Cavernes à Ossemens. 8vo. Paris, 1845

Desodoards A. F. Histoire philosophique de la Révolution de France. Sixième Édition. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1817

——— Histoire d'Italie, depuis la Chute de la République Romaine jusqu'aux premières Années du 19me Siècle. 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1803

De Sor C. (Eilleaux Me.) Souvenirs du Duc de Vincence. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837

Desormeaux M. A. P. Manuel du Treillageur, et du Menuisier des Jardins. 12mo. Paris, 1836

——— Les Amusemens de la Campagne. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1826

——— Tableaux de la Vie rurale. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829

——— Manuels de l'Armurier, Fourbisseur et Arquebusier. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

——— Manuel du Tonnelier et Boisselier, suivi de l'Art de faire les Cribles, Tamis, Soufflets, Formes et Sabots. 18mo. Paris, s. a.

Despertador de Cathalunya en publich Manifest de las Lleys y Privilegis de Cathalunya Con Crisol de Fidelidad y Diario del Sitio, etc. 4to. Barcelona, 1713

Despinoy M. Catalogue de sa Bibliothèque. 8vo. Paris, 1849

Desplans C. Précis historique de la Bataille livrée le 10 Avril 1814 sous les Murs de Toulouse, etc. 8vo. Toulouse, s. a.

Despont Ph. Maxima Bibliotheca veterum Patrum et antiquorum Scriptorum ecclesiasticorum, primo quidem à M. de la Bigne in lucem edita. Hujus novissimæ editionis instaurator Despont. Cum Indice locorum S. Scripturæ quæ continentur in Max. Bibl. à R. P. Simeone à S. Cruce. 28 vols. Fol. Lugduni et Genevæ, 1677–1707

The Collection contains the writings of

Adelmannus Episcopus.
Adelagus Archiepiscopus.
S. Ado Archiepiscopus.
B. Aelredus Abbas.
Æneas Gazæus ad Christ. Conv.
Agapetus Diaconus.
Agnellus Episcopus.
S. Agobardus Archiep.
S. Aileranos Sapiens.
Alcimus Avitus Episcopus.
Alexander Papa tertius.
Alexander Lico.
Alexius Comnenus Imperator.
Algerus Leodiensis Scholasticus.
Althelmus Episcopus.
Alvarus Cordubensis.
Amalarius Diaconus.
Ambrosius Monachus.
B. Amedeus Episcopus.
Ammonius Scriptor Harmoniæ.
Amphilochius Iconiensis Episcopus.
Amulo Archiepiscopus.
Anastasius S. R. E. Apocrisarius.
Anastasius Romanus Bibliothecarius.
Anastasius Abbas.
Anastasius Monachus S.
Anastasius Sinaita Episc.
Anastasius Antiochenus Patriarcha.
Andræas Cæsariensis Episcopus.
Andræas Patriarcha Hierosol.
Andronicus Constantinopol.
Angelomus Luxoniensis Monachus.
Anonymi Diversi.
S. Anselmus Episcopus Lucensis.
Antonius Honoratus.
S. Antonius Magnus Abbas.
Antiochus Monachus S. Sabæ.
Apollinarius Laodicensis Episc.

Despont Ph.
Apponius vir Eruditus.
Arator S. Romanæ Eccl. Subdiac.
Aretas Cappadociæ Episc.
Aristeas de 72 Interpretibus.
Arnobius Afer adversus Gentes.
Arnobius Junior.
Arnoldus Carnotensis Abbas.
Arnulphus Lexon. Episc.
S. Arsenius Rom. Eccl. Diaconus.
Asterius Amasæ Episcopus.
Athanasius Patriarcha.
Athenagoras Atheni. Phil.
Aurelius Prudentius.
Auxilius Presbyter.
Bachiarius temp. S. Augustini.
Barlaamus Græcus Episcopus.
S. Barnabas Apostolus.
Basilius Imperator.
Basilius Episcopus.
Belisarius Poëta.
S. Benedictus Italus Monachus.
Berengosus Abbas.
Bernardus Abbas.
Bernardus Carthusiæ Prior.
Berno Abbas.
In Berosum Manethonem Censura.
Bessarion Patriarcha.
S. Bonifacius Archiep.
S. Bruno Astensis Episcopus.
Bruno Herbipolensis Episcopus.
S. Cœlestinus Papa V.
S. Cæsarius Episcopus.
Cæsarius Greg. Nazianz. frater.
B. Callixtus Papa II.
Capreolus Episcopus.
Cassiodorus Senator.
Cerealis Castulensis Episcopus.
Christianus Grammaticus.
Chromatius Episcopus.
Chrysippus Presbyter.
Claudius Hispanus Episc.
Claudianus Mamertus Presbyter.
Claudius Marius Victor Rhetor.
S. Clemens Episcopus.
Clemens Alexand. Presbyter.
Cælius Sedulius Presbyter.
S. Columbanus Scotus seu Hib. Abbas.
Commodianus Gazæus.
Constantinus Harmenopulus.
Cosmas Hierosoly.
Crisconius seu Cristonius Episc.
Cumeanus Scoto-Hibernus Abbas.
S. Cyrillus Episcopus.
S. Damasius Romanus Pontifex.
Daniel Monachus.
David de Augusta.
Demetrius Cyzicenus.
Demetrius Cydonius Thessal.
Deoduinus Leodiensis Episc.
Desiderius Episcopus.
Diadochus Episcopus.
Didymus Alexandrinus.
Dionysius Alexandrinus.
S. Dionysius Areopagita.
Dorotheus Archimandrita.
S. Dorotheus Presbyter.
Drepanius Florus.
Drogo Episcopus.
Dungalus Diaconus.
Dracontius Presbyter.
Durandus Troarnen. Abbas.
Ebrardus contra Waldenses.
Eckbertus Presbyter.
S. Edmundus Archiep.
S. Eleutherius Episcopus.
Elias Presbyter.
S. Eligius Episcopus.
Engelbertus Abbas.
Engelmodus Episcopus.
Ennodius Episcopus.
Ermengard contra Waldenses.
Esaias Abbas.
Etherius Episcopus.
Evagrius Monachus.
Evagrius Diaconus.
Evagrius Scholasticus.
Evantius Abbas.
Eudocia Theodosii uxor.
Eugenius Episcopus.
Eugenius Junior Episc.
S. Eulogius Patriarcha.
S. Eulogius Martyr.
Eusebius Emissenus Episc.
Eusebius Pamphilus Episc.
Eusebius Vercellensis Episc.
Eutropius Abbas.
Eusebius incerti loci Episc.
Euthymius Zigabenus Monachus.
Eustathius Antistes.
Eustratius Presbyter.
Facundus Episcopus.
Faustinus Diaconus.
Faustus Episcopus.
Fulgentius Diaconus.
Florus Magister Diaconus.
Flodoardus Presbyter.
Franco Abbas.

Despont Ph.
Freculphus Episcopus.
Fredegarius Scholasticus.
Fulbertus Episcopus.
S. Fulgentius Episcopus.
S. Gallus Abbas.
S. Galli Hymni.
Gaudentius Episcopus.
Gelasius Papa.
Georgius Pisides Diaconus.
Georgius Pachymeres.
Georgius Nicomediensis.
Georgius Scholarius Patriarcha.
Gerardus Zutfanius.
Gerbertus Archiep.
S. Germanus Patriarch.
Germanus Constantinop.
Gildas Sapiens.
Gofridus Abbas.
Gregentius Archiep.
Georgius Palamas Arch.
Germaniæ Episcop. Epistola.
S. Gregorius Episcopus.
S. Gregorius Thaumaturgus.
Gregorius Florens Episcopus.
Guarricus Abbas.
Guibertus Tornacensis.
Guigo Quintus Prior Carthusiæ.
Guigo Carthusiæ Prior secundus.
Guillelmus Abbas.
Guillelmus Episcopus.
Fr. Guillelmus Minorit.
Guillelmus Aversanus Episc.
Guitmundus Episcopus.
G. Lugdunensis Epistola.
Halitgarius Episcopus.
Hegesippus post Constant.
Heriveus Archiep.
Hermannus Monachus.
Hermias Phil. Christ.
Hermas sive Hermes.
Hermias Sozomenus.
Hieronymus à Sancta Fide.
S. Hilarius Caenobius.
Hildebertus Episcopus.
S. Hildegardis Abbatissa.
S. Hildephonsus Archiep.
Hiperechius Presbyter.
Hippolytus Metropolitanus.
Hyppolytus Thebanus.
Honorius Presbyter.
Honorius Papa primus.
Hugo Episcopus.
Hugo Eterianus.
Hugo Rothomagensis Arch.
Humbertus Episcopus.
Humbertus Prior.
S. Jacobus Frater Domini.
Jacobus Monachus et Arch.
Jacobus Caietanus et Diaconus.
Idacius sive Ithacius Episcopus.
Idacius sive Ithacius Chronicon.
Jesse Ambianensis Episc.
S. Ignatius Episcopus.
Joannes Antonius Episcopus.
Joannes Archie. Nicænus.
Joannes Archie. Thess.
Joannes Calecas Patriarcha.
Joannes Carpathior. Episcopus.
Joannes Carthu. Monachus.
Joannes Cassianus Scytha.
S. Joannes Climacus Abbas.
Joannes Abbas de Raitu.
Joannes Geometra Poëta Græcus.
Joannes Episcopus Hierosoly.
Joannes Maxentius Monachus.
Joannes Papa quartus.
Joannes Sapiens.
Joannes Sarisburiensis Episc.
Joannes Xiphilinus Patriarcha.
Joannes Zonaras Monachus.
Jonas Episcopus.
Jornandes sive Jordanus Episc.
Josephus Thess. Archiep.
S. Irenæus Episc.
Isaac ex Judaismo Conversus.
Isaac Magnæ Armeniæ Cath.
Isaaci Syri Mon. duo.
Isichius sive Esichius Presb.
S. Isidorus Pelusiota.
Julianus Toletanus Episc.
Julius Firmicus Maternus.
Junilius Episc. Africanus.
S. Justinus Phil. et Martyr.
Justus Abbas.
Justus Orgelit. Episcopus.
Juvencus Presb. Hispanus.
Incerti authores diversi.
Lactantius Firmianus.
Lanfrancus Italus Archiep.
S. Laurentius Novar. Archiep.
Leidradus Archiep.
S. Leander Hispal. Episc.
S. Leo Magnus Pontifex.
Leo Sapiens sive Phil.
Leontius Bisantinus.
Leontius Neapoleos Episc.
Leporius Monachus.
Liberius Poëta.

Despont Ph.
S. Linus Martyr.
Lucas Tudensis Episc. Hispa.
Lucas Abbas.
Lucifer in Sardinia Episcopus.
Lugdunensis Ecclesiæ ad Erigen.
Lupoldus Bebenb. Episc.
Luitbertus Mogunt. Archiep.
Macarius Senior.
Manuel Calecas Monachus.
Manuel Patriarcha Const.
Manuel Secundus Paleol.
Mapheus Vegius Canonicus.
Marbodus Episcopus.
Marcellinus Comes Illiricianus.
Marculfus Monachus.
Marcus Epis. Idruntis.
Marcus Eremita.
S. Marcus Evangelista.
Marius Mercator.
S. Martialis Episcopus.
Martinus de Lauduno Prior.
Martinus Dumiensis Abbas.
S. Martinus Papa primus.
S. Martinus Epis. Turonensis.
S. Maximus Abbas et Martyr.
Maximus Planudes Monachus.
Maximus Laurinensis Episc.
Melito Sardicensis Episc.
Merobaudis Scholasticus.
S. Methodius Episcopus.
Methodius Episcopus Const.
Michael Glycas.
Michael Choniates Athen. Episc.
Michael Psellus.
Michael Sincellus.
Micrologus.
Minutius Felix Causidicus.
Missa Episc. Angamellensis.
Missa Mozarabum.
Missa seu Liturgia Græcorum.
Missa et Ordo Muzarabici.
Missa Canon Universalis.
Missales Orationes.
Modoinus Episcopus.
Moyses Barcepha Jacobita.
Moyses Mardenus.
Nemesius in Phænicia Episc.
Nicephorus Cartophilax.
S. Nicephorus Patriarcha Constant.
Nicetas Choniates.
Nicetas David.
Nicolaus Cabasilas Archiep.
Nicolaus Methonensis Episc.
Nicolaus Oresmius Episc.
Nicolaus Monachus Claræuall.
Nico Græcus.
S. Nilus Monachus et Abbas.
Naucratius Theodori Discip.
Nonnus Panopolinatus.
S. Norbertus Archiep.
Novatus Monachus.
S. Odilo Arvernus Abbas.
S. Odo Monachus et Abbas.
Odo Tornacensis Abbas.
Oddo Astensis Monachus.
Olympiodorus Monachus.
S. Optatus Episcopus.
Ordo Romanus de divin. Officiis.
Oresiesis Monachus.
S. Oriensius Episcopus.
Otfridus Monachus.
Pachomius Monachus.
Pacianus Barcinon Episc.
Pantaleon Diaconus.
Paschasius Ratbertus Abbas.
S. Paschasius Diaconus Card.
S. Paterius seu Patritius.
S. Paulinus Nolanus Episc.
Paulinus Petricordius.
Paulus Diaconus.
Paulus Diaconus alter.
Paulus Orosius Presbyter.
Pelegrinus Episcopus.
S. Petri Apost. Missa.
Petrus Abbas.
Petrus Alphonsus ex Judæo Ch.
Petrus Apollonius Presbyter.
Petrus Bertrand. Episc.
Petrus Blesensis Archidiaconus.
Petrus Cellensis Abbas.
Petrus Chrysologus Episc.
Petrus Diaconus.
Petrus Diaconus Monachus.
Petrus Laodicensis.
Petrus Mauritius Venerabilis.
Petrus Pictaviensis Monachus.
Petrus Siculus.
Petrus de Pilichdorff.
Phebadius Episcopus.
Philastrius Episcopus.
Philippus Solitarius.
Philo Carpathius.
Philotheus Episcopus.
S. Polycarpus Martyr.
Potho Monachus et Presbyter.
Primasius Episcopus.
Proba Falconia.
S. Prochorus unus e sept. pr. Diaconis.

Despont Ph.
S. Proclus Episcopus.
Prosper Aquitanicus Episc.
Prudentius Episcopus.
Ptolemeus Lucensis Monachus.
Porcarius Abbas.
Quintus Julius Hilarion.
Rabbi Samuel Afer.
Radulphus de Rivo Decanus.
Radulphus Flav. Monachus.
Ratramnus Monachus.
Ravennatensis Ecc. Clerus.
Reinerus contra Waldenses.
Remigius Antissiod. Monachus.
Remigius Episcopus.
Richardus Hampolus Eremita.
Robertus de Sorbona.
Ruricius Senior Episcopus.
Rusticus Helpidius Medicus.
Rusticus S. Diaconus.
Salomon Episcopus.
Salonius S. Eucherii fil.
Salvianus Presbyter.
B. Samona Archiep.
Sedatus Episcopus.
Scholastici Dialogus de Deo.
Serapion Episcopus.
Servatus Lupus Abbas.
Severianus Episcopus.
Severinus Episcopus.
Severus Patriarcha.
Severus Rhetor.
Severus Sulpitius.
Sibyllarum Oracula.
Sidonius Apollinaris.
Sifiud sive Sulaka Patriarch.
Simeon Junior Theologus.
Simeon Archiep. Thessalon.
Simeon Senior Cilix.
Sixtus Philosophus.
Sixtus tertius Rom. Pontifex.
Smaragdus Abbas.
Socrates Novatianus.
Sophronius Episcopus.
Sophronius Presbyter.
Stephanus De Chalmeto Monachus.
Stephanus August. Epis.
Stephanus Templier.
Stephanus Episcopus.
Synesius Episcopus.
Tatianus Assyrius D.
Testamentum duodecim Patriarch.
Tetradius Cæsarii Nepos.
Thalassius Monachus.
Theodorus Abucaro Episc.
Theodorus Edessenus.
Theodorus Lector Ecc. Const.
Theodorus Papa primus.
Theodorus in Cænobia Raitu Presb.
Theodorus Abbas.
Theodosius et Theodorus fratres.
Theodotus Ancyramus Episc.
Theodulphus Halus Episc.
Theodulus Presbyter.
Theoleptus Episcopus.
Theophilactus Archiep.
Theophilacti Fragmentum.
Theophridus Abbas.
Theophilus Alexandrinus.
Theophilus Sextus Patriarcha.
Theorianus Græcus.
Tichonius Donatista.
Timotheus Alex. Episcopus.
Timotheus Presbyt. Hierosoly.
Titus Bostrensis.
Turcius Rufus vir consularis.
Valdramus Episcopus.
Valerianus Episcopus.
Venantius Fortunatus Presb.
Udalricus Author incertus.
Victor Antiochenus.
Victor Epis. Capuanus.
Victorinus Episcopus.
Victor Papa tertius.
Victor Vitensis Episcopus.
Victorinus Afer Rhetor.
Vincentius Gall. Monachus.
Vigilius Episcopus.
Vrbanus Quartus.
Walafridus Strabus Abbas.
S. Zeno Veronensis.
Zacharias Canonicus.
Zacharias Episcopus.
Zacharias Patriarcha Hierosoly.
See also Le Nourry, Apparatus ad Bibl. Max. Vet. Patrum.

Desportes J. B. R. Pouppé. Histoire des Maladies de S. Domingue. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1770

Despreaux S. Louis XVII. Ouvrage fait sur des Arrêtés originaux, des Procès-Verbaux, et les Dépositions des Témoins oculaires. 12mo. Paris, 1817

Despretz E. Traité élémentaire de Physique. 8vo. Paris, 1827
Des Roches J. Histoire ancienne des Pays-Bas Autrichiens. 4to. Anvers, 1787
Desruelles H. M. J. Traité de la Coqueluche. 8vo. Paris, 1827
Dessalles A. Des Colonies par rapport à la France et à l'Organisation du Travail. 8vo. Paris, 1848
Destouches P. N. Œuvres dramatiques. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1811
——— Chefs d'Œuvres dramatiques. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1792–91
——— Œuvres choisies. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1810
Destrem J. A. M. Mémoires sur divers Objets relatifs à la Science de l'Ingénieur. St. Petersburgh, 1835
Destutt de Tracy A. L. C. Élémens d'Idéologie, c'est-à-dire Idéologie proprement dite Grammaire et Logique. 8vo. Paris, 1803–5
——— Élémens d'Idéologie, Grammaire, Logique. Traité de la Volonté. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1817–18
——— Commentaire sur l'Esprit des Lois de Montesquieu. 8vo. Paris, 1819
Desvaux M. De la Marne. De son Veritable Nature. 8vo. Paris, 1847
Des Vignolles A. Chronologie de l'Histoire sainte. 2 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1738
Détails sur quelques-uns des Évènemens qui ont eu lieu en Amérique pendant les années XI. et XII. 8vo. Paris, 1804
De Tivoli J. A Guide to the Falls of Niagara. 8vo. New York, 1846
Detmold W. Die lehre v. den Grenzen als Hauptmoment d. Geometrie. 8vo. Göttingen, 1804
——— W. H. Kepleri Problema Celebre. 4to. Göttingen, 1798
Detroit E. Cursus der Geburtshilfe. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1846
Dettonville A. Lettres, contenant quelques unes de ses Inventions de Géométrie. 4to. Paris, 1659
Deusing A. De vero Systemate Mundi Dissertatio Mathematica. 4to. Amstelodami, 1643
Deutsche Blätter. Nos. 1–86. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1813–14
——— Bund. Deutschen Bundes-Versammluug, Protokolle mit Nachträge. 24 vols. 4to. Frankfurt, 1817–20
——— Deutschen Bundesstaaten, Diplomatisches Archiv. Herausgegeben von Alexander Miruss. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1846–48
——— Stenographischer Bericht über die Verhandlungen der deutschen Constituirenden national versammlung zu Frankfurt am Main. 9 vols. 4to. Frankfurt-a-M. 1848–49
——— Gedichte des Mittelalters, herausgegeben von F. H. von der Hagen und J. G. Büsching. 2 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1808–20
——— Gewerbezeitung. 2 vols. 4to. Leipzic, 1855–56
——— Kirchenfreund, herausgegeben von Philipp Schaff. 2ter Jahrgang. 8vo. Mercersburg, 1849
——— Kunstblüthen. Original Composition Deutschen Maler der Gegenwart, herausgegeben von Veith. Fol. Carlsruhe, 1851
——— Lieder Auswahl. 8vo. Leipzig, 1830
——— Merkur und neue Deutsche Merkur. Vol. 1–131. 8vo. Weimar, 1783–1810
——— Urzeit, Versuch und Vermuthung. 8vo. Meiningen, 1833
——— Viertel-Jahrschrift, 1838–48, 1854–56. 27 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart und Tübingen, 1838–56
Deutscher Hand-Atlas, 90 charten. Fol. Weimar, 1804

Deutsches Archiv für die Physiologie, herausgegeben von J. F. Meckel. 8 vols. 8vo. Halle, 1815–23

Deutsch-Ungarisches und ungarisch-deutsches Wörterbuch. 2 vols. Pesth, 1827

Deval Ch. Traité de l'Amaurose. 8vo. Paris, 1851

Devarius M. Liber de Græcæ Linguæ Particulis. Ed. R. Klotz. 2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1836–40

Devay Francis. Hygiène des Familles ou du Perfectionnement physique et moral de l'Homme. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1846

Develey Em. Arithmétique d'Émile. 8vo. Paris, 1812

——— Application de l'Algèbre à la Géométrie. 4to. Geneva, 1802

Deverell R. Discoveries in Hieroglyphics and other Antiquities. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1813

Devergie Ainé. Incontinence d'Urine. 8vo. Paris, 1840

——— A. Traité pratique des Maladies de la Peau. 8vo. Paris, 1854

——— Médecine légale, théorique et pratique. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852

Devey Joseph. Logic, or the Science of Inference. 12mo. London, 1854

Devilleneuve L. M. Jurisprudence du XIXe Siècle ou Table décennale du Recueil générale des Lois et des Arrêts de 1831 à 1840. 4to. Paris, 1841

——— Jurisprudence du XIXme Siècle ou Table tricennale de Recueil générale des Lois et des Arrêts. 4to Paris, 1842

——— et Gilbert P. Jurisprudence du XIXe Siècle ou Table générale des Lois et des Arrêts 1791–1850. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1851–52

Devilliers A. Manuel de Soierie, contenant l'Art d'élever les Vers à Soie et de cultiver le Mûrier; l'Histoire, la Géographie et la Fabrication des Soieries, à Lyon, ainsi que dans autres Localités nationales et étrangères. Atlas et 2 vols. 18mo. Paris

——— Manuel de Géographie générale. 18mo. Paris

Devon. Hand Book for Travellers in D. and Cornwall. 12mo. London, 1851

Devonshire. Reflections on Names and Places in. 12mo. London, 1845

——— Dialogue (A). To which is added a Glossary; Edited by Mrs. Gwatkin. 12mo. London, 1839

Devyver. Anomaliæ quæ in Phænomenis hydrostaticis occurrunt. 4to. Lovan, s. a.

Dew T. A Digest of the Laws, Customs, Manners, and Institutions of the Ancient and Modern Nations. 8vo. New York, 1853

Dewar D. Elements of Moral Philosophy, and of Christian Ethics. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1826

——— E. H. German Protestantism, and the Right of Private Judgment in the Interpretation of Holy Scripture. 12mo. Oxford, 1844

——— German Protestantism, a Brief History of German Theology. 12mo. Oxford, 1844

Dewees W. P. A Treatise on the Physical and Medical Treatment of Children. 3d Ed. 8vo. Phila. 1829

——— The Same. 10th Ed. 8vo. Phila. 1853

——— A Compendious System of Midwifery. 12th Ed. 8vo. Phila. 1853

——— A Treatise on the Diseases of Females. 10th Ed. 8vo. Phila. 1853

D'Ewes Sir S. The Journals of all the Parliaments during the Reign of Elizabeth. Fol. London, 1682
——— Autobiography and Correspondence. Ed. by James O. Halliwell. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845
Dewey C. Report to the Legislature on the Herbaceous Plants of Massachusetts. 8vo. Boston, 1840
——— O. The Old World and the New. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1836
Dewez M. Histoire générale de la Belgique. 7 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1826–28
——— Dictionnaire géographique du Royaume des Pays-Bas. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1819
Dewhurst H. W. The Natural History of the Order Cetacea, and the Oceanic Inhabitants of the Arctic Regions. 8vo. London, 1834
De Witt J. See De la Court. 8vo. London, 1702
——— Description d'une Collection de Vases peints et Bronzes antiques, provenant des Fouilles de l'Étrurie. 8 vols. Paris,
——— Sur les Représentations d'Adonis. 8vo. Paris,
De Witte P. Catechising upon the Heidelbergh Catechisme, of the Reformed Christian Religion. Trans. from the Dutch. 12mo. Amsterdam, s. a.
Dexippus, Eunapius, Patricius, Priscus, Malchus, Menander. Historiarum quæ supersunt, e recensione Imm. Bekkeri et D. G. Niebuhrii cum Versione Latina. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1829
Deza Mn. Istoria della Famiglia Spinola. Fol. Piacenza, 1694
Dezobry C. Rome au Siècle d'Auguste. Nouvelle Édition. Atlas et 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1846–47
Dhammapadam ex tribus Codicibus hauniensibus Palice edidit Fausböll. 8vo. Hauniæ, 1855
D'Hauterive M. et de Cussy F. Recueil des Traités de Commerce et de Navigation de la France, avec les Puissances étrangères, depuis la Paix de Westphalie en 1848. 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834–44
D'Hauteville P. D. G. Grand. Report of the Habeas Corpus for the Custody of an Infant Child. 1 vol. Phila. 1810
D. Hèle T. Chefs d'Œuvres dramatiques. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1791
D'Homergue J. and Duponceau Q. S. Report on the Growth and Manufacture of Silks, &c. 8vo. Washington, 1830
Diago F. Historia de los Victoriosissimos Antiguos Condes de Barcelona, y Atlas. Fol. Barcelona, 1603
Dial (The) A Magazine for Literature, Philosophy, and Religion. 4 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1841–44
Dialogue de la Tigresse Antoinette avec la Guillotine. 24mo.
Dialogues Anglais, Français et Espagnols. 8vo. Perpignan, 1803
Diario das Cortes Geraes e Extraordinarias da Nação Portugueza. 11 vols. Fol. Lisboa, 1821–23
——— do Governo, Julho, Agosto, Setembro, 1822. Fol. Lisboa, 1822
——— da Camara dos Senhores Deputados da Nação Portugueza. 1era Legislatura, 1826–27. 2 vols. Fol. Lisboa, 1827
——— de los Literatos de España. 7 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1737–42
Diarium Vazstenense ab ipsis Initiis Monasterii ad ejusdem Destructionem. Edidit E. Benzelius. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1721

Diary (The) of a Désennuyée. 12mo. Phila. 1836

Diaz del Castillo Bernal. The True History of the Conquest of Mexico. Translated from the Original Spanish by Maurice Keatinge. 4to. London, 1800

—— Memoirs Written by Himself. Translated from the Original Spanish, by John Ingram Lockhart. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1844

—— y Ramon R. M. B. Résumen de la Historia de Venezuela desde el Año de 1797 hasta el de 1830. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1841

—— Arenas D. R. Memoria sobre el Comercio y Navigacion de las Islas Filippinas. 8vo. Cadiz, 1838

Dibdin C. A Collection of Songs, Selected from his Works. Third Edition. 2 vols. 12mo. London, s. a.

——— T. F. Bibliotheca Spenceriana, or a Descriptive Catalogue of the Books Printed in the Fifteenth Century, and of many valuable First Editions in the Library of Earl Spencer. 4 vols. Imp. 8vo. London, 1814–15

——— Aedes Althorpianæ; or an Account of the Mansion, Books, and Pictures, at Althorp. 2 vols. Imp. 8vo. London, 1822

——— A Descriptive Catalogue of the Books Printed in the Fifteenth Century, lately forming part of the Library of the Duke di Cassano Serra, now Lord Spencer's. 8vo. London, 1823

——— The Bibliographical Decameron; or Ten Days Pleasant Discourse upon Illuminated Manuscripts, and subjects connected with Early Engravings, Topography and Bibliography. 3 vols. Imp. 8vo. London, 1817

——— Bibliomania, or Book Madness. A Bibliographical Romance in Six Parts. Roy. 8vo. London, 1811

——— The Same. New and Improved Edition, with Illustrations. Roy. 8vo. London, 1842

——— A Bibliographical, Antiquarian, and Picturesque Tour in France and Germany. 2d Ed., plates. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1829

——— A Bibliographical, Antiquarian, and Picturesque Tour in the Northern Counties of England and in Scotland. 2 vols. Roy. 8vo. London, 1838

——— An Introduction to the Knowledge of Rare and Valuable Editions of the Greek and Latin Classics. 4th Edition, greatly Enlarged and Corrected. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1827

——— The Library Companion, or the Young Man's Guide, and the Old Man's Comfort, in the Choice of a Library. 8vo. London, 1824

——— Reminiscences of a Literary Life. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1836

——— Topographical Antiquities begun by J. Ames, considerably augmented by Herbert. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1810–19

——— Bibliophobia. Remarks on the present Languid and Depressed State of Literature and the Book Trade, with Notes by Cato Parvus. 8vo. London, 1832

——— The Director, a Weekly Literary Journal. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1807

Dibuadius C. In Arithmeticam rationalium et irrationalium Euclidis, 7, 8, 9 et 10 lib. demonstrat. 2 vols. 4to. Arnhem, 1603

Dicæarchus Messenus quæ supersunt, composita, edita et illustrata a M. Fuhr. 8vo. Darmstadt, 1841
Diccionario Critico-burlesco del que se titula—Diccionario razonada Manual para Intelligencia de Ciertos Escritores que por Equivocacion han nacido en España. 12mo. Cadiz, 1811
——— Same. 12mo. Madrid, 1820
——— de la Lengua Castellana, en que se explica el verdadera sentido de las Voces, compuesto por la Real Academia Española. 6 vols. Fol. Madrid, 1726–39
——— The Same. Quinta Edicion. Fol. Madrid, 1817
——— Geografico-Historico de Espana por Real Academia de la Historia. 2 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1802
——— portatile, Italiano, Inglese, e Francese da Bottarelli. 3 vols. 8vo. Venezia, 1791
——— Portuguez, Francez e Latin, novamente compilado por Jose de Costa e Sa. Fol. Lisboa, 1794
Dicey T. An Historical Account of Guernsey, from its first settlement before the Norman Conquest to the present time. 12mo. London, 1751
Dichman. Forsög til en dansk Sproglære. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1800
Dichtungen des deutschen Mittel-Alters. 8 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1843–52
Dick T. The Christian Philosopher. Fourth American edition. 12mo. New York, 1829
——— On the Improvement of Society by the Diffusion of Knowledge. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1833
——— On the Mental Illumination and Moral Improvement of Mankind. 12mo. Glasgow, 1835
——— Celestial Scenery. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1838
——— Celestial Scenery. 16mo. New York, 1841
——— Practical Astronomer. 12mo. New York, 1846
Dickens Charles. American Notes for General Circulation. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1842
——— Same. 8vo. London, 1850
——— Same. 12mo. Leipzig, 1842
——— Sketches by Boz. 8vo. London, 1850
——— Sketches by Boz. 12mo. Leipzig, 1853
——— The Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club. 8vo. London, 1852
——— The Posthumous Papers, &c. 12mo. Leipzig, 1842
——— The Adventures of Oliver Twist. 8vo. London, 1850
——— The Adventures of Oliver Twist. 12mo. Leipzig, 1843
——— Life and Adventures of Nicholas Nickleby. 8vo. London, 1852
——— Life and Adventures of Nicholas Nickleby. 12mo. Leipzig, 1843
——— The Old Curiosity Shop. 8vo. London, 1851
——— Master Humphrey's Clock. 3 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1846
——— Life and Adventures of Martin Chuzzlewit. 8vo. London, 1852
——— Life and Adventures of Martin Chuzzlewit. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1844
——— Christmas Books. 8vo. London, 1852
——— A Christmas Carol in prose, being a Ghost Story of Christmas. 12mo. Leipzig, 1848
——— The Haunted Man and the Ghost's Bargain. A Fancy for Christmas time. 12mo. Leipzig, 1848

Dickens Charles. The Personal History, Adventures, Experience, and Observation of David Copperfield, the Younger. 3 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1849–50
——— Dealings with the Firm of Dombey and Son. 3 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1847–48
——— Hard Times, for These Times. 12mo. Leipzig, 1854
——— Pictures from Italy. 12mo. Leipzig, 1846
——— Bleak House. 4 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1852–53
——— Bleak House. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1853
——— Household Words. A Weekly Journal. 11 vols. 8vo. London and New York, 1850–55
——— Household Words. 31 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1851–55
——— A Child's History of England. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1853

Dickenson E. Delphi Phœnizicantes, sive Tractatus in quo ostenditur Græcos quicquid apud Delphos celebre erat à Josuè Historia scriptisque sacris effinxisse, cum Diatriba de Noe in Italiam adventu. 8vo. Oxoniæ, 1655

Dickinson L. Physica Vetus et Vera, sive Tractatus de Naturali Veritate Hexæmeri Mosaici. 4to. Roterodami, 1703
——— J. Political Writings. 2 vols. 8vo. Wilmington, 1801
——— S. N. A Help to Printers and Publishers. 12mo. Boston, 1835

Dickson R. W. General View of the Agriculture of Lancashire. 8vo. London, 1815
——— Saml. Henry. Elements of Medicine. A Compendious View of Pathology and Therapeutics. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855
——— W. Letters on Slavery, and Accounts of some Negroes eminent for their Virtues and Abilities. 8vo. London, 1789
——— Mitigation of Slavery. 8vo. London, 1814

Dicquemarc. J. F. La Connoissance de l'Astronomie rendu aisée. 8vo. Paris, 1777

Dicta Classica Veteris Testamenti. Hebrew and Latin. 8vo. Hafniæ, 1735

Dictionary of the English Language, with an Alphabetical Account of the Heathen Deities. 12mo. London, 1794
——— English, Armenian, and Turkish. 3 vols. 18mo. Venice, 1843
——— of the English and Danish Languages. 12mo. Leipsic, s. a.
——— English, Dutch, German, French. 4 vols. 8vo. Hague, 1848
——— English-German and German-English, compiled from the Dictionaries of Lloyd, Nöhden, Flügel, and Sporschil. 3 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1834
——— of the English and Russian, and of the Russian and English Languages. 12mo. Leipsic, s. a.
——— of Machines, Mechanics, &c. See Appleton.
——— of Musicians from the Earliest Times to the Present, and a Summary of the History of Music. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1827
——— of Quotations from the British Poets. 12mo. London, 1835

Dictionnaire Abrégé des Sciences Médicales. 15 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821–26
——— Alphabétique et Chronologique des Saints et Saintes de l'Eglise universelle. 8vo. Paris, 1810
——— Bibliographique par Mr. P****** (Psaume). 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824
——— Bibliographique, Historique, et Critique, etc. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris et Gênes, 1802

Dictionnaire Botanique et Pharmaceutique par une Sociéte de Médecins. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1817
——— Chronologique et raisonné des Découvertes en France de 1789 à la Fin de 1820, par une Societé de Gens de Lettres. 17 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822–24
——— Classique d'Histoire Naturelle par MM. Audouin, Bourdon, Brongniart, De Candolle, &c., avec Atlas. 17 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822–31
——— Classique de la Langue Française avec des Notes de Rivarol mis en ordre par quatre Professeurs. 8vo. Paris, 1827
——— Critique et raisonné du Langage vicieux ou reputé vicieux, par un ancien Professeur. 8vo. Paris, 1835
——— d'Anecdotes, de Traits singuliers et caractéristiques, Historiettes, Bons Mots, etc. Nouvelle Édition. 2 vols. 12mo. Riom, 1821
——— de Matière medicale et Thérapeutique generale par F. V. Merat et A. J. de Lens. 6 vols. Paris, 1828–34
——— de Médecine et de Chirurgie pratiques, par Andral, Bégin, Blandin, etc. 15 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829–36
——— de Physique, par Monge, Cassini, Bertholon, etc. Atlas and 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1793–1822
——— de toutes les Espèces de Chasses avec Planches. 4to. Paris, 1805
——— de toutes les Espèces de Pêches avec Planches. 4to. Paris, 1806
——— (Le) de l'Académie Françoise, prem. Édition. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1694
——— de l'Académie Française. Sixième Édition, publiée en 1835. 2 vols. 4to. Bruxelles, 1838
——— Complément du Dictionnaire de l'Académie Française par M. Louis Barré et Narcisse Landais. 4to. Bruxelles, 1838
——— de l'Académie abrégé. Vocabulaire de la Langue Française, extrait de la dernière édition du Dictionnaire de l'Academie par C. Nodier et M. Ackermann. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1836
——— (petit) de l'Académie Française, extrait de la Sixième Édition (1835.) 12mo. Paris, 1841
——— de l'Économie politique, contenant par ordre alphabetique l'Exposition des Principes de la Science, etc., par MM. Bastiat, Baudrillard, Blanqui, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854
——— Same. 2 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles
——— de l'Industrie—Manufacturière, Commerciale et Agricole, par MM. Baudrimont, Blanqui, Colladon, etc. 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833–41
——— des Arts et Manufactures, de l'Agriculture, des Mines, etc., Description des Procédés de l'Industrie Française et Étrangère par MM. Alcan, Barral, Barrault, etc. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1853
——— des Braves et des Non-Girouettes. Par une Societé de Non-Girouettes. 8vo. Paris, 1816
——— des Constitutions de l'Empire Français et du Royaume d'Italie par M. C. L. G. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1806
——— des Hommes de Lettres, des Savans et des Artistes de la Belgique. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1837

Dictionnaire des Jeux mathématiques, contenant l'Analyse et des Jeux de Hasard et de Combinaisons et Suite du Dictionnaire des Jeux. 4to. Paris, 1800
——— des Locutions vicieuses, etc., par M. D. R. 12mo. Paris, 1813
——— des Manuscrits ou Recueil de Catalogues de Manuscrits existants dans les principales Bibliothèques d'Europe. Vol. I.—France. Imp. 8vo. Paris, 1853
——— des Mathématiques par d'Alembert, Bossut, de la Lande, etc. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1784–89
——— des Ménages ou Recueil de Recettes et d'Instructions pour l'Économie domestique par M. Hav. et M. Lancin. 8vo. Paris, 1820
——— des Ponts et Chaussés contenant les Regles de la Construction, etc., par H. Exhaquet. 8vo. Lausanne, 1787
——— des Productions de la Nature et de l'Art qui font l'Objet du Commerce de la France, par Magnier. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1809
——— des Sciences médicales par une Société de Médecins et de Chirurgiens. 60 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1812–22
——— des Sciences naturelles, etc., par plusieurs Professeurs du Jardin du Roi. 60 vols. (texte). 12 vols. (planches). 8vo. Paris, 1816–2
——— Ecclésiastique et Canonique portatif. Par une Société de Réligieux. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1765
——— Encyclopédique des Amusemens des Sciences mathématiques et physiques. 4to. Paris, 1792
——— général des Théâtres, par une Société des Gens des Lettres. 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1808–12
——— géographique de l'Encyclopédie Méthodique avec des Corrections et des Additions. 3 vols. 4to. Nice, 1789
——— géographique, historique et politique de la Suisse. 2 vols. 8vo. Neuchâtel, 1775
——— géographique d'après le Recès du Congres de Vienne, le Traité de Paris, etc. Par F. Robert. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1818
——— géographique portatif, traduit de l'Anglais. 12mo. Paris, 1801
——— Same. 8vo. Lyon, 1809
——— géographique universel par une Société de Géographes. 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1823–33
——— (nouveau) géographique ou Description de toutes les Parties du Monde par Vosgien (Ladvocat.) 8vo. Paris, 1817
——— géographique portatif de Malte-Brun, augmenté de plus de 20,000 Articles par MM. Friéville et Lallemant. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1827
——— (Nouveau) d'Histoire naturelle, appliquée aux Arts, à l'Agriculture, à l'Économie rurale, etc. 36 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1816–19
——— raisonné d'Agriculture et d'Économie du Bétail par Richard du Cantal. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854
——— raisonné universel d'Histoire naturelle, par Valmont-Bomare. 4e Edition. 15 vols. 8vo. Lyon, 1791
——— technologique ou Dictionnaire universel des Arts et Métiers. Atlas 2 vols. 4to. and 22 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822–35
——— théorique et pratique d'Agriculture et d'Horticulture par M. Hoefer. 12mo. Paris, 1855

Dictionnaire universel de Commerce, Banque, Manufacture, Douanes, Navigation, Marchande, etc. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1805
——— universel des Arts et Métiers et de l'Économie industrielle et commerciale par MM. Francoeur, Robiquet et Autres. Atlas in fol. and 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840
——— universel des Sciences, des Lettres, et des Arts, rédigé avec la Collaboration d'Auteurs spéciaux par M. N. Bouillet. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1854
——— universel des Sciences morales, économique, politique et diplomatique, ou Bibliothèque de l'Homme d'État et du Citoyen, publié par M. Robinet. 30 vols. 4to. Paris, 1777–83
——— universel, historique, critique, et bibliographique; d'après l'édition publiée par Chaudon et Delandine. 20 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1810–12
——— universel d'Histoire naturelle par Arago, Audouin, Bazin, etc., dirigé par D'Orbigny. Atlas 3 vols. 4to. and 13 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842–49
——— universel portatif du Commerce par une Société de Commerçans. 8vo. Paris, 1820
——— Français-Berbère, Dialecte écrit et parlé par les Kabailes d'Alger. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1844
——— Français-Espagnol et Espagnol-Francais, abrégé du Dictionnaire de Martinez Lopez et redigé par M. E. Orrit fils. 12mo. Paris, 1843
——— Français-Polonais. 3me Edition. 12mo. Paris, s. a.
——— Galibi-Français et Français-Galibi, par M. De la Salle d'Estange. 8vo. Paris, 1763
——— (Nouveau) de poche François-Allemand et Allemand-François, deuxième Édition. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1798
——— (Nouveau) Russe-Francais-Allemand, composé et augmenté d'après le Dictionnaire de l'Académie Russe. 2 vols. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1813
——— (Nouveau) portatif Français, Polonais et Allemand—Allemand, Polonais et Francais—et Polonais, Allemand et Français). Nouvelle Édition. 4 vols. 8vo. Breslau, 1836–46
——— (Nouveau) portatif Français-Danois et Danois-Français. 12mo. Leipsic, s. a.
——— (Nouveau) portatif Français-Suédois et Suédois-Francais. 12mo. Leipsic, s. a.
——— Roman, Walon, Celtique et Tudesque. 4to. Bouillon, 1777
——— universel François et Latin, vulgairement appelé Dictionnaire de Trevoux. Nouv. Éd. 8vo. Fol. Paris, 1721
——— universel des Synonymes de la Langue Française. Nouv. Édition. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1810
See also Diccionario and Dizionario.

Dictionaries not published anonymously are entered in the Catalogue under the names of the Authors or Editors.

Dictys Cretensis et Dares Phrygius. De Bello et Excidio Trojæ, necnon J. Iscanus. Dissertationem de Dictye Cretenzi præfixit J. Perizonius. 4to. Amstelædami, 1702
——— de Bello Trojano. Ex Ed. S. Artopoei cum Notis et Interpretatione in usum Delphini. 8vo. Londini, 1825
——— de Crète. Histoire de la Guerre de Troie. Trad. du Latin par N. L. Achaintre. 2 vols. in 1. 12mo. Paris, 1813

Dicuili Liber de Mensura Orbis Terræ. Ed. à Walkenaer. 8vo. Paris, 1807
——— Liber de Mensura Orbis Terræ Codicibus duobus Manuscriptis, Monumentisque veteris Geographiæ collatis, emendatus illustratus opera A. Letronne. 8vo. Paris, 1814
See Letronne Recherches Géographiques.

Diday P. Traité de la Syphilis des Nouveau-nés et des Enfants à la Mamelle. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Diderot D. Œuvres, avec sa Vie par J. A. Naigeon, et Œuvres Inédites. 22 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821
Vol. I. II. Philosophie.
III. Mélanges de Littérature et de Philosophie.
IV. Théâtre. V. VI. Romans et Contes.
VIII.–X. Salons de 1761–1769.—Sur la Peinture.—Mémoires de Mathematiques.
XI. XII. Sur les Règnes de Claude et de Néron, Correspondance 1749–1773.
XIII.–XX. Dictionnaire philosophique encyclopédique.
XXI. Œuvres inedites.—Le Neveu de Rameau. Voyage en Hollande.—Correspondance.
XXII. Mémoires sur sa Vie, par J. A. Naigeon.
——— Mémoires sur différens Sujets de Mathématiques. 8vo. Paris, 1748
——— Les Bijoux indiscrets. 2 vols. 12mo. Monomotopa (Paris), 1748
——— Lettre sur les Sourds et Muets. 12mo. s. l. 1751
——— Mémoires, Correspondance et Ouvrages inédits, publiés d'après les MSS. confiés en mourant par l'Auteur à Grimm. Deuxième Edition. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834
——— Correspondance litteraire, etc. See Grimm.

Didier C. Promenade au Maroc. 8vo. Paris, 1844
——— Thécla. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839

Didiez N. J. Résumé d'un Cours de Mathématiques Pures. Arithmetique. 8vo. Paris, 1826

Didron A. N. Iconographie Chrétienne. Histoire de Dieu. 4to. Paris, 1842
——— Annales archéologiques. 16 vols. 4to. Paris, 1844–56

Didymus Chalcenterus. Opuscula scil. Vitæ Thucydidis, Sophoclis, Æschyli, Euripidis cum Annotatione F. Ritteri. 8vo. Coloniæ, 1845

Diedtmann J. A. Der Rothpapp- und Dampffarbendruck ein practisches Lehrbuch für Fabricanten. 12mo. Weimar, 1855

Diefenbach L. Celtica I. II. Sprachliche Documente zur Geschichte der Kelten. 3 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1839–40
——— Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der Gothischen Sprache. 2 vols. Frankfort-a-M. 1851

Dieffenbach E. Travels in New Zealand. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843

Diel A. F. A. Ueber den Gebrauch der Thermalbäder in Ems. 12mo. Frankfurt, 1825

Dien Ch. Atlas Céleste. 4to. Paris, 1852
——— Tableau Annuel des Phénomènes célestes en 1853. Paris, 1852

Dierbach J. H. Flora Mythologica oder Planzenkunde in Bezug auf Mythologie und Symbolik der Griechen und Römer. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1833
——— Abhandlung über die Arzneikräfte der Pflanzen. 8vo. Lemgo, 1831

Diesing C. M. Systema Helminthum. 2 vols. 8vo. Vindobonæ, 1850–51

Diesterweg W. A. Geometr. Aufgaben nach d. Methode d. Griechen. 8vo. Berlin, 1825

——— Lehrbuch d. eben. sphärisch Trigonometrie. 8vo. Bonn, 1824

——— Trigonometrische Formeln. 8vo. Bonn, 1832

——— Beitrag z. Lehre von d. positiven u. negativen Grössen. 8vo. Bonn, 1831

Diete H. Die Vollständige Lehre der Mannschneiderei. Zweite Auflage. 12mo. Weimar, 1845

Dietrich A. Flora des Königreichs Preussen oder Abbildung und Beschreibung der in Preussen Wildwachsenden Pflanzen. 12 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1833–44

——— D. Taschenbuch der Ausländischen Arzneigewächse. 12mo. Jena, 1839

——— Fr. E. C. Abhandlungen für Semitische Wortforschung. 8vo. Leipzig, 1844

——— Abhandlungen zur Hebräischen Grammatik. 8vo. Leipzig, 1846

——— Zwei sidonische Inschriften eine griechische aus Christlicher zeit und eine Altphönische Königsinschrift. 8vo. Marburg, 1855

——— U. W. Runen-Sprach-Schatz, oder Wörterbuch über die ältesten Sprachdenkenmale Skandinaviens. 8vo. Stockholm und Leipzig, 1844

Dieu L. de. Grammatica Linguarum Orientalium Hebræorum, Chaldæorum et Syrorum, inter se collatarum. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1628

——— Same. Ex recensione David Clodii. 4to. Francofurti, 1683

Diez F. Die Poesie der Troubadours aus gedruckten und handschriftlichen Werken. 8vo. Zwickau, 1826

——— Grammatik der romanischen Sprachen. 3 vols. 8vo. Bonn, 1836–44

——— H. Von. Denkwürdigkeiten von Asien in Künsten und Wissenschaften aus Handschriften und eigenen Erfahrungen gesammelt. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1811–15

Difesa (In) della Magnifica Universita di San Remo contra la Sentenza di Genova Ital. et Gall. 4to. s. l. 1755

Digby H. H. Mores Catholici: or Ages of Faith. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1845–47

——— and Wyatt. Mediæval Court in the Crystal Palace. 12mo. London, 1854

Digges Sir D. The Compleat Ambassador: or Two Treaties of the intended Marriage of Queen Elizabeth of Glorious Memory. Folio, London, 1655

——— T. Alæ seu Scalæ Mathematicæ quibus visibilium remotissima cœlorum Theatra conscendi et Planetarnm omnium itinera novis et inauditis methodis explorari possit. 4to. Londini, 1573

Dijkman P. Antiquitates Ecclesiasticæ eller gamle swenske Kyrkiehandlingar. 8vo. Stockholm, 1703

Dijon. Compte-rendu des Travaux de l'Académie des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres, Années 1826–29. 8vo. Dijon, 1827–1830

Dilke C. W. Catalogue of Works on, or having Reference to the Exhibition of 1851. Roy. 8vo. London, 1855

Dillenius J. J. Hortus Elthamensis. 2 vols. Fol. Londini, 1732

Dilling C. A. A. De Græcis Mathematicis. 8vo. Berol. 1831

Dillon H. Histoire Universelle. 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1814–22

——— J. T. Travels through Spain, in a Series of Letters. 4to. London, 1780

——— P. Narrative and Successful Result of a Voyage in the South Seas, to ascertain the Actual Fate of La Pérouse's Expedition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1829

Dillwyn L. W. A Descriptive Catalogue of Recent Shells, arranged according to the Linnæan Method, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1817

Dinaux A. Les Trouvères de la Flandre et du Tournaisis. 8vo. Paris, 1839

Dinelli P. Dei Sinodi della Diocesi di Lucca Dissertazioni. 4to. Lucca, 1834

Dingler J. G. und E. M. Journal. See Polytechnisches Journal.

Dio Cassius. Historiarum Romanorum quæ supersunt, Gr. ex Codicibus Manuscriptis, Latina Versione. Annotationes ex Editione Reimariana et Notas suas adjecit F. W. Sturzius. 9 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1824–36

——————— Romanæ Historiæ libri XXV. nimirum à XXXVI. ad LXI. nunc primum de Græcis Latine facti G. Xylandro interprete. Additum est J. Xiphilini e Dione Compendium. Basileæ, 1557

Dio Chrysostom. Ovationes ex Recensione Jo. Jacobi Reiske. 2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1784

——————— Olympicus recensuit et explicuit, Commentarium de reliquis Dionis Orationibus adjecit Jacobus Geelius. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1840

——————— Select Essays translated with Notes by G. Wakefield. 8vo. London, 1800

Diocletian. An Edict of Diocletian fixing a Maximum of Prices throughout the Roman Empire. Edited by Leake. 8vo. London, 1826

Diodorus Siculus. Bibliothecæ Historicæ libri qui supersunt e Recensione P. Wesselingii. Nova Ed. 11 vols. 8vo. Argentorati, 1793–1807

——— The Historical Library. To which are added the Fragments found in the Bibliotheca of Photius, together with those published by Valesius, Rhodommannus et Ursinus, made English by G. Booth. Fol. London, 1700

——— delle Antique Historie Fabulose, nuovamente fatto vulgare e con diligentia stampato. 4to. Vinegia, 1574

——— Historia overo Libraria Historica trad. di Greco da M. Baldelli. 8vo. Firenze, 1526

Diogenes Laertius. De Vitis, Dogmatibus et Apophthegmatibus Clarorum Philosophorum libri X. Græce et Latine, emendavit M. Meibomius. 2 vols. 4to. Amstelædami, 1692

——— De Vitis, Dogmatis et Apophthegmatis Clarorum Philosophorum libri decem, Græca emendatiora edidit H. H. Huebner. 2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1828–31

——— De Vita et Moribus Philosophorum Latine. 4to. Venetiis, 1490

——— De Vita et Moribus Philosophorum libri X. Opera J. Sambucii Latine. 8vo. Antverpiæ, 1666

Diogenes Laertius. The Lives and Opinions of Eminent Philosophers: Literally Translated by Yonge. 8vo. London, 1853
——— Les Vies de plus Illustres Philosophes de l'Antiquité. Trad. du Grec. 3 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1758
Diomedes Grammaticus. Aliique decem et novem Authores post J. Taurini impræssionem recogniti. Fol. Venetiis, 1522
Dionis du Séjour Ach. P. Essai sur les Comètes en général et particulièrement sur celles qui peuvent approcher de l'Orbite de la Terre. 8vo. Paris, 1775
——— Essai sur les Phénomènes relatifs aux Disparitions périodiques de l'Anneau de Saturne. 8vo. Paris, 1776
——— P. Traité analytique des Mouvemens apparens des Corps célestes. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1786–89
——— et Gaudin. Recherches sur la Gnomonique, les Rétrogradations des Planètes et les Eclipses du Soleil. 8vo. Paris, 1761
Dionysius Alex. De Situ Orbis, edidit Becharia. 4to. Venet. 1498
——— De Situ Orbis. 4to. Paris, s. a.
——— et Pomp. Mela. Situs Orbis Descriptio, Æthici Cosmographia, C. V. Solini Polyistor. 4to. Parisiis, 1577
——— De Situ Orbis, ex Recensione Tanaquilli Fabri et Interpretatione St. Stephani. Sm. 4to. Salmurii, 1676
Vide Aratus.
——— Halicarnassensis. Antiquitatum Romanorum Libri quot supersunt. Ed. Hudson. 2 vols. Fol. Oxoniæ, 1704
——— Halicarnassei Romanorum Antiquitatum pars hactenus desiderata nunc denique ope Codicum Ambrosianorum ab A. Majo restituta. 8vo. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1817
——— The Roman Antiquities, trans. with Notes and Dissertations, by E. Spelman. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1758
——— de Compositione Verborum Liber Græce et Latine. Ed. G. H. Schæfer. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1808
——— de Compositione Verborum Liber. Ed. F. Gœller. 8vo. Jenæ, 1815
——— Halicarnasses. Traité de l'Arrangement des Mots, traduit du Grec par l'Abbé Batteux. 12mo. Lyon, 1800
Diophantus Alexandrinus. Arithmeticorum Libri Sex et de Numeris multanglis Liber unus, cum Comm. C. G. Bacheti et Observat. D. P. de Fermat Gr. et Latine. Fol. Tolosa, 1670
——— Rerum Arithmeticarum Libri Sex. A Guil. Xylandro Latinè redditum. Fol. Basileæ, 1575
Dioscorides Anazarb. See Scriptores Medici.
——— Pedanius. De Materia Medica libri quinque, edidit Curtius Sprengel. 2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1829–30
Diosdado. See Cabellero.
Diplomataria et Scriptores Historiæ Germanicæ Medii Ævi cum Sigillis Ære incisis, Opera et Studio C. Schœttgenii et M. Georg. Chr. Kreysigii. Accedit Præfatio Chr. Gott. Buderi. 3 vols. Fol. Altenburgi, 1753–60
Diplomatarium Norvegicum. Old breve til Kundskab om norges indre og ydre Forholde, Sprog, Slaegter, &c., samlede og udgivne af Lange og Unger. 8vo. Christiania, 1847
Diplomatic Correspondence (The) of the American Revolution, being the Letters of Benjamin Franklin, Silas Deane, John

Adams, John Jay, Arthur Lee, and others, concerning the Foreign Relations of the United States during the whole Revolution. Edited by Jared Sparks.
12 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1829–30

——— (The) of the United States of America from the Signing of the Definitive Treaty of Peace, 10th September, 1783, to the Adoption of the Constitution, March 4th, 1789.
6 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1832–33

Directoire Executif. See France.

Dirksen E. H. Historia Progressuum Instrumentorum Mensuræ Angulorum Accuratiori inservientium inde a Tob. Mayeri temporibus. 4to. Gottingæ, 1819

——— Analytische Darstellung d. Variationsrechnung mit Anwendung auf die Bestimmung des Grössten u. Kleinsten.
4to. Berlin, 1823

——— Über die Mechanische Beschaffenheit der elastischen Flüssigkeit. 4to. Berlin, s. a.

——— Über die Bedingungen der Convergenz und der Divergenz der unendlichen Reihen. 4to. Gottingæ, 1832

——— Üb. Darstellbarkeit d. Wurzeln einer allg. Algebr. Gleichung mittelst explicirter Algeb. Ausdrücke von d. Coefficienten.
4to. Berlin, 1834

——— Ueber die Trennung der reellen Wurzeln einer numerischen Gleichung mit einer unbekannten. 4to. Berlin, 1835

——— Bemerkungen über die Methode der Maxima und Minima.
4to. Berlin, 1838

——— Organon der gesammten transcendenten Analysis. Erster Theil Transcendente Elementarlehre. 8vo. Berlin, 1845

——— H. E. Manuale Latinitatis Fontium Juris Civilis Romanarum.
4to. Berolini, 1837

Dirom (Major). A Narrative of the Campaign in India, which terminated the War with Tippoo Sultan, in 1792. 4to. London, 1793

Discorso interno ad un Mezzo di purgare la Lingua Italiana, etc. 8vo. 1814

——— nella Elettione di Agostino d'Oria Duce e di Oratio Spinola Arcivescovo di Genova. 4to. Gen. 1601

Discours historique sur les principales Editions des Bibles polyglottes.
12mo. Paris, 1713

——— de la Comète que a paru 1664–5. 4to. Paris

——— Veritable de la Bataille donnée près de Fez en Afrique le 30 Août 1595 entre Mullexeque et Mullenazar. 12mo. Paris, 1596

Discovery (The) of the Vital Principle, or Physiology of Man.
8vo. London, 1838

——— of a World in the Moon, or a Discourse tending to Prove, that 'tis Probable there may be another Habitable World in that Planet. 12mo. London, 1634

——— and Conquest of Terra Florida, by Don Ferdinando de Soto. Written by a Gentleman of Elvas employed in all the Action, and Translated out of the Portuguese, by Richard Hakluyt. Reprinted from the Edition of 1711. Edited, with Notes and an Introduction, and a Translation of a Narrative of the Expedition of Luis Hernandez de Biedma, by William B. Rye (for the Hakluyt Society).
8vo. London, 1851

Discurso Preliminare leido en las Córtes al presentar la Comision de Constitucion et Proyecto de Ella. 12mo. Cádiz, 1812

Disdéri. Manuel opératoire de Photographie sur Collodion instantané. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

Display (A) of Tyranny, or Remarks upon the Illegal and Arbitrary Proceedings in the Courts of Westminster and Guildhall, London, from the year 1678, to the Abdication of the late King James, in the year 1688. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1689–90

Disputatio perjucunda, qua Anonymus probare nititur Mulieres Homines non esse (per Valentem Acidalium) cui opposita est Sim. Gedici Defensio Sexus muliebris. 12mo. Paris, 1693

Disraeli B. Vindication of the English Constitution in a Letter to a Learned Lord. 8vo. London, 1835

——— Coningsby; or, The New Generation. 12mo. Leipzig, 1844

——— Sybil; or, The Two Nations. 12mo. Leipzig, 1845

——— Contarini Fleming, a Romance. 12mo. Leipzig, 1846

——— Alroy, a Romance. 12mo. Leipzig, 1846

——— Tancred; or, The New Crusade. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1847

——— Thirty Years of Foreign Policy. A History of the Secretaryships of the Earl of Aberdeen and Viscount Palmerston. 8vo. London, 1855

——— J. The Genius of Judaism. 2d Edition. 12mo. London, 1833

——— Commentaries on the Life and Reign of Charles I. A new Edition, revised by the Author, and edited by his Son. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1851

——— Amenities of Literature, consisting of Sketches and Characters of English Literature. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1841

——— Curiosities of Literature, with Curiosities of American Literature, by R. W. Griswold. 8vo. New York, 1847

——— Miscellanies of Literature, containing Literary Miscellanies, Calamities of Authors, Quarrels of Authors, Literary Character, Character of James I. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1841

——— Quarrels of Authors. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1814

Dissenters' Chapel Bill, Debates on. 8vo. London, 1844

Dissertation historique sur l'Invention des Lettres ou Caractères d'Écriture. 12mo. Paris, 1771

Dissertazioni dell' Accademia Romana di Archeologia, etc. 10 vols. in 11. 4to. Roma, 1821–42

Dissertations on the History of Metaphysical and Ethical, and of Mathematical and Physical Science, by Dugald Stewart, Sir J. Mackintosh, John Playfair, and Sir J. Leslie. 4to. s. a. et l.

Distinguished Men of Modern Times, from Dante to Raleigh. Vol. 1. 12mo. London, 1838

Disturnell J. A Gazetteer of the State of New York. 12mo. Albany, 1842

Ditmarus Chronicon. Auctore Reinero Reineccio. Folio. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1580

Ditson G. L. Circassia, or a Tour to the Caucasus. New Edition. 12mo. New York, 1850

Dittmar Sieg. Die diesjaehrige zu erwartende Witterung im Sommerhalbenjahre vom aufang April bis ende Oktober im Jahre 1821. 8vo. Berlin, 1821

Diverses Machines pour l'Agriculture décrits. 4to. Paris, s. a.

Dix Gen. J. A. Decisions of the Superintendent of Common Schools of the State of New York. 8vo. Albany, 1837

——— Sketches of the City of New York, with a View of the Government, Population, &c. 8vo. New York, 1827

——— Speeches in the U. S. Senate on the Oregon Question, on the Three Million Bill, on the War with Mexico, on Trade with Canada. 8vo. Washington, 1846–49

——— A Winter in Madrid and a Summer in Spain and Florence. 12mo. New York, 1850

Dixon B. H. Surnames. Second Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1856

——— E. H. See Scalpel, a Medical Journal.

——— G. A Voyage round the World, more particularly to the North-West Coast of America in 1785–88. 4to. London, 1789

——— W. H. William Penn, an Historical Biography from New Sources, with an extra Chapter on the Macaulay Charges. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1857

Dizionario del' Cittadino osia Ristretto istorico, teorico e pratico del Commerzio. 2 vols. 12mo. Nizza, 1763

——— degli Uomini illustri nella Storia. 12mo. Bassano, 1802

——— del Cittadino trad. dal Francese da Fr. Alberti. 2 vols. 8vo. Nice, 1763

——— della Lingua Italiana. 7 vols. 4to. Bologna, 1819–26

——— (nuovo) delle Lingue Italiana e Danese. 12mo. Lipsiæ, s. a.

——— (nuovo) Italiano-Francese e Francese-Italiano. 8vo. Geneva, 1677

——— (nuovo) Italiano-Tedesco. 8vo. Leipzig, 1782

——— portatile della Teologia tradotto dal Francese da Prospero dell' Aquila. Edizione quarta. 3 vols. 8vo. Venezia, 1789

——— tascabile del Dialetto Veneziano. 12mo. Padova, 1847

——— Storico portatile degli Ordini religiosi e militari e Traduzione dal Francese. Edizione Seconda Italiana. 8vo. Torino, 1792

——— universale, storico e critico dei Costumi ecc. Composto in Idioma Francese da una Società ed ora tradotto in Italiano. 5 vols. 8vo. Bassano, 1784

Djemal-eddin Mohammed connu sous le nom d'Ebn-Malec Alf-iya. La Quintessence de la Grammaire Arabe, publié en original avec un Commentaire par M. Silvestre de Sacy. 8vo. Paris, 1833

Djaroumia—Grammaire Arabe élémentaire de Mohammed Ben Davond El-Sanhadji. Texte Arabe et Traduction Française par L. S. Bresnier, accompagnés des Notes explicatives. 8vo. Alger, 1846

Djurberg D. Utförlig geografie. 5 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1785–94

——— Beskrifning om danska riket o. s. v. 8vo. Stockholm, 1794

——— Geografie, etc. 8vo. Stockholm, 1795

——— Geografisk handbok. 16mo. Stockholm, 1797

——— Geografie för Ungdom. 8vo. Stockholm, 1800

——— Cosmografie samt beskrifning om jorden o. s. v. 8vo. Stockholm, 1801

——— Beskrifning om öarne Ceylon, Cuba o. s. v. 8vo. Stockholm, 1802

——— Beskrifning om Svearike. 4 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1806–08

——— Geografiskt Lexicon öfver Scandinavien. 8vo. Orebro, 1818

Djurman C. Mynte Serter. 8vo. Stockholm, 1768

Dlugossus J. Historiæ Polonicæ Libri XII. Præmittitur Schediasma de Scriptoribus Historiæ Polonicæ, accedunt Indices locupletissimi. 2 vols. Fol. Lipsiæ, 1711
Doane G. W. Brief Examination of the Rev. Mr. Boardman's Proofs. 8vo. Burlington (N. J.), 1841
Dobbs A. An Account of the Countries adjoining to Hudson's Bay. 4to. London, 1744
——— Remarks upon Capt. Middleton's Defence. 8vo. London, 1744
Dobell P. Travels in Kamtschatka and Siberia, with a Narrative of a Residence in China. 2 vols. 18mo. London, 1830
Dobrizhoffer M. An Account of the Abipones, an Equestrian People of Paraguay, from the Latin. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1822
——— Geschichte der Abiponer aus dem Lateinischen übersetzt von A. Kreil. 3 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1783–84
Dobronravoff. Traité de la Turbine Fourneyron. 8vo. St. Petersbourg, 1850
Dobrowsky J. Institutiones Linguæ Slavicæ Dialecti Veteris. 8vo. Vindobonæ, 1822
——— Slovanka. Zur Kenntniss der Alten und Neuen Slavischen Literatur. 12mo. Prag, 1814
Dobson E. Rudimentary Treatise on Foundations and Concrete Works. 12mo. London, 1850
——— A Rudimentary Treatise on the Manufacture of Bricks and Tiles. 12mo. London, 1850
——— Rudiments of the Art of Building. 2d Edition. London, 1854
——— S. The Life of Petrarch. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1776
Docharty G. B. Institutes of Algebra. 12mo. New York, 1852
Doctor and Student; or, Dialogues between a Dr. of Divinity and a Student in the Laws of England. 8vo. Dublin, 1792
Doctrina Christiana. See Bellarmin.
——— Vita et Passio Jesu Christi juxta Novi Testamenti Fidem et Ordinem artificiosissime effigiata. 4to. Francofurti, 1537
——— placitandi, ou l'Art et Science de bon Pleading. 4to. London, 1677
Doctrine (The) of the Bible, or Rules of Discipline, brieflie gathered through the whole course of the Scripture. 12mo. London, 1608
Doctrine et Devoirs de la Religion Mussulmane, etc., tirés textuellement du Coran, par Garcin de Tassy. 12mo. Paris, 1826
Documenti della Guerra santa d'Italia. 8 vols. 12mo. e Torino, 1849–51
——— per servire alla Storia della Milizia Italiana, etc. 8vo. Firenze, 1851
Documentos Arabicos para a Historia Portugueza copiados da Torre do Tombo e Vertidos em Portuguez par João de Sousa. 4to. Lisboa, 1790
Documents historiques inédits tirés des Collections manuscrites de la Bibliothèque Royale, publiés par M. Champollion-Figeac. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1841–48
——— politiques et diplomatiques sur la Révolution Belge de 1790. Pub. par L. P. Gachard. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1834
——— Statistique sur la France. See France.
See Collection des Documents, &c.
Dodd C. R. The Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage, of Great Britain and Ireland, including the Junior Branches of the Nobility, and all the Titled Classes. 12mo. London, 1841

Dodd C. R. Same for 1855. 12mo. London, 1855
——— Same, by R. P. Dod for 1857. 12mo. London, 1857
——— The Parliamentary Companion for 1854 and 1855. 2 vols. 12mo. London
——— Same, by R. P. Dod for 1857. 12mo. London, 1857
——— A Manual of Dignities, Privilege, and Precedence, including Lists of the Great Public Functionaries, from the Revolution to the Present Time. 8vo. London, 1842
——— C. Church History of England, from the Commencement of the Sixteenth Century to 1688; with Notes and a Continuation, by M. A. Tierney. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1839–43
——— Wm. The Beauties of Shakspeare. 12mo. London, 1849
Doddridge P. Works. 10 vols. 8vo. Leeds, 1802
Vol. I. Memoirs of Dr. Doddridge, by Orton.—Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul.—Answer to the Pamphlet—"Christianity not founded on Argument."—Address to the Mother of a Family on Family Religion.
II. III. Sermons and Practical Discourses.
IV. Passages in the Life of Col. Gardiner.—Friendly Letter to the Private Soldiers in the Battle of Culloden.—Dissertation on Newton's Chronology.—On the Inspiration of the N. T.—On the Means of Reviving the Dissenting Interest.—Principles of the Christian Religion in Verse.—Life and Character of Rev. T. Steffe.—Lectures on Pneumatology, Ethics, and Divinity.
V. Lectures Continued.—Lectures on Preaching.—Letters.—Index.
VI.–X. Family Expositor.
——— The Correspondence and Diary. Edited from the Original MSS., by his great Grandson, "John Doddridge Humphreys." 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1829–31
Dodge R. Diary, Sketches, and Reviews, during an European Tour in 1847. 8vo. New York, 1850
Dodington G. B. Diary from 1748 to 1761, with an Appendix. 12mo. London, 1828
Dodonæus (Dodœus) R. Historia Frumentorum, Leguminum Palustrium et Aquatilium Herbarum ac eorum quæ eo pertinent. 12mo. Antverpiæ, 1569
Dods J. B. Philosophy of Electro-Biology or Electrical Psychology. Edited by G. W. Stone. 12mo. London, 1852
Dodsley R. The Preceptor. 2d Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1754
——— Poems. See Chalmers's Poets, vol. 15. See also Annual Register, Collection of Poems, Old Plays.
Dodsworth Wm. An Historical Account of the Episcopal See, and Cathedral Church of Sarum or Salisbury. Roy. 4to. Salisbury, 1814
Dodwell E. A Classical and Topographical Tour through Greece, during the years 1801, '05, and '06. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1819

Dodwell E. Views in Greece. Fol. London, 1821
——— —— Views and Descriptions of Cyclopian or Pelasgic Remains in Greece and Italy, with Constructions of a Later Period. Fol. London, 1834
——— and Miles. Alphabetical List of the Officers of the Indian Army, with the dates of their respective Promotion, &c., 1760–1834. 4to. London, 1838
——— Alphabetical List of the Medical Officers of the Indian Army, 1764 to 1838. Roy. 8vo. London, 1839
——— H. De Veteribus Græcorum Romanorumque Cyclis. 4to. Oxonii, 1701
——— Annales Thucydidei et Xenophontei. 4to. Oxonii, 1702
——— Life, with an Account of his Works, and an Abridgement of them that are published, and of several of his Manuscripts, by Francis Brokesby. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1715

Doederlein J. C. Theologische Bibliothek. 4 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1780–82
——— J. C. W. L. Handbook of Latin Synonymes, translated from the German, by H. H. Arnold. 8vo. London, 1841

Döllinger J. Nachricht V. einem Verbess. aplanatischen Mikroskop. 4to. München, 1829

Doering J. M. H. Friedrich v. Schiller's Leben. 18mo. Weimar, 1822
——— J. G. v. Herder's Leben. 18mo. Weimar, 1823
——— Klopstocks Leben mit Portrait. 12mo. Weimar, 1825
——— Christoph Martin Wieland nach den zuverlässigsten Quellen dargestellt. 12mo. Sangerhausen, 1840
——— Die gelehrten Theologen Deutschlands im 18ten u. 19ten Jahrh. nach ihrem Leben u. Wirken dargestellt. 4 vols. 8vo. Neustadt, 1831–35
——— Goethe, ein biographisches Denkmal. 8vo. Jena, 1840

Dohm C. W. Bemerkungen auf einer Reise nach der Levante. 8vo. Leipzig, 1774

Doleman R. See Parsons R.

Dolet E. La Manière de bien traduire d'une langue en autre. Reprint. 12mo. Lyon, 1540
——— See Née de la Rochelle.

D'Olivier Vitalis H. L'Illustre Châtelaine des Environs de Vaucluse la Laure de Petrarque, Dissertation et Examen critique des diverses Opinions des Ecrivains qui se sont occupés de cette belle Laure. 8vo. Paris, 1842

Dolland P. and J. Description and Uses of their New Equatorial Instrument. 4to. London, s. a.

Dollman F. S. Examples of Ancient Pulpits existing in England. 4to. London, 1849

Dolomieu D. G. S. T. G. de. Voyage aux Iles de Lipari fait en 1781, ou Notices sur les Iles Aeoliennes pour servir à l'Histoire des Volcans. 8vo. Paris, 1783
——— Mémoire sur les Iles Ponces, et Catalogue raisonné des Produits de l'Etna faisant suite au Voyage aux Iles de Lipari. 8vo. Paris, 1788

Domann J. Vindiciæ pro Westphalia adversus J. Lipsium. 12mo. s. l. 1619

Domat J. Œuvres complètes. Nouv. Éd., revue, corrigée par J. Remy. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828–30
Vol. I. Notice historique.—Traité des Lois.—Les Lois civiles dans leur Ordre naturel.
II. Continuation des Lois civiles.
III. Le Droit public.
IV. Harangues aux Assises.—Legum Delectus ex Libris Digestorum et Codicis.
——— Les Lois civiles dans leur Ordre naturel, le Droit public et Legum Delectus. Nouvelle Éd. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1723

Dombay F. de. Grammatica Linguæ Mauro-Arabicæ. Accessit Vocabularium Lat. Mauro-Arabicum. 4to. Vindobonæ, 1800
——— Grammatica Linguæ Persicæ. 4to. Vindobonæ, 1804

Domckius G. P. Philosophiæ Mathematicæ Newtonianæ Illustratæ. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Londini, 1730

Domenichi M. L. La Nobilitá delle Donne. 8vo. Venetia, 1659

Domenichino (Dom. Zampieri) Picturæ quæ extant in Sacello Sacræ Ædi Cryptoferratensi adjuncto nunc primum Tabulis Æneis incisæ. Fol. Romæ, 1762

Dominy de Rienzi G. J. Dictionnaire usuel et scientifique de la Géographie ancienne. 4to. Paris, 1841
——— Océanie, ou Cinquième Partie du Monde, Revue géog. et ethnog. de la Malaisée, de la Micronónésie, de la Polynésie, et de la Mélanésie. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836–38

Domesday Book. Seu Liber censualis Willelmi primi R. Angliæ inter Archivos Regni in Domo Capitulari Westmonasterii asservatus. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1783
——— Libri censualis vocati Domesday-Book Indices. Fol. London, 1811
——— Libri Censualis Additamenta ex Cod. Antiquissimis. Fol. London, 1816

Domfront. Essai sur l'Histoire et les Antiquités de la Ville, par Caillebotte. 12mo. Domfront, 1827

Dominguez R. J. Diccionario Nacional de la Lengua Española, el mas completo de los Lexicos. Quinta Edicion. 2 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1853

Dominicis Fr. de. Repertorio Numismatico per conoscere qualunque moneta Greca tanto urbica che dei re. 2 vols. 4to. Napoli, 1826

Dominis M. A. de. De Republica Ecclesiastica Libri X. Folio. Heidelbergæ, 1618
——— De Radiis Visus et Lucis in Vitris perspectivis et Iride. 4to. Venetiis, 1611

Don G. A General History of the Dichlamydeous Plants, or a General System of Gardening and Botany, founded upon Miller's Gardener's Dictionary, and arranged according to the Natural System. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1831–38

Donaldson J. A Treatise on Manures, with a Description and Use of the most approved British Grasses. 8vo. London, 1846
——— Rudimentary Treatise on Clay Lands and Loamy Soils. 12mo. London, 1852

Donaldson J. W. The New Cratylus, or Contributions towards a more accurate knowledge of the Greek Language. 8vo. Cambridge, 1839
——— Same. 2d Edition. 8vo. London, 1850
——— The Theatre of the Greeks. 6th Ed. 8vo. London, 1849
——— Varronianus. A Critical and Historical Introduction to the Ethnography of Ancient Italy and to the Philological Study of the Latin Language. 2d Ed. 8vo. London, 1852
——— P. The Life of Sir Wm. Wallace. 8vo. Hartford, 1854
——— A Review of the Present Systems of Medicine and Chirurgery of Europe and America. 8vo. New York, 1821
——— T. L. Collection des Exemples les plus estimés des Portes monumentales de la Grèce et de l'Italie. 4to. Londres, 1833, et Paris, 1837
Donatus Ælius. De octo partibus Orationis, etc. 8vo. Lugd. 1836
Donelli H. Opera Omnia. 12 vols. 8vo. Florentiæ, 1840–47
Vol. I.–VI. Commentaria de Jure Civili.
VII.–IX. Comm. in Codicem Justiniani.
X.–XI. Comm. in Selectos quosdam Titulos.
XII. Index Generalis.
Dondini P. G. Selecta Heroum Spectacula in Amphitheatro Fortitudinis Eleganti Põemate repræsentata. 12mo. Coloniæ Ubiorum
Doni A. F. Mondi Celesti, Terrestri, et Infernali. 8vo. Vinegia, 1562
——— I Marmi. 4 pts. in 1 vol. 4to. Vinegia, 1552
——— Disegno nel quale se tratta della Scoltura e Pittura. 8vo. Vinegia, 1549
——— La Seconda Libraria. 12mo. Vinegia, 1550
—— J. B. Inscriptiones Antiquæ illustratæ ab A. F. Gorio. Fol. Florentiæ, 1731
Donn J. Hortus Cantabrigiensis; Catalogue of Indigenous and Exotic Plants cultivated in the Cambridge Botanic Garden, with Additions by Pursh and others. 13th Edition. 8vo. London, 1845
Donnadin G. De l'Homme et de l'État actuel de la Société. 8vo. Paris, 1833
Donnant F. Théorie élémentaire de la Statistique. 8vo. Paris, 1805
Donne J. Works, with a Memoir of his Life, by H. Alford. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1839
Vol. I.–V. Sermons and Devotions.
VI. Sermons and Poems.
——— Poetical Works, with a Memoir. 12mo. Boston, 1855
Donné A. et L. Foucault. Cours de Microscopie complémentaire des Études médicales. Anatomie microscopique et Physiologie des Fluides de l'Économie. Atlas Fol. and Texte 8vo. Paris, 1845
Donnegan J. A new Greek and English Lexicon, principally on the plan of the Greek and German Lexicon of Schneider. 8vo. London, 1826
Donop F. V. Das Magusanische Europa, oder Phönizier in den Innen-Landen des Europaischen Westens bis sur Weser u. Werra. 12mo. Meiningen, 1819

Donop F. V. 2te Abth. Die Urheymath d. Früh-Assen.
12mo. Meiningen, 1821

——— 3 Abtheilung. Portugal u. Spaniens Westküsten, die Europaische Heymath der Iren und Belgen, Aquitanen u. Germanen.
12mo. Hildburghausen, 1830

——— 4 Abtheilung. Skythisches Einvolk und Einsprache in Hoch und Vorder-Asien, Nord-Africa, spater, Öst und West-Europa.
8vo. Hildberghausen, 1834

Donovan E. The Natural History of British Quadrupeds, with coloured figures, accompanied with scientific descriptions.
3 vols. 8vo. London, 1820

——— The Natural History of British Birds, or a Selection of the most Rare, Beautiful, and Interesting Birds which inhabit this Country, embellished with figures, drawn, engraved, and colored, from the original specimens.
10 vols. 8vo. London, 1794–1819

——— The Nat. Hist. of British Fishes, with coloured Plates from Original Drawings made from living or recent Specimens.
5 vols. 8vo. London, 1802–08

——— The Nat. Hist. of British Insects, illustrated by coloured figures designed and executed from living Specimens.
16 vols. 8vo. London, 1802–11

——— The Natural History of British Shells, including Figures and Descriptions of all the Species hitherto discovered in Great Britain.

——— M. Treatise on Chemistry. 12mo. London, 1832

Doornik J. E. Onderzoek Aangaande den oorspronglijken mensch en de oorspronglijke Stammen van deszelfs geslacht.
8vo. Amsterdam, 1808

Doppelmayr J. G. Historische Nachricht v. d. Nürnburgischen Mathematicis und Künstlern. Fol. Nürnb. 1730

Doppet F. A. Mémoires politiques et militaires. 8vo. Paris, 1824

Dorado B. Compendio Historico de la Ciudad de Salamanca.
4to. Salamanca, 1776

Dorat C. J. Les Malheurs de l'Inconstance. 2 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1772

Doré G. La Légende du Juif errant. Compositions et Dessins.
Fol. Paris, 1856

D'Oria F. M. Della Storia di Genova, dal Trattato di Worms fino alla Pace d'Aquisgrana. 4to. Leida, 1750

Doria P. M. Dialoghi. 4to. Amst. 1718

D'Origny P. A. L'Égypte ancienne. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1762

Dorking, Picturesque Promenade round, by J. Timbs. 12mo. London, 1823

Dorn B. Ueber die Verwandschaft des persischen, germanischen, und griechisch-lateinischen Sprachstammes. 8vo. Hamburg, 1827

——— Ueber die hohe Wichtigkeit und die namhaften Fortschritte der Asiatischen Studien in Russland. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1840

——— Ueber eine neue Bereicherung des Asiatischen Museums der Akademie der Wissenschaften. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1842

——— Grammatische Bemerkungen über das Puschtu, oder die Sprache der Afghanen. Mem. de St. Petersburg, 6 Série

——— Zusätze zu den Grammatischen Bemerkungen über das Puschtu. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1845

Dorn B. Chrestomathy of the Pushtu or Affghan Language, with a Glossary in Affghan and English. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1847
——— J. A. B. De Psalterio Æthiopico Commentatio. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1825
——— De Affinitate Linguæ Slavicæ et Sanscritæ. 8vo. Charkov, 1853
Dorow W. Die Assyrische Keilinschrift erlautert durch zwei jaspis Cylender aus Nineveh u. Babylon. 4to. Wiesbaden, 1820
——— Die Denkmale germanischen und Romanischer Zeit in den Rheinish Westfalischen Provinzen. 2 vols. 4to. Stuttgard und Tübingen, 1823, and Berlin, 1826
——— Voyage archéologique dans l'ancienne Étrurie, traduit de l'Allemand, par M. Eyriès. 4to. Paris, 1829
——— et Klaproth. Collection d'Antiquités Égyptiennes recueillis par M. Palin en 33 Planches. Fol. Paris, 1829
Dorsanne Abbé. Journal contenant tout ce qui s'est passé à Rome et en France dans l'Affaire de la Constitution unigenitus. 6 vols. 12mo. Rome, 1753
Dorst J. G. L. Württembergisches Wappenbuch. 4to. Halle, 1846
Dositheus Magister. Interpretamentorum Liber tertius. Edidit Ed. Böcking. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1832
Doubleday T. The True Law of Population, shown to be connected with the Food of the People. Second Edition, with a Postscript. 8vo. London, 1843
Douce F. The Dance of Death exhibited in Elegant Engravings in Wood, with a Dissertation on the several Representations on that Subject. 8vo. London, 1833
——— Illustrations of Shakspeare, and of Ancient Manners. 8vo. London, 1839
——— Catalogue of the Printed Books and Manuscripts bequeathed by him to the Bodleian Library. Fol. Oxford, 1840
Douët d'Arcq L. Comtes de l'Argenterie des Rois de France au XIVe Siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1851
Douglas Sir H. An Essay on the Principles and Construction of Military Bridges. 2d Edition. 8vo. Paris, 1832
——— A Treatise on Naval Gunnery. 3d Edition. 8vo. London, 1851
——— J. Bibliographiæ Anatomicæ Specimen, sive Catalogus Auctorum qui ab Hippocrate ad Harveum rem anatomicam illustrârunt. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1734
——— Catalogus Editionum Q. Horatii Flacci ab anno 1476 ad ann. 1739. 4to. Londini, 1739
——— Jas. The Advancement of Society in Knowledge and Religion. 2d Edition. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1828
——— John. The Criterion; or Rules by which the True Miracles recorded in the New Testament are distinguished from the Spurious Miracles of Pagans and Papists. 4th Edition. 8vo. Oxford, 1832
——— Jr. Catalogue of his Books, Paintings, &c. 8vo. New York, 1856
——— R. Agricultural Survey of Roxburgh and Selkirk. 8vo. Lond. 1813
——— Sir Robert. The Peerage of Scotland. Containing an Historical and Genealogical Account of the Nobility of that Kingdom, from their Origin to the present Generation. Second Edition. Revised and Corrected, with a Continuation to the present period, by John Philip Wood. 2 vols. folio, Edinburgh, 1813

Douglas Sir Robert. The Baronage of Scotland, containing an Historical and Genealogical Account of the Gentry of that Kingdom. Folio, Edinburgh, 1798

——— S. Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Court of King's Bench, in the 19th–25th years of the Reign of George III., by Frere and Roscoe. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1813–31

——— D. B. Catalogue of his Library sold by Auction. 8vo. New York, 1852

——— W. A Summary, Historical and Political, of the first Planting, Progressive Improvements, and present State of the British Settlements iu North America. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1760

Douliot J. P. Cours élémentaire, théorique et pratique, de Construction. 7 vols. 4to. Paris, 1825–35

1e Partie—mathématique.
2e Partie—Charpente en Bois.
3e Partie—Traité special de Coupe des Pierres.
4e Partie—Stabilité des Edifices.

Dourry Effendi. Relation traduite du Turc. Rédigé par Petits de la Croix. 8vo. Paris, 1710

Dousa J. Bataviæ Hollandiæque Annales. 4to. Lugd. Batav. 1601

Dovaston J. F. M. Fitz Gmarine. A Ballad of the Welsh Border, with other Rhymes. 12mo. Shewsbury, 1812

Dove H. W. Ueber die Nicht periodischen Änderungen der Temperaturvertheilung auf der Oberfläche der Erde in dem Zeitraum von 1782, bis 1839, Vier Abhandlungen. 4to. Berlin, 1840–46

——— Die Verbreitung der Wärme in der Nördlichen Hemisphäre innerhalb des 40 Breitengrades. Berlin, 1855

——— Three Memoirs on Temperature.

1. Ueber die taglichen Veränderungen der Temperature der Atmosphare.
2. Tafel der Mittleren Temperaturen Verschiedener Orte.
3. Ueber die Bewegungen der Wärme in Erdschichten von verschiedener Geognostischer Beschaffenheit.

4to. Berlin, v. y.

Dover Lord. The Life of Frederic the Second, King of Prussia. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1832–6

See Ellis G. A.

Dow A. The History of Hindostan from the Earliest Account of Time, to the Death of Akber, translated from the Persian of Ferishta of Delhi. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1768

——— The History of Hindostan, translated from the Persian of Ferishta. New Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1803

—— P. Reports of Cases upon Appeals and Writs of Error in the House of Lords, 1813–18. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1814–19

——— and C. Clark. Reports of Cases upon Appeals and Writs of Error in the House of Lords, 1827–32. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830–32

Downes S. Lives of the Compilers of the Liturgy. Third Edition. 8vo. Dublin, 1724

Downing A. J. The Architecture of Country-Houses, including Designs for Cottages, Farm-Houses, and Villas. 8vo. New York, 1853
——— Cottage Residences, or a Series of Designs for Rural Cottage Villas. 8vo. New York and London, 1842
——— Fruit and Fruit Trees of America, with Descriptions of the Finest Varieties. 8vo. New York, 1845
——— Rural Essays. 8vo. New York, 1853
——— Landscape Gardening and Rural Architecture. 8vo. New York, 1855
——— Sir G. A Discourse vindicating his Royal Master from the Insolencies of a Scandalous Libel. 12mo. London, 1672
Doyle. A Non-Military Journal, or Observations made in Egypt in a Series of Letters. 4to. London, 1803
——— J. Catalogue of a Large and Valuable Collection of Ancient and Modern Books. 8vo. New York, 1848
——— M. A Cyclopedia of Practical Husbandry. A new Edition by the Rev. W. Rham. 8vo. London, 1844
Dozy R. P. A. Dictionnaire détaillé des Noms des Vêtements chez les Arabes. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1845
Draco Stratonicensis Liber de Metricis Poeticis. Tzetzæ Exegesis in Homeri Iliadem ed. Hermannus. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1812
——— Appendix ad Draconem, complectens Trichæ Eliæ Monachi et Herodiani Tractatus de Metris. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1814
Drage or Dragge T. An Account of a Voyage for the Discovery of a N. W. Passage by Hudson's Straits to the W. and Southern Ocean in the Ship California in 1746 and '47. By the Clerk of the California. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1748
Dragomanni F. Sulla Origine della I. e. R. Accademia della valle Tiberina Toscana. 8vo. Faventiæ, 1843
Drake Daniel. Natural and Statistical View or Picture of Cincinnati and the Miami Country. 12mo. Cincinnati, 1815
——— Sir F. A Summarie and True Discourse of Sir Francis Drake's West-Indian Voyage. Wherein were taken the towns of Saint Jago, Sancto Domingo, Cartagena, and St. Augustine. 4to. London, 1652
——— Full Relation of another Voyage into the West Indies made by Sir Francis Drake, accompanied with Sir John Hawkins. 4to. London, 1652
——— The World Encompassed by Sir Francis Drake, collected out of the Notes of Master Francis Fletcher. 4to. London, 1652
——— Revived, being a Summary and true Relation of Foure Severall Voyages made by the said Sir Francis Drake to the West Indies. 4to. London, 1653
——— His Voyage 1595; together with the Spanish Account of Drake's Attack on Puerto Rico, edited from the Original Manuscripts (for the Hakluyt Society). 8vo. London, 1849
——— J. Historia Anglo-Scotica; or, an Impartial History of all that happened between the Kings and Kingdoms of England and Scotland, from the Beginning of the Reign of William the Conqueror to the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. 8vo. London, 1703
——— Literary Hours, or Sketches Critical, Narrative, and Poetical. 4th Ed. corrected. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1820

Drake N. Mornings in Spring; or, Retrospections Biographical, Critical, and Historical. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1828
——— Noontide Leisure; or, Sketches in Summer, Outlines from Nature and Imagination, including a Tale from Shakspeare. 2 vols. London, 1824
——— Evenings in Autumn. A Series of Essays, Narrative and Miscellaneous. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. London, 1822
——— Winter Nights; or, Fireside Lucubrations. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1820
——— Shakspeare and his Times, including the Biography of the Poet, and a History of the Manners, Customs, Amusements, &c., of his Age. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1817
——— Memorials of Shakspeare, or Sketches of his Character and Genius, by various writers, now first collected. 8vo. London, 1828
——— S. G. The History and Antiquities of the City of Boston. 8vo. Boston, 1854
——— Biography and History of the Indians of North America. Third Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1834
——— Same. Fifth Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1837
——— The old Indian Chronicle, being a Collection of exceeding rare Tracts written and published in the time of King Philip's War. 12mo. Boston, 1836
——— The History of the great Indian War of 1675 and 1676. 8vo. Cooperstown, 1846
Dralet M. Description des Pyrénées. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1813
Dramatic Pieces as performed at the Theatres Royal, Drury Lane and Covent Garden. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1795
Draparnaud J. P. R. Histoire naturelle des Mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles de la France. 4to. Paris, s. a.
Draper J. W. A Treatise on the Forces which produce the Organization of Plants. 4to. New York, 1844
——— A Text Book on Chemistry. 12mo. New York, 1846
——— A Text Book on Natural Philosophy. 8vo. New York, 1847
——— Human Physiology, Statical and Dynamical; or, The Conditions and Course of the Life of Man. 8vo. New York, 1856
Drapiez A. Tableaux analytiques et synoptiques des Mineraux. Obl. Fol. Paris, 1809
Draudius. See Catalogus Libr. Germ. et Catalogus Officinalis.
Drayton J. A View of South Carolina, as respects her Natural and Civil Concerns. 8vo. Charleston, 1802
——— M. Poems. See Chalmers' Poets, Vol. 4.
——— Works, viz: Polyolbion, Battle of Agincourt, The Baron's Wars, the Legends of T. Cromwell, Gaveston Robert of Normandy, England, Heroical Epistles, Miseries of Queen Margaret, &c. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1753
——— The Harmony of the Church. Edited by Dyce. 8vo. London, 1843
Dresch L. Geschichte Deutschlands, Fortsetzung M. J. Schmidt's Geschichte. 5 vols. 8vo. Ulm, 1824–30
Dresden. Merkwürdigkeiten Dresdens und der Umgegend v. Lindau, neue Auflage v. Wiemann. 12mo. Dresden und Leipzig, 1835

Dresden. Recueil d'Estampes d'après les plus célèbres Tableaux de la Galerie R. (engraved by Kilian Houbraken, etc.) avec Descriptions des Tableaux en Français et en Italien. 2 vols. Atlas Fol. Dresde, 1753–57

——— Die Merkwürdigkeiten der K. Bibliothek ausführlich beschrieben von J. C. Gœtze. 4 vols. 4to. Dresden, 1743

——— Beschreibung der K. Öffentlichen Bibliothek, von K. Falkensteen. 8vo. Dresden, 1839

——— Catalogus Cod. MSS. Orientalium Bibliothecæ R. Dresdensis scripsit H. O. Fleischer. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1831

——— Catalogus Librorum quæ in Bibliotheca Electorali Dresdensi in Duplo extiterunt. 3 vols. 8vo. Dresdæ, 1775–77

Dreser D. Die Theilung der Figuren. 8vo. Darmstadt, 1844

Dresses of the Representatives of the People, Members of the two Councils, and of the Executive Directory, &c., from Original Drawings. 8vo. London, 1796

Dreuillette Le R. P. Narré du Voyage faict pour la Mission des Abnaquiois et des Connaissances tirez de la Nouvelle Angleterre. Imprimé d'après la Copie de l'original, déposé parmi les papiers du Bureau des Biens des Jésuites à Quebec. 12mo. s. l. et a.

Drieberg Fr. Die pneumatische Erfindungen d. Griechen. 4to. Berl. 1822

Drinkwater J. A History of the late Siege of Gibraltar, with a Description and an Account of that Garrison from the earliest periods, with plates. 12mo. London, 1850

——— Same, without the Plates. 12mo. London, 1850

Drobisch M. W. De vera Lunæ figura observationibus determin. 8vo. Lips. 1826

——— De horizontibus Sphæroidun. 4to. Lips. 1831

——— Beiträge zur Orientirung über Herbart's System der Philosophie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1834

——— Grundzüge der Lehre von den hoheren numerischen gleichungen, nach ihrem analyt. u. geom. Eigenschaften. 8vo. Leipzig, 1834

——— De Widmanni Compendio Arithmeticæ Mercatorum scientiæ Math. Sæculi XV. 4to. Lips. 1840

——— Ueb. die Mathemat. Bestimmung d. Musikalischen Intervalle. 4to. Leips. 1846

Droit au Travail, le. Au Luxembourg et à l'Assemblée Nationale, par Lamartine, Thiers, Louis Blanc, Dufaure, Duvergier, Ledru Rollin, &c. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1849

Dronke E. Ueber die Gymnasial bibliothek zu Koblenz. 4to. Koblenz, 1837

Drouville G. Voyage en Perse pendant les Années 1812 et 1813. Avec Atlas. 2 vols. Fol. St. Petersbourg, 1819

Droz J. Œuvres. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826
Vol. I. Sur l'Art d'Éstre heureux. Éloge de Montaigne sur le Beau dans les Arts.
II. De la Philosophie morale, Applications de la Morale à la Politique, Notice sur M. De l'Hospital. Discours de Reception.

——— Économie politique, ou Principes de la Science des Richesses. 2e Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1846

Droz J. Histoire du Règne de Louis XVI. pendant les Années où l'on pouvait prévenir ou diriger la Révolution Française.
Imp. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1839

Druckenmüller N. Theorie d. Kettenreihen, nebst e. Anhange über die Auflösung der binomischen unbestimmten Gleichungen. 8vo. Trier, 1837

Drumann W. Geschichte Roms in Seinem Uebergange von der republikanischen zur monarchischen Verfassung.
6 vols. 8vo. Königsberg, 1834–44

Drummond H. H. Observations suggested by the Strictures of the Edinburgh Review upon Oxford. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1810

——— R. Illustrations of the Grammatical Parts of the Guzerattee, Mahratta and English Languages. 4to. Bombay, 1808

——— W. of Hawthornden. Works, consisting of the History of James I. II. III. IV. and V. of Scotland, Familiar Epistles, Political Tracts and Poems. Fol. Edinburgh, 1711

——— Sir W. Academical Questions. Vol. 1. 4to. London, 1805

——— The Œdipus Judaicus. 8vo. London, 1811

——— Origines, or, Remarks on the Origin of several Empire States and Cities. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1824–29

——— and Walpole R. Herculanensia, or Archæological and Philological Dissertations, containing a Manuscript found among the Ruins of Herculaneum. 4to. London, 1810

Drunkard (The) or, the Fallen Saved! A Moral Drama in Five Acts.
12mo. Boston, 1847

Drury D. Illustrations of Exotic Entomology. A new Edition brought down to the present state of the Science, with the Systematic Character of each species, Synonyms, Indexes, and the Additional Matter, by J. O. Westwood.
3 vols. 4to. London, 1837

——— H. Arundines Cami sive Musarum Cantabrigiensium Lusus Canori. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1841

Drusius Joh. Veterum Interpretum in totum Vetus Testamentum Fragmenta. 4to. Arnhemiæ, 1622

Dryander J. Quadrantis Usus et Explicatio brevis. 4to. Marpurgi, 1542
See Banks Sir J.

Dryden J. Works, with his Life, edited by Sir W. Scott.
18 vols. 8vo. London, 1808
Vol. I. Life. Vols. II.–VIII. Dramatic Works.
IX. X. Poems. Vol. XI. Epistles, Elegies, &c.
XII. Translations from Ovid, Theocritus, &c.
XIII. Translations of Juvenal and Persius.
XIV. XV. Translations of Virgil and Prose Works.
XVI. Life of Saint Francis Xavier.
XVII. Life of Plutarch. Du Fresnoy on Painting.
XVIII. Character of St. Evremond.—Polybius.—Life of Lucan.—Letters.—Appendix and Index.

——— Works in Verse and Prose, Edited by Mitford.
2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1837

——— Poems, with Life by S. Johnson. 3 vols. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822

——— Poetical Works. 5 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1854

Duane W. A Visit to Colombia, in the Years 1822 and 1823. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1826
——— Canada and the Continental Congress. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1850
——— W. J. Narrative and Correspondence concerning the Removal of the Deposites (privately Printed). 8vo. Phila. 1838
Dubeux L. La Perse. 8vo. Paris, 1841
Dubief L. F. Manuel du Fabricant de Cidre et Poire, avec les Moyens d'imiter, avec le Suc de Pomme ou de Poire, le Vin de Raisin, l'Eau-de-Vie et le Vinaigre de Vin. Avec Figures. 12mo. Paris, 1834
Dublin Almanac, and General Register of Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1834
——— Review. 4 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1836–56
——— University Calendar (The), for 1840 and '42. 2 vols. Post 8vo. Dublin
——— University Magazine, for 1855 and '56. 4 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1855–6
——— Royal Irish Academ. Transactions, 1787 to 1849. Vol. 1 to 22, wanting vol. 18. 21 vols. 4to. Dublin
——— Roy. Irish Acad. Proceedings, 1836 to 1840. Vol. 1, and 1837 to 1843, Pt. II. 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin
——— Gaelic Society, established for the Investigation and Revival of Ancient Irish Literature. Transactions vol. 1. 8vo. Dublin, 1808
——— N. H. History, containing the Address by Charles Mason, and the Proceedings of the Centennial Celebration, June 17, 1852. 8vo. Boston, 1855
Duboc E. Manuel du Négociant pour la Connaissance des Marchandises, &c. 8vo. Havre, Paris, et Rouen, 1854
Dubois C. An Epitome of Lamarck's Arrangement of Testaceæ, with Illustrative Observations. 12mo. London, 1823
——— E. F. Préleçons de Pathologie. 8vo. Paris, 1841
——— le Card Guil. Mémoires secrets et inédits sur les Cours de France, aux XVe, XVIe, XVIIe, et XVIIIe Siècles. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829
——— J. A. Description of the Character, Manners, and Customs of the People of India. 4to. London, 1817
——— J. P. J. Vies des Gouverneurs-généraux avec l'Abrégé de l'Histoire des Établissemens Hollandois aux Indes Orientales. 4to. La Haye, 1763
——— L. Charlotte de Corday, Essai historique. 8vo. Paris, 1838
——— Recherches archéol., hist., biog., et littéraires sur la Normandie. 8vo. Paris, 1843
——— Nouvelle pratique simplifiée du Jardinage. 6ème Édition. 12mo. Paris, 1846
——— L. F. Histoire civile, réligieuse et littéraire, de l'Abbaye de la Trappe et des autres Monastères de la même Observance. 8vo. Paris, 1824
——— N. A. Nouveau Manuel complet de Mythologie. 12mo. Paris, s. a.
Dubois-Aymé M. Mém. sur les anc. Branches du Nil, et ses Embouchures dans la Mer. 8vo. Livourne, 1812
——— Mémoire sur les Tribus Arabes des Déserts de l'Egypte, et sur les Tribus Israelites qui ont occupé autrefois les mêmes Déserts. 8vo. Foligno, 1810

Dubois-Maisonneuve M. Peintures de Vases antiques vulgairement appelés Etrusques expliq. par Millin. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1808–10

——— de Montpéreux F. Voyage autour du Caucase, chez les Tcherkesses et les Abkhases, en Colchide, en Géorgie, en Arménie et en Crimée, avec Atlas folio. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839–43

Dubos J. B. Reflexions critiques sur la Poësie et sur la Peinture. Nouvelle Édition. 3 vols. 12mo. Dresde, 1762

——— M. l'Abbé. Histoire critique de l'Établissement de la Monarchie Françoise dans les Gaules. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1834

Dubosq J. Règles pratiques de la Photographie sur Plaque, Papier, Albumine, et Collodion. 8vo. Paris, 1853

Dubourguet J. B. E. L'Art du Calcul astronomique des Navigateurs. 4to. Paris, 1801

——— Traité de Navigation. 4to. Paris, 1808

——— Traités élémentaires de Calcul différentiel et de Calcul intégral. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1810–11

Du Boys Albert. Histoire du Droit criminel des Peuples modernes. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Dubravius (Dubraw) J. Historia Boiemica ab Origine Gentis ad Ferdinandum Imperatorem. Imp. Fol. Basileæ, 1575

Dubroca M. La Vie de Toussaint Louverture. 8vo. Paris, 1802

Dubrunfaut. A Complete Treatise on the Art of Distillation, from the French, by John Sheridan. 12mo. London, 1830

Du Buat-Nançay L. G. Principes d'Hydraulique. Nouvelle Édition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1786

——— Les Origines ou l'Ancien Gouvernement de la France, de l'Allemagne et de l'Italie. 3 vols. 8vo. La Haye, 1789

Dubut L. A. Architecture civile. Maisons de Ville et de Campagne de toutes formes et de tous genres. Imp. Fol. Paris, 1803

Duby. See Candolle, Botanicum Gallicum.

Ducancel C. P. L'Intérieur des Comités revolutionnaires, ou les Aristides modernes. Comédie. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Du Cange Ch. du Fresne, Sieur. Glossarium ad Scriptores mediæ et infimæ Latinitatis. Editio nova locupletior et auctior, Opera et Studio Monachorum Ordinis S. Benedicti è Congregatione S. Mauri. 6 vols. Fol. Parisiis, 1733–36

——— Glossarium novum ad Scriptores Mediævi cum latinos tum gallicos seu Supplementum ad auctiorem glossarii cangiani editionem. Collegit et digessit D. P. Carpentier. 4 vols. Fol. Parisiis, 1766

——— Glossarium Manuale ad Scriptores mediæ et infimæ Latinitatis Ed. Adelung. 6 vols. 8vo. Halle, 1772–84

——— Historia Byzantina duplici commentario illustrata. Prior Familias ac Stemmata Imperatorum complectitur. Alter Descriptionem Urbis Constantinopolitanæ, qualis extitit sub Imperatoribus Christianis. Fol. Venetiis, 1729

——— Histoire de l'Empire de Constantinople sous les Empéreurs Français jusqu'à la Conquête des Turcs. Nouv. Ed. refondue sur les MSS. revue par J. A. Buchon. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826

See also Ville-Hardouin et Joinville.

Ducarel A. C. Anglo-Norman Antiquities considered in a Tour through part of Normandy. Fol. London, 1767
——— A Series of Norman and Aquitain Coins of the Ancient Kings of England. 4to. London, 1757
Ducas M. Nepos. Historia Byzantina res in Imperio Græcorum gestas complectens, versione Latina, et notis illustrata. Studio et opera J. Bullialdi. Fol. Venetiis, 1729
——— Historia Byzantina recognovit et Interprete Italo addito supplevit J. Bekker. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1834
——— Histoire des Empéreurs Jean, Manuel Jean et Constantin Paleologues, trad. par M. Cousin. 12mo. Paris, 1685
——— T. Travels in Various Countries in Europe. Ed. by C. Mills. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1822
Du Casse A. Précis historique des Opérations de l'Armée de Lyon en 1814. 8vo. Paris, 1849
See also Bonaparte Joseph.
Du Caurroy de la Croix A. M. Institutes de Justinien nouvellement expliquées, ou Leçons élémentaires de Droit Romain. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822–23
Ducci F. Della Malattia degli ulivi chiamata la Lupa e sul vero Metodo di Rimediarvi. 8vo. Firenze, 1797
Ducerceau J. Ant. The History of the Revolution of Persia, taken from the Memoirs of Father Krusinski. 8vo. Dublin, 1729
Duchatel F. F. La Trisection de l'Angle résolue, ou Division géométrique de l'Arc en autant de Parties égales que l'on veut. 4to. Darmstadt
Duchatelard J. J. Recueil de Traités de Mathématiques à l'usage de Messieurs les Gardes de la Marine. 12mo. Toulon, 1749
Duchenne de Boulogne. De l'Électrisation localisée et de son Application à la Physiologie et à la Thérapeutique. 8vo. Paris, 1855
Duchesne A. Historiæ Anglicanæ circà Tempus Conquestûs Angliæ à Notho, Normannorum Duce, selecta Monumenta. Cum Notis plurimis, Anglico Sermone, ad illustrandum Textum, conscriptis a Francis Maseres. 4to. London, 1807
——— Histoire généalogique de la Maison de Montmorency et de Laval. Fol. Paris, 1624
——— Histoire généalogique de la Maison de Vergy. Fol. Paris, 1625
——— Histoire généalogique de la Maison des Chasteigners. Fol. Paris, 1634
——— Histoire généalogique des Ducs de Burgoyne, des Daufins de Viennois, et des Comtes de Valentinois et de Diois. 3 vols. in 1. 4to. Paris, 1628
——— Les Antiquités et Recherches des Villes, Chasteaux, et Places plus remarquables de France. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1668
——— E. A. Traité du Mais ou Blé de Turquie. 8vo. Paris, 1833
——— Répertoire des Plantes utiles et des Plantes vénéneuses du Globe. 8vo. Paris, 1836
——— J. Essai sur les Nielles, Gravures des Orfévres Florentins du XVe Siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1826
——— Notice des Estampes exposées à la Bibliothèque Royale. Troisième Éd. 8vo. Paris, 1837
——— S. Quadrature du Cercle. 4to. Delf, 1584

Ducis J. F. Œuvres. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1819
Vol. I. II. Drame.—III. Poésies et Correspondance.
——— The Same. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1827
——— Œuvres posthumes. Drames, Poésies et Lettres.
2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1827
——— Othello tradotta da C. Mussucco. 8vo. Genova, 1800

Duchoul G. Discours sur la Castramétation et Discipline militaire des anciens Romains, des Bains, etc. 4to. Lyon, 1567
——— Discours de la Réligion des anciens Romains. 4to. Lyon, 1567

Duck S. Poems on Several Subjects. 8vo. London, 1730

Duclercq J. Mémoires imprimés sur les Manuscrits du Roi, et publiés pour la première fois par de Reiffenberg.
4 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1823

Duclos Abbé. Dictionnaire bibliographique, historique et critique des Livres recherchés, avec Supplement. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1802
——— C. P. Œuvres complètes. 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820–21
Vol. I. Notices sur sa Vie. Considérations sur les Mœurs.
II. Confessions du Comte de * *. Histoire de Mlle. de Luz, Acajou et Zirphile.
III. V. Histoire de Louis XI.
VI.–VII. Mémoires secrets sur Louis XIV.
VIII. Sur la Grammaire. Mémoires lus à l'Acad.
IX. Morceaux historiques.—Voyage en Italie.—Lettres.—Réflexions.—La Folie.
——— Considérations sur les Mœurs de ce Siècle. 12mo. Londres, 1784

Ducluzeau J. A. Essai sur l'Histoire naturelle des Conferves des Environs de Montpellier. 8vo. Montpellier, 1805

Ducoudray Holstein H. L. V. Memoirs of Simon Bolivar, President Liberator of the Republic of Columbia, and of his Principal Generals. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1830

Ducpetiaux Ed. De l'État de l'Instruction primaire et populaire en Belgique. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1838
——————— Des Progrès et de l'État actuel de la Reforme pénitentiaire et des Institutions preventives aux États-Unis, en France, &c. 3 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1837–38
——————— De la Condition physique et morale des jeunes Ouvriers et des Moyens de l'améliorer.
2 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1843
——————— Colonies agricoles, Écoles rurales et Écoles de Réforme pour les Indigents, &c., en Suisse, en Allemagne, &c.
4to. Bruxelles, 1851

Ducrest C. L. Essai sur les Machines hydrauliques. 8vo. Paris, 1777

Ducrotay. See Blainville Ducrotay de.

Du Deffand Mme. Correspondance inédite avec d'Alembert, Montesquieu, Hénault, la Duchesse du Maine, &c.
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1809
The Same. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1810

Dudgeon R. E. The Pathogenetic Cyclopædia. 8vo. London, 1850

Dudley D. Mettallum Martis; or, Iron made with Pit-Coal.
Reprint, 4to. London, 1665

Dudley D. The Dudley Genealogies and Family Records. 8vo. Boston, 1848
——— Pictures of Life in England and America. 12mo. Boston, 1851
——— Earl of. Letters, Literary and Political, to the Bishop of Llandaff. 8vo. London, 1840
——— J. A Dissertation showing the Identity of the Rivers Niger and Nile, chiefly from the Authority of the Ancients. 8vo. London, 1821
Duello (Il) del Mutio. 8vo. Venez. 1551
Düntzer H. Die Deklination der Indogermanischen Sprachen nach Bedeutung und Form entwickelt. 8vo. Köln, 1839
——— Die Fragmente der Epischen Poesie der Griechen bis zur Zeit Alexander's des Grossen. 8vo. Köln, 1840
Duer J. The Law and Practice of Marine Insurance. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1846
——— Speech delivered in the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, the 29th September, 1843. 8vo. New York, 1843
——— Analysis of Argument in Hawley and King vs. W. and A. James and others. 8vo. New York
——— W. A. Letter addressed to C. D. Colden, in answer to the Strictures in his "Life of R. Fulton," upon the Report of the Select Committee, relative to Steam Navigation. 8vo. Albany, 1817
——— Vindication by C. D. Colden of the Steam-Boat Right, in answer to Mr. Duer. 8vo. New York, 1819
——— Reply to Mr. Colden's Vindication of the Steam-Boat Monopoly. 8vo. Albany, 1819
——— Life of W. Alexander, Earl of Stirling, Maj. Gen. U. S. A. 8vo. New York, 1847
——— New York as it was, during the latter part of the last Century. 8vo. New York, 1849
Dürer A. Libella quatuor Institutionum Geometricarum, e Germanica Lingua in Lat. conversa. Fol. Paris, 1835
——— Opera das ist alle Bücher von ihmselbst in An. 1525 und 1528, kurz vor seinem todt in Truck geben, nemblich vier von underweisung oder underrichtung der Messung. Item vier von der proportion des menschlichen Corpers und eins von der Befestigung der Stätt, &c. Fol. Arnem, 1604
——— Oratio Dominica Polyglotta Delineationibus Dureri, edita a F. H. Stoeger. Fol. Monachi, s. a.
——— Designs of the Prayer Book. Fol. London, 1817
——— For a critical account of his works, see also the Biographies of him in German, by Heller, Nagler, and Weise.
Dürr G. E. F. Lexicon Homericum in Cantum primum Iliados. 12mo. Halæ, 1811
Duff P. Sketch of the Geology of Moray. 8vo. Elgin, 1842
Duflos A. Die Lehre von den Chemischen Arzeneimitteln und Giften. 8vo. Breslau, 1848
Duflot de Mofras M. Exploration du Territoire de l'Orégon, des Californies et de la Mer Vermeille, executée pendant les Années 1840, '41, et 1842. 2 vols. 8vo. et Atl. Fol. Paris, 1841
Dufort G. B. Trattato del Ballo nobile. 12mo. Napoli, 1728

Dufour G. M. Mémorial pour les Travaux de Guerre. 8vo. Genève, 1820
——— L. Recherches anatomiques sur les Scolies et sur quelques autres Insectes hyménoptères. 4to. Paris, 1818
——— Explications, Notes, Errata et Addenda concernant les Récherches anatomiques et physiologiques sur les Orthoptères, les Hyménoptères, etc. 4to. Saint-Sever, 1841
——— et Jomard. Le Globe, Atlas classique universel de Géographie ancienne et moderne. 4to. Paris, 1835

Dufresnoy Mad. A. G. B. Opuscules poétiques. 12mo. Paris, 1806
——— Biographie des jeunes Demoiselles, ou Vies des Femmes célèbres, depuis les Hébreux jusqu'à nos jours. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1816
——— Les Conversations maternelles. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1818
——— Cours de Minéralogie, 1829, '30. Lithographed, Fol. Paris, s. a.
——— P. A. Cours de Géologie, 1828, '29. Lithographed, Fol. Paris, s. a.
——— et L. E. de Beaumont. Explication de la Carte géologique de la France. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1841–48
——— P. A. Élie de Beaumont, Coste et Perdonnet. Voyage métallurgique en Angleterre. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837–39

Dugaiby L'Abbé. Arithmétique enseignée par Règles. 4to. Avignon, 1754

Dugat G. Grammaire Française à l'Usage des Arabes d'Algérie, &c. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Dugdale Sir W. Monasticon Anglicanum. A New Edition, enriched with a large Accession of Materials, by J. Caley, H. Ellis, B. Bandinel. 8 vols. Fol. London, 1846
Plates by Hollar for the Edition of 1655. Fol.
——— The History of Imbanking and Drawing of Divers Fenns and Marshes. Fol. London, 1662
——— Origines Juridiciales, or Historical Memorials of the English Laws, Courts of Justice, etc. Second Edition. Fol. London, 1671
——— The History of St. Paul's Cathedral in London, from its Foundation. The Second Edition, corrected and enlarged by the Author's own hand. To which is prefixed his Life, written by Himself, published by Edward Maynard. Fol. London, 1716

Dugès A. Recherches sur l'Ostéologie et la Myologie des Batraciens. 4to. Paris, 1834

Duguay-Trouin R. Mémoires, see Petitot 11. S. Vol. 75.

Duguesclin Bertrand. Chronique, see Cuvelier Mémoires, Petitot 1. S. Vols. 4 et 5.

Duguet J. J. Traitez sur la Prière publique. 7e Édit. 12mo. Paris, 1713
——— Règles pour l'Intelligence des Saintes Écritures. 12mo. Paris, 1716
——— Dissertations théologiques et dogmatiques. 12mo. Paris, 1727
——— Conduite d'une Dame chrétienne. Troisième Édition. 12mo. Paris, 1730
——— et d'Asfeld. Explication du Livre de la Génèse. 6 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1732
——— J. J. Explication de cinq Chapitres du Deuteronome et des Prophéties d'Habacuc et de Jonas. 12mo. Paris, 1734
——— Explication des Livres des Rois et des Paralipomènes. 7 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1738–42

Duguet J. J. Explication du Livre de Job. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1732
——— Explication du Livre des Pseaumes. 5 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1733–39
——— et D'Asfeld. Le Livre des Pseaumes. Traduction nouvelle selon l'Hébreu. 12mo. Paris, 1740
——— Explication du Cantique des Cantiques et de la Prophétie de Joel, etc. etc. 12mo. Paris, 1754
——— Explication du Livre de la Sagesse. 12mo. Paris, 1755
——— J. J. Explication de la Prophétie d'Isaie. 6 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1734
——— La Croix de Nôtre Seigneur Jésus-Christ, ou Réfléxions sur Jésus-Christ crucifié. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1727
——— Le Mystère de Jésus-Christ crucifié, devoilé par S. Paul. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1727
——— Traité de la Croix de Notre Seigneur Jésus Christ ou Explication du Mystère de la Passion de N. S. Jésus Christ. 9 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1733
——— Explication du Mystère de la Passion de Notre Seigneur Jésus Christ. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1728
——— Same. 2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1730–32
——— Explication de l'Ouverture du Côté et de la Sépulture de Jésus Christ. Nouvelle Édition. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1731
——— Explication des Qualités ou des Caractères que Saint Paul donne à la Charité. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1731
——— Jésus Christ ou Reflexions sur la Mystère de la Sépulture. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1731
——— Traité des Principes de la Foy Chrétienne. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1736
——— Recueil de quatre Opuscules fort importans. 12mo. Utrecht, 1737
——— Institution d'un Prince. 4 vols. 12mo. Leide, 1739
——— et d'Asfeld. Explication de l'Ouvrage des six jours. 12mo. Paris, 1740
——— J. J. Conférences ecclésiastiques ou Dissertations sur les Auteurs, les Conciles et la Discipline des premiers Siècles de l'Église. 6 vols. 12mo. Pavie, 1789–91
——— L'Esprit de M. Duguet, ou Précis de la Morale chrétienne tiré de ses Ouvrages. 12mo. Paris, 1764

Du Halde J. B. Description géographique, historique, chronologique, politique et physique de l'Empire de la Chine et de la Tartarie Chinoise. 4 vols. 4to. La Haye, 1736
——— Same, translated into English. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1742

Duhamel J. B. Astronomia Physica. 4to. Paris, 1660
——— R. Academiæ Scientiarum Historia. 4to. Paris, 1701
——— J. M. C. Cours d'Analyse de l'École polytechnique. Seconde Édition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847
——— Cours de Mécanique. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845–46
——— Cours de Mécanique. Seconde Éd. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1853
——— Mémoire sur les Équations générales de la Propagation de la Chaleur dans les Corps solides dont la Conductibilité n'est pas la même dans tous les sens. 4to. Paris, 1828
——— Mémoire sur la Méthode générale relative au Mouvement de la Chaleur dans les Corps solides, etc. 4to. Paris
——— Mém. sur l'Action de l'Archet sur les Cordes. 4to. Paris, 1847
——— du Monceau H. L. Traité de la Fabrique des Manœuvres pour les Vaisseaux ou l'Art de la Corderie perfectionné. 4to. Paris, 1747

Duhamel J. Traité general des Pêches, et Histoire des Poissons qui les fournissent, etc. 3 vols. Fol. Paris, 1769

——— Traité des Arbres et Arbustes, nouvelle Édition, augmentée de plus de moitié, avec des Figures d'après les Dessins de P. J. Redouté. 7 vols. Fol. Paris, 1800–19

——— Traité des Arbres fruitiers. Nouv. Édition, augmentée d'un grand nombre de Fruits par A. Poiteau et P. Turpin. Fol. L. P. Paris, 1808

——— A Practical Treatise on Husbandry, etc. 4to. London, 1769

Du Hausset Mde. Mémoires, avec des Notes et des Eclaircissements historiques. 8vo. Paris, 1824

Duhigg B. T. History of the King's Inns, or an Account of the Legal Body in Ireland, from its Connexion with England. 8vo. Dublin, 1806

Dujardin F. Nouveau Manuel complet de l'Observateur au Microscope. Atlas 8vo. et Texte 12mo. Paris, 1843

——— Histoire naturelle des Zoophytes, Infusoires. 8vo. Paris, 1841

Du Jarric P. (Latine Jarricus.) Thesaurus Rerum Indicarum, in quo Christianæ ac Catholicæ Religionis tam in India orientali quam alijs regionib. Lusitanorum opera nuper recensentur. 3 vols. in 4. 8vo. Coloniæ Agrippinæ, 1615

——— Histoire des Choses plus memorables advenues tant ez Indes Orientales que autres païs de la Descouverte des Portugais en l'Establissement et Progrez de la Foy chrestienne. 3 vols. 4to. Bourdeaux, 1608–14

Duke E. Prœlusiones Historicæ; or, Essays Illustrative of the Halle of John Halle, Citizen and Merchant of Salisbury, in the Reigns of Henry VI. and Edward IV. 8vo. Salisbury, 1837

——— The Druidical Temples of the County of Wilts. 12mo. London, 1846

Dukes L. Rabbinische Blumenlese enthaltend, eine Sammlung Uebersetzung und Erläuterung der Hebr. u. Chald. Sprüche. 8vo. Leipzig, 1844

Dulague V. F. J. N. Leçons de Navigation, ornés de Planches. 8vo. Rouen, 1793

Dulaure J. A. Esquisses historiques des principaux Évènemens de la Révolution Française. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1823–25

——— Histoire critique de la Noblesse, depuis le Commencement de la Monarchie jusqu'à nos jours. 8vo. Paris, 1790

——— Histoire physique, civile et morale de Paris. Atlas 4to. and 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1823–24

——— Histoire physique, civile et morale des Environs de Paris, revue et annotée par J. L. Belin. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838

——— Des Divinités génératrices ou du Culte de Phallus chez les Anciens et les Modernes. 8vo. Paris, 1805

——— Des Cultes qui ont précédé et amené l'Idolatrie. 8vo. Paris, 1807

Dulaurier Ed. Des Langues et de la Littérature de l'Archipel d'Asie. 8vo. Paris, 1841

——— Mémoire, Lettres et Rapports relatifs au Cours de Langue Malaye et Javanaise, pendant les Années 1840–42. 8vo. Paris, 1843

——— Des Langues Océaniennes. 8vo. Paris, 1850

Duliris L. La Théorie des Longitudes reduite en pratique sur le globe céleste. 4to. Paris, 1647

Dullendius G. Tabulæ Ambianenses seu Theoriæ Planetarum, etc., tam in Forma Tychonica, quam Copernica. 4to. Parisiis, 1658
Duller E. Die geschichte des Deutschen Volkes. 2 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1846
——— Die Männer des Volks dargestellt von Freunden des Volks. 7 vols. 12mo. Frankfort-a-M. 1847–49
——— The Jesuits as they Were and Are. Translated from the German. 12mo. London, 1845
Du Loir Sieur. Voyages contenus en plusieurs Lettres écrites du Levant. 4to. Paris, 1654
Dulong et Petit. Recherches sur la Mesure des Temperatures et sur les Lois de la Communication de la Chaleur. 4to. Paris, 1818
——— M. Recherches sur les Pouvoirs refringents des Fluides elastiques. 4to. Paris, 1825
Du Lys J. F. Tractatus Geometriæ tam Elementaris quam Practicæ. 4to. Servestæ, 1594
Dumas A. Gaule et France. 8vo. Paris, 1833
——— Chroniques de France. Isabel de Bavière. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836
——— Souvenirs d'Antony. 8vo. Paris, 1836
——— Impressions de Voyage. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1841
——— Nouvelles Impressions de Voyage—Midi de la France. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1841
——— Napoléon, avec douze Portraits en pied, gravés sur acier, d'après les Peintures et les Dessins de Horace Vernet, Tony Johannot, Isabey, &c. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1840
——— Impressions of Travel in Egypt and Arabia Petræa, trans. from the French. 12mo. New York, 1839
——— Travelling Sketches in Egypt and Sinai, translated, corrected and abridged, by a Biblical Student. 12mo. London, 1839
——— J. B. Traité de Chimie appliqué aux Arts. Atlas fol. et 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828–46
——— Comte M. Précis des Évènements militaires ou Essai historique sur les Campagnes de 1799 à 1814. 8 Atlas fol. et Texte 18 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1816–26
——— M. J. La Science des Fontaines. 8vo. Valence, 1856
Dumay V. Commentaire de la Loi sur les Chemins vicinaux. 2 vols. 8vo. Dijon, 1844
Duméril A. M. C. Considérations générales sur la Chasse des Insectes avec une Bibliographie entomologique. 8vo. Paris, 1823
——— Élémens des Sciences naturelles. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825
Same. 4me Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830
——— Zoologie analytique, ou Méthode naturelle de Classification des Animaux, &c. 8vo. Paris, 1806
——— Histoire de la Poesie Scandinave. 8vo. Paris, 1839
——— Essai philosophique sur le Principe et les Formes de la Versification. 8vo. Paris, 1841
——— Mélanges archéologiques et littéraires. 8vo. Paris, 1850
——— et de Blainville. Rapport sur un Mémoire de Mr. Jacobson. 4to. Paris, 1827
——— et Magendie. Rapport fait à l'Académie des Sciences sur un Mémoire de M. Leroy-d'Étiolles relatif à l'Insufflation du Poumon. 8vo. Paris, 1842

Dumesnil A. De l'Esprit des Religions. 8vo. Paris, 1825
——— Garden J. B. Latin Synonyms, translated by Gosset. 8vo. London, 1809
——— M. Nouveau Dictionnaire de la Législation des Douanes, de la Navigation maritime, et des autres Droits confiés aux Douanes. 8vo. Paris, 1830
Du Moncel Th. Vues pittoresques des Monumens d'Athèns. Fol. Paris, 1846
Dumont A. et A. De l'Organisation légale des Cours d'Eau sous le triple Point de Vue de l'Endiguement, de l'Irrigation et du Desséchement. 8vo. Paris, 1845
——— Etienne. Souvenirs sur Mirabeau et sur les deux premières Assemblées législatives. 8vo. London, 1832
Same. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1832
——— E. Recollections of Mirabeau, and of the two first Legislative Assemblies of France. 8vo. London, 1832
——— J. et J. Rousset. Corps universel diplomatique du Droit des Gens, contenant un Recueil des Traitez d'Alliance de Paix, &c., depuis le Règne de l'Empereur Charlemagne jusques à présent. 8 vols. Fol. Amsterdam et La Haye, 1726–31
For the Supplements, see Barbeyrac, Rousset, and Saint-Prest.
——— M. Mémoires historiques sur la Louisiane, composés sur ses Manuscrits par l'Abbé Le Mascrier. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1753
——— P. J. See Quesné.
——— X. Guide de la Lecture des Manuscrits Arabes. 8vo. Alger, 1842
——— et Rousset. Histoire militaire du Prince Eugene, du Duc de Marlborough et de Prince d'Orange. Atlas et 3 vols. Fol. La Haye, 1729–47
——— D'Urville J. Voyage de la Corvette l'Astrolabe, pendant les Années 1826 à 1829. 6 vols. Fol. de Planches. 8 vols. 8vo. et 1 in 4to. Texte, Paris, 1830–35
The Parts of the Work by him are :—Histoire du Voyage avec Atlas.—Philologie, Langues Polynésiennes, 8vo.—Observations nautiques, &c., avec Atlas hydrographique.—For the Botany of the Voyages, see Lesson.—Zoology, see Quoi et Gamard.—Entomology, see Bois-Duval, Faune de l'Océanie.
——— Histoire du Voyage au Pole sud, et dans l'Océanie sur les Corvettes l'Astrolabe et la Zélée, pendant les Années 1837–40. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1841–45
Dumorcy Thos. Mémoire sur le Canal de Bourgogne. 8vo. Paris, 1764
Dumortier B. C. Commentationes Botanicæ. 8vo. Tournay, 1822
——— Observations sur les Graminées de la Flore Belgique. 8vo. Tournay, 1823
Dumoulin et Desgraz. Iles Marquises ou Nouka-Hiva—Histoire, Géographie, Mœurs. 8vo. Paris, 1843
——— P. Anatomie de la Messe. 3me Edition. 12mo. Génève, 1640
Dumouriez Gén. C. F. Sa Vie et ses Mémoires, écrits par lui-même. 5 vols. 12mo. Hambourg et Paris, 1794–95
——— Etat présent du Royaume de Portugal. Nouv. Edition, corrigée. 4to. Hamburg, 1797

Dumouriez Gen. C. F. Speculative Sketch of Europe, translated into English. 8vo. Dublin, 1798

Dunbar J. Essays on the History of Mankind in Rude and Cultivated Ages. 8vo. London, 1781

Duncan D. Arctic Regions. Voyage to Davis' Straits, with an Account of the Hardships and Dangers sustained by the Crew, and many miraculous Escapes. 8vo. London, 1827

——— H. Sacred Philosophy of the Seasons, illustrating the Perfections of God in the Phenomena of the Year. A new Edition, by F. W. P. Greenwood. 4 vols. 12mo. New York, 1847

——— Jas. Entomology, with Introduction and Memoir of Swammerdam and De Geer. 7 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, s. a.

——— John. Travels in Western Africa in 1845 and '46. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1847
Same. 3d Edition. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1849

——— History of the Dukes of Normandy, from the Time of Rollo to the Expulsion of King John. 12mo. London, 1839

——— J. M. Travels through Part of the United States and Canada in 1818 and 1819. 2 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1823

——— J. S. Botanical Theology; or, Evidences of the Existence and Attributes of the Deity, from the Appearances of Nature. Second Edition. 8vo. Oxford, 1826

——— Wm. Clavis Homerica. Editio nova cui adjicitur brevis de Homeri Versificatione Tractatus. 8vo. Edinburgi, 1831

Duncker Max. Geschichte des Alterthumes. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1855–56

Duncumb J. Collections towards the History and Antiquities of the County of Hereford. 2 vols. 4to. Hereford, 1804–12

——— General View of the Agriculture of the County of Hereford. 8vo. London, 1805

Dunglison R. Human Health; or, the Influence of Atmosphere and Locality, Change of Air and Climate, Seasons, Food, Clothing, Bathing, and Mineral Springs, Exercise, &c. &c., on Healthy Man. A new Edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1844

——— Public Discourse in Commemoration of P. S. Duponceau. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1844

——— The Practice of Medicine, a Treatise on Special Pathology and Therapeutics. Third Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Philad. 1848

——— Human Physiology. 7th Ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Philad. 1850

——— New Remedies, with Formulæ for their Administration. 6th Edition. 8vo. Philad. 1851

——— Medical Lexicon. A Dictionary of Medical Science. 11th Edition. 8vo. Philad. 1854

——— General Therapeutics and Materia Medica, with Indexes of Remedies, and of Diseases and their Remedies. Sixth Edition, revised and improved. 2 vols. 8vo. Philad. 1857

Dunham S. A. The History of Poland. 12mo. London, 1831

——— The History of Spain and Portugal. 5 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1832–33

——— Europe during the Middle Ages. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1833–34

——— History of the Germanic Empire. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1834–35

——— History of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1839–40

Dunham S. A. Lives of Early English Writers. 12mo. London, 1840
——— Lives of the most Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of Great Britain. 8vo. London, 1840
Dunlap J. A. A Treatise on the Practice of the Supreme Court of New York in Civil Actions. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1821–23
——— W. Life of C. B. Brown, with Selections from his Printed Works. 8vo. Philad. 1815
——— Memoirs of the Life of George Frederick Cooke. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1815
——— History of the American Theatre. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1833
——— History of the Arts of Design in the U. S. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1834
——— History of the New Netherlands, Province of New York, and State of New York, to the Adoption of the Federal Constitution. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1840
——— W. Memoirs of a Water Drinker. 12mo. New York, 1835
Dunlop J. Observations made in Scotland on the Magnetic Intensity. 4to. Edinburgh, 1830
——— History of Roman Literature, from its earliest period to the Augustan Age; from the last London Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Philad. 1827
——— Memoirs of Spain during the Reigns of Philip IV. and Charles II. from 1621 to 1700. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1834
——— The History of Fiction, from the Second London Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Philad. 1842
Dunn J. History of the Oregon Territory and British North American Fur Trade. 8vo. London, 1846
——— M. An Historical, Geological, and Descriptive View of the Coal Trade of the North of England. 8vo. New Castle, 1844
Dunod F. J. Histoire des Sequanois et de la Province Sequanoise des Bourguignons et du premier et seconde Royaume de Bourgogne. 2 vols. 4to. Dijon, 1735–37
Dunoyer Ch. De la Liberté du Travail. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845
Dunshee H. W. History of the School of the Reformed Prot. Dutch Church in the City of New York from 1633 to the present time. 12mo. New York, 1853
Dunster C. Considerations on Milton's Early Reading and the Prima Stamina of his Paradise Lost. 12mo. London, 1800
Dunton John. Life and Errors, to which are added Dunton's Conversations in Ireland, selections from his other Works. 8vo. London, 1818
Duomo (Il) di Milano ossia Descrizione di questo insigne Tempio. 4to. Milano, 1823
Dupaix de Montesson. L'Art de lever les Plans. Nouvelle Édition par J. J. Verkhaven. 8vo. Paris, 1792
——— Capt. See Antiquités Mexicaines.
Dupasquier A. Traité élémentaire de Chimie industrielle. 8vo. Paris, 1844
Dupaty C. M. J. B. M. Lettres sur l'Italie en 1785. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1822
——— Same in English. 8vo. Dublin, 1789
Du Perac S. I Vestigi dell' Antichità di Roma raccolti et ritratti in Perspettiva. Fol. Roma, 1675

Du Perier M. A General History of all Voyages and Travels throughout the Old and New World. 8vo. London, 1708

Duperrey L. J. Voyage autour du Monde sur la Corvette la Coquille pendant les Années 1822–25.
4to. Fol. Atlas, et 6 vols. 4to. Paris, 1828–32
The Work remains incomplete, the parts published are—
Zoologie par MM. Lesson et Garnot.
2 vols. in 4to. and Atlas of 157 colored Plates
Botanique par D'Urville, Bory St. Vincent et Ad. Brongniart. 4to. and Pl. Fol. not completed
Histoire du Voyage. Hydrographie et Physique par Capt. Duperry. 4to. et Planches Folio, neither completed

Du Petit Thouars A. A. Essais sur la Végétation considérée dans le Developpement des Bourgeons. 8vo. Paris, 1809
——— Histoire d'un Morceau de Bois, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1815
——— Voyage autour du Monde, sur la Frégate la Vénus, pendant les Années 1836–39. Atlas Fol. et 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840
Vol. I.–IV. Relation du Voyage par Cap. Du P. Thouars.
V. Histoire naturelle par Ad. Brongniart, Decaisne, Gaudichaud, Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire et Valenciennes.
VI.–X. Physique et Hydrographie par U. de Tessan.

Dupin A. M. J. J. Des Magistrats d'autrefois, des Magistrats de la Révolution, des Magistrats à venir. 8vo. Paris, 1814
——— Observations sur plusieurs Points importans de notre Legislation criminelle. 8vo. Paris, 1821
——— Lettres sur la Profession d'Avocat ou Bibliothèque choisie des Livres de Droit. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1832
——— Réplique pour M. Desgraviers, Légataire universel, du Prince de Bourbon-Conti contre le Roi. 8vo. Paris, 1821
——— Opuscules de Jurisprudence, contenant Profession d'Avocat.—Bibliothèque choisie.—Reflexions sur l'Étude du Droit.—Précis historique du Droit Romain et du Droit Francais.—Aphorismes de Bacon.—Prolegomena Juris.—Notions élémentaires sur la Justice des Magistrats.—De la Jurisprudence des Arrêts.—Biographie des Magistrats, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1851
——— Rapport à l'Académie sur les Progrès de la Legislation criminelle en France et en Europe depuis 1789. 4to. Paris, 1848
——— C. De la Structure des Vaisseaux Anglais, etc. 4to. London, 1817
——— Mémoires sur la Marine et les Ponts et Chaussées de France et d'Angleterre. 8vo. Paris, 1818
——— Essai historique sur les Services et les Travaux scientifiques de Gaspard Monge. 4to. Paris, 1819
——— Voyages dans la Grande-Bretagne entrepris relativement au Service public: Prem. Partie: Force militaire.—Constitution de l'Armée.—Études et Travaux.—Deuxième Partie: Force Navale.—Constitution de la Marine.—Études et Travaux. 4 vols. in 2. 4to. Paris, 1820–21
——— Applications de Géométrie et de Méchanique à la Marine, aux Ponts et Chaussées, etc. 4to. Paris, 1822
——— Introduction au Cours de Méchanique appliquée aux Arts. 8vo. Paris, 1821
——— Considerations sur quelques Avantages de l'Industrie et des Machines en Angleterre et en France. 8vo. Paris, 1821

Dupin C. Discours et Leçons sur l'Industrie, le Commerce, la Marine, et sur les Sciences appliquées aux Arts. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825

——— Considérations sur les Avantages des Concessions perpetuelles de Travaux publics utiles à l'Industrie. 4to. Paris, 1825

——— Géométrie et Méchanique des Arts et Métiers. Seconde Édition. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826–28

——— Conclusion des Recherches statistiques sur les Rapports de l'Instruction populaire avec la Moralité des diverses parties de la France. 8vo. Paris, 1827

——— Forces productives et commerciales de la France. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1827

——— Situation progressive des Forces de la France depuis 1814. 4to. Paris, 1827

——— Le petit Producteur Francais. 3 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1827

——— L. E. A new History of Ecclesiastical Writers and a new Ecclesiastical History, Englished. 7 vols. Fol. London, 1697–1706

——— ——— The History of the Revolution in Spain. Translated by Morgan, approved by Vertot. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1724

Duplan Carpin J. de. Relation des Mongols ou Tartares traduit par M. D'Avezac. 4to. Paris, 1838

Duplessis C. Traités sur la Coutume de Paris, avec des Notes de MM. Berroyer et De Lauriere, des Matières criminelles, sur la Coutume du Maine et un grand nombre de Consultations. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1728

——— G. Notice bibliographique des Ouvrages publiés par C. Nodier. 8vo. Paris, 1844

——— Bibliographie parémiologique suivi d'un Appendice. 8vo. Paris, 1847

——— Essai hist. sur les Établissements litteraires de la Ville de Douai depuis le XIVme Siècle jusqu'à nos jours. 8vo. Douai, 1842

——— Maréchal. Mémoires. See Petitot, S. 11. Vol. 57.

Duplessis-Marly. See Mornay P. de.

Du Ponceau P. S. Mémoire au Sujet des Prétentions du Gouvernement des États-Unis sur l'Alluvion du Fleuve Mississippi. 8vo. Nouvelle-Orleans, 1808

——— Cause of the New Orleans Batture. 8vo. Philad. 1809

——— The History of the Silk Bill. 8vo. Philad. 1837

——— Dissertation on the Nature and Character of the Chinese System of Writing. 8vo. Philad. 1838

——— ——— C. S. Mémoire sur le Système gramm. des Langues de quelques Nations Indiennes, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1838

Duponchel P. A. J. Monographie du Genre Érotyle. 4to. Paris, 1825

Dupont M. Voyages d'un Philosophe. 12mo. Yverdun, 1768

——— P. Histoire de l'Imprimerie. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1854

——— Essais littéraires sur Shakspeare. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828

Duport St Clair. De la Production des Metaux précieux au Mexique. 8vo. Paris, 1843

——— Dutertre F. J. Histoire des Conjurations, Conspirations, et Révolutions célèbres. 10 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1769–93

Duppa R. A Journal of the Most Remarkable Occurrences that took place in Rome under the Subversion of the Ecclesiastical Government in 1798. 8vo. London, 1799

Duppa R. A Brief Account of the Subversion of the Papal Government, 1798. 8vo. London, 1807
——— Observations on the Price of Corn as connected with the Commerce of the Country and the Public Revenue. 8vo. London, 1815
——— Heads from Michael Angelo. Fol. London, 1801
——— Heads from Raphael. Fol. London, 1803
——— Life of Michael Angelo Buonarotti. 8vo. London, 1816
Duprat F. A. Précis historique sur l'Imprimerie nationale et ses Types. 8vo. Paris, 1848
——— P. Essai historique sur les Races anciennes et modernes de l'Afrique septentrionale. 8vo. Paris, 1845
Dupré N. F. Recherches sur la Valeur des Monnoies, et sur le Prix des Grains, avant et après le Concile de Francfort. 12mo. Paris, 1762
——— de St. Maur N. F. Essai sur les Monnaies, ou Reflexions sous le Rapport entre l'Argent et les Denrées. 4to. Paris, 1746
Du Puget Mlle. R. Bibliothèque étrangère, ou Choix d'Ouvrages remarquables traduits de diverses Langues. Première Série, Auteurs, Suédois, Danois, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1838
Dupuis C. F. Mémoire explicatif du Zodiaque chronologique et mythologique. 4to. Paris, 1806
——— Origine de tous les Cultes. Edition nouvelle. 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835–36
——— Abrégé de l'Origine de tous les Cultes. 8vo. Paris, 1798
——— Same. Nouvelle Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1822
——— J. Journal of a Residence in Ashantee. 4to. London, 1824
——— Delcourt J. F. Manuel d'Aerostation ou Guide pour servir à l'Histoire ainsi qu'à la Pratique des Ballons. 1 vol. orné de figures. 18mo. Paris
Dupuit J. Traité théorique et pratique de la Conduite et de la Distribution des Eaux. Atlas Fol. and 4to. Paris, 1854
Dupuy D. Histoire naturelle des Mollusques terrestres et d'Eau douce qui vivent en France. 2 vols. 4to. Auch, 1847–50
——— M. Éléments de Géométrie pratique. 8vo. Grenoble, 1774
Dupuytren G. Mémoire sur une Manière nouvelle de pratiquer l'Opération de la Pierre, terminé et publié par J. L. Sanson et L. J. Begin. Fol. Paris, 1836
——— Leçons orales de Clinique chirurgicale faites et publiées par Brierre de Boismont, Paillard et Marx. 2me Éd. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839
Durade. Dissertation sur la Nutrition. 4to. Berlin, 1767
Duran A. Romancero de Romances Moriscos, compuesto de todos los de esta clase, que contiene el Romancero general. 8vo. Madrid, 1828
——— Romancero de Romances, Doctrinales Amatorios, Festivos Jocosos, Satiricos y Burlescos, sacados de varias Colecciones generales y de las Obras de diversos Poetas de los Siglos XV. XVI. y XVII. 8vo. Madrid, 1829
——— D. A. Romancero de Romances caballerescos é historicos anteriores al Siglo XVIII. 2 pts. 8vo. Madrid, 1832
——— Cancionero y Romancero de coplas y canciones de arte menor, letras, letrellas, romances cortos y glosas. 8vo. Madrid, 1829

Durand F. Des Tendances pacifiques de la Société Européenne et du Rôle des Armées dans l'Avenir. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1847

——— J. B. L. Voyage au Sénégal fait dans les années 1785 et 1786. Atlas and 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1807

——— J. N. L. Précis des Leçons d'Architecture données à l'École royale polytechnique. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1823–25

——— Recueil et Parallèle des Édifices de tout genre, anciens et modernes, remarquables par leur beauté, avec un Texte extrait de l'Histoire de l'Architecture. Fol. Paris, 1842

——— de Maillane P. T. Histoire de la Convention Nationale, suivie d'un Fragment historique sur le 31 Mai, par le Comte Lanjuinais. 8vo. Paris, 1825

Durandus W. The Symbolism of Churches and Church Ornament, with an Introductory Essay, Notes, and Illustrations by J. M. Neale and B. Webb. 8vo. Leeds, 1843

Duranton A. Cours de Droit Français suivant le Code civil. 22 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844

Durbin J. P. Observations in Europe and principally in Great Britain. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1844

Dureau de Lamalle A. J. C. A. Géographie physique de la Mer Noire, de l'Interieur de l'Afrique, et de la Mediterranée. 8vo. Paris, 1807

——— Recherches sur la Topographie du Carthage. 8vo. Paris, 1835

——— Province de Constantine, Recueil de Renseignements, pour l'Expédition ou l'Établissement des Français dans cette Partie de l'Afrique septentrionale. 8vo. Paris, 1837

——— Peyssonnel et Desfontaines. Voyages dans les Régences de Tunis et d'Alger. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838

——— Économie politique des Romains. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840

——— Climatologie comparée de l'Italie et de l'Andalousie anciennes et modernes. 8vo. Paris, 1849

Durelli G. et F. La Certosa di Pavia descritta ed illustrata. Fol. Milano, 1823

Duret J. Alliance des Lois Romaines avec le Droit Français. 4to. Paris, 1600

Durey de Noinville J. B. Table alphabétique des Dictionnaires. 12mo. Paris, 1758

——— Dissertation sur les Bibliothèques. 12mo. Paris, 1758

Durham Earl of. The Report and Despatches as Governor-General of British North America. 8vo. London, 1839

Durheim C. J. Sammlung trigonometrischer oder barometrisch-bestimmter absoluter Höhen der Schweiz. 8vo. Bern, 1850

Duriense E. (Ribero dos Santos). Poesias. 2 vols. in 1. 4to. Lisboa, 1812

Durocher J. Mémoire sur la Limite des Neiges perpétuelles sur les Glaciers du Spitzberg comparés a ceux des Alpes, sur les Phénomènes diluviens, et les Théories ou on les suppose produits par des Glaciers. See Gaimard, Voyages en Scandinavie, P. Geographie physique. T. 1. p. 2.

——— Recherches sur le Phénomène diluvien dans le Nord de l'Europe. See Gaimard, Voyages en Scandinavie, P. Géologie.

Du Roure S. Catalogue de sa Bibliothèque. 8vo. Paris, 1848

Du Roure S. Réflexions sur le Style original. 8vo. Paris, 1828
Durret M. Voyage de Marseille à Lima et dans les autres lieux des Indes Occidentales. 12mo. Paris, 1720
——— N. Primi Mobilis Doctrina, Partibus Duobus contenta. 4to. Parisiis, 1637
——— Ephemeris ad Annum 1637. 4to. Parisiis, 1637
——— De Astrologiæ Principiis. 4to. Parisiis, 1637
Du Ruet D. M. J. Tableau chronologique et moral de l'Histoire universelle du Commerce des Anciens. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1809
Dusaulx J. De la Passion du Jeu, depuis les Temps anciens jusqu'à nos Jours. 8vo. Paris, 1779
——— De l'Insurrection Parisienne, et de la Prise de la Bastille. 8vo. Paris, 1790
Du Sommerard A. Les Arts au Moyen Age en ce qui concerne principalement le Palais Romain de Paris, l'Hôtel de Cluny, et les Objets d'Art de la Collection classée dans cet Hôtel. Atl. Fol. et 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838
Dussauce H. Emploi du Collodion en Photographie. 8vo. Paris, 1854
Dussieux L. Essais historiques sur les Invasions des Hongrois en Europe et spécialement en France. 8vo. Paris, 1839
——— Soulié, Chennevières, &c. Mémoires inédits sur la Vie et les Ouvrages des Membres de l'Académie Royale de Peinture et de Sculpture. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854
Dutch Church (The) in the United States—Constitution. 12mo. New York, 1793
Dutens J. M. Histoire de la Navigation intérieure de la France. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1829
——— Mémoires sur les Travaux publics de l'Angleterre. 4to. Paris, 1819
——— L. Recherches sur l'Origine des Découvertes attribuées aux Modernes. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Paris, 1766
——— Explication de quelques Médailles grecques et phéniciennes. 4to. Londres, 1776
——— Itinéraire des Routes les plus fréquentées ou Journal d'un Voyage aux Villes principales de l'Europe, en 1768–71 et 1777. 4to. Londres, 1779
——— Mémoires d'un Voyageur qui se répose. 3 vols. 8vo. Londres, 1806
Du Tertre J. B. Histoire générale des Antilles habitées par les François, enrichie de Cartes et de Figures. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1667–71
Duthillœul H. H. Catalogue descriptif et raisonné des MSS. de la Bibliothèque de Douai. 8vo. Douai, 1846
Du Tot M. Réflexions politiques sur les Finances et le Commerce. 2 vols. 8vo. La Haye, 1738
Dutrochet M. Nouvelles Recherches sur l'Endosmose et l'Exosmose. 8vo. Paris, 1828
Dutrône la Couture J. F. Précis sur la Canne et sur les Moyens d'en extraire le Sel essentiel, &c. 8vo. Paris, 1790
Dutton F. South Australia and its Mines. 8vo. London, 1846
Duval Alex. V. P. Œuvres complètes, Pièces dramatiques. 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822–23

Duval Am. Les Fontaines de Paris, anciennes et nouvelles, contenant soixante Planches par M. Moisy. Fol. Paris, 1813
See Denon V.

——— J. R. Le Dentiste de la Jeunesse, ou Moyens d'avoir les Dents belles et bonnes. 8vo. Paris, 1817

——— P. La France, depuis son Agrandissement par les Conquestes. 12mo. Paris, 1680

——— Le Roy N. C. Supplément à l'Optique de Smith. 4to. Brest, 1800

——— P. d'Abbeville. La Géographie Française. 12mo. Paris, 1677

Duvau Aug. Nouvelles Recherches sur l'Histoire Naturelle des Pucerons. Mémoire lu à l'Academie des Sciences, le 25 Avril, 1825. 4to. Paris, 1825

Du Vaure N. Chefs d'Œuvres dramatiques. 12mo. Paris, 1791

Duverbois C. C. Géometrique pratique, contenant la Manière de Toiser, Arpenter, &c. 12mo. Lyons, 1683

Duvignau M. Le Secretaire Turc. 12mo. Paris, 1688

Duvillard de Durand E. E. Recherches sur les Rentes, les Emprunts et les Remboursements. 4to. Paris, 1787

——— Plan d'une Association de Prévoyance pour d'Assurances sur la Vie. 4to. Paris, 1790

——— Analyse et Tableaux de l'Influence de la Petite Vérole sur la Mortalité à chaque Age. 4to. Paris, 1806

Duvinage H. Manuel des Constructions Rurales. 12mo. Brussels, 1854

Duvivier F. F. Les Inscriptions Phéniciennes, Puniques, Numidiques, expliquées par un Méthode incontestable. 8vo. Paris, 1846

Duxbury (Mass.) History of the Town, with Genealogical Registers. By J. Winsor. 8vo. Boston, 1849

Duyckinck E. A. and G. L. Cyclopædia of American Literature. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1855

Dwarris F. A General Treatise on Statutes; their Rules of Construction, and the proper Boundaries of Legislation, and of Judicial Interpretation, including a Summary of the Practice of Parliament. 2d Ed. 8vo. London, 1848

——— Substance of the Three Reports of the Commissioner of Inquiry into the Administration of Civil and Criminal Justice in the West Indies. 8vo. London, 1827

Dwight H. G. O. Christianity Revived in the East; or a Narrative of the Work of God among the Armenians of Turkey. 8vo. New York, 1850

——— N. The Lives of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. A New Edition. 12mo. New York, 1840

——— S. E. Life of President Jonathan Edwards. 8vo. New York, 1830

——— T. D. D. Travels in New England and New York. 4 vols. 8vo. New Haven, 1821–22

——— Theology Explained and Defended, in a Series of Sermons. 6 vols. 12mo. London, 1836

——— Th. History of the Hartford Convention. 8vo. New York, 1833

——— Jr. The History of Connecticut, from the First Settlement to the Present Time. 12mo. New York, 1841

Dwyer J. Principles and Practice of Hydraulic Engineering. 8vo. London, 1847

Dybeck R. Runa, en Skrift för Fäderneslandets Fornvänner. 10 pts. in 1 vol. 8vo. Stockholm, 1842–50

Dyce Alex. Specimens of British Poetesses. 8vo. London, 1827

——— Remarks on Collier's and on Knight's Editions of Shakspeare. 8vo. London, 1844

Dyeing and Calico-Printing, Practical Treatise on. 8vo. New York, 1846

Dyer G. History of the University and Colleges of Cambridge, including Notices relating to the Founders and Eminent Men. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1814

——— The Privileges of the University of Cambridge. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1824

——— Letters on the English Constitution. 8vo. London, 1818

——— A Dissertation on the Theory and Practice of Benevolence. 8vo. London, 1819

Dyer Sir J. Reports of Cases in the Reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VII., Q. Mary, and Q. Elizabeth. Now first Translated, with additional References to the latest Books of Authority, and an entire New Index to the whole, by John Vaillant. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1794

—— John. Poems—Grongar Hill, Ruins of Rome, the Fleece. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822

—— P. Testimonies for Episcopacy from the Earliest Christian Writers, in five Lectures. 12mo. Whitehall, 1841

—— S. Vocal Preceptor. New York, 1828

—— T. H. The Life of John Calvin. 12mo. New York, 1850

Dyke A. See Van Dyke A.

Dymock J. A New Abridgement of Ainsworth's Dictionary, English and Latin. 12mo. London, 1842

Dymond J. Essays on the Principles of Morality, and on the Private and Political Rights and Obligations of Mankind, with a Preface by Geo. Bush. 8vo. New York, 1834

——— An Inquiry into the Accordance of War with the Principles of Christianity. 8vo. Phila. 1834

Dynamica Siderum universalis, sive Legis Arearum Keplerianæ Abrogatio. 4to. Stuttg. 1830

Dynter E. de. Chronique des Ducs de Brabant, pub. par P. F. X. De Ram. 3 vols. 4to. Bruxelles, 1854–57

Dynus F. Antiquitates Etruriæ—in Grævius Thes. Ant. Italiæ. Vol. 8.

——— De Antiquitatibus Umbrorum in Same.

Dyscolus. See Apollonius Dyscolus.

Dzialyaski T. Catalogue des Doubles de sa Bibliothèque; ouvrages principalement concernant la Pologne. 8vo. Berlin, 1847

E.

Eager S. W. An Outline History of Orange County, with an Enumeration of the Names of its Towns, Villages, Rivers, Creeks, Lakes, Ponds, Mountains, Hills, and other known Localities. 8vo. Newburgh, 1846–47

Eandi G. Statistica d. Provincia di Saluzzio. 2 vols. 4to. Saluzzio, 1833–35

Eannes. See Azurara.

Earl G. W. The Eastern Seas, or Voyages and Adventures in the Indian Archipelago in 1832, '33, '34. 8vo. London, 1837

——— The Native Races of the Indian Archipelago—Papuans. 12mo. London, 1853

Earle P. Description and Statistics of the Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane. 8vo. New York, 1848

——— Reports of the Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane, 1845–53. 8vo. New York, 1845–53

——— A Visit to Thirteen Asylums for the Insane in Europe, to which are added a brief Notice of similar Institutions in the U. S., and an Essay on Insanity. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1841

Early Magnetism in its higher relations to Humanity, as veiled in the Poets and Prophets. 8vo. London, 1846

——— English Miscellanies in Prose and Verse. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. 12mo. London, 1855

——— Early Travels in Palestine, edited by T. Wright. Post 8vo. London, 1848

——— Earning a Living, a Comedy, by a Citizen of New York. 8vo. New York, 1848

Earnshaw S. Dynamics, or an Elementary Treatise on Motion. 8vo. Cambridge, 1832

Same. Third Edition. 8vo. Cambridge, 1844

——— A Treatise on Statics. 8vo. Cambridge, 1842

East E. H. Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Court of King's Bench. 16 vols. 8vo. London, 1805–14

Eastburn J. W. Yamoyden, a Tale of the Wars of King Philip, in Six Cantos. 12mo. New York, 1820

——— Bp. M. Lectures, Explanatory and Practical, on the Epistle of St. Paul to the Philippians. 12mo. New York, 1836

Eastern Europe and the Emperor Nicholas. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1846

East India College, Haileybury. A Catalogue of the Library. 4to. Hertford, 1843

——— Company. Charters Granted to, from 1601, Treaties with and Grants from the Princes of India, from 1756 to 1812. 4to. London, v. y.

——— Company. A Catalogue of their Library. 8vo. London, 1845

Supplement to Same. 8vo. London, 1851

——— Minutes of Evidence taken before the House of Lords in relation to the Charter of the E. I. Company. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1813

East India Reports from the Select Committee of the House of Lords, appointed to inquire into the Trade between Great Britain, East Indies, and China, together with Minutes of Evidence, Appendixes, &c., 1830, '31, and '32.
10 vols. 4to. London, 1830–33
——— Papers respecting the Negotiation with his Majesty's Ministers on the subject of their Charter. 4to. London, 1833
——— The Law relating to India, and the East India Company, with Notes and an Appendix. 4to. London, 1841
——— Register and Army List for 1848, compiled by permission of the East India Company. 8vo. London, 1848
——— Vocabulary. To which is prefixed the Forms of Impeachments. 12mo. London, 1788

Eastlake G. Materials for a History of Oil-Painting. London, 1847

Easton J. Human Longevity, recording the Name, Age, Place of Residence, and Year of the Decease of 1712 Persons, who attained a Century and upwards, from A. D. 66 to 1799.
8vo. Salisbury, 1799

Easy Introduction to the "Help of the Gospels," and to the Lesson System of Teaching the Scriptures, with an Original Hymn for each Section. 2d Ed. 12mo. Edinburgh
—— Introduction to the Game of Chess, containing One Hundred Examples of Games, including the whole of Philidor's Analysis.
12mo. Philadelphia, 1824

Eaton C. Annals of the Town of Warren, with the Early History of St. George's Broad Bay, and the neighboring Settlements on the Waldo Patent. 12mo. Hallowell, 1851
—— W. The Life of the late Gen. William Eaton, principally collected from his Correspondence and other Manuscripts.
8vo. Brookfield, 1813

Ebel J. G. Manuel du Voyageur en Suisse. 2d Edition.
4 vols. 8vo. Zurich, 1810–11
——— Same. 8vo. Paris, 1826

Ebeling C. D. Erdbeschreibung und Geschichte von Amerika—Die Vereinigte Staaten von Nordamerika.
5 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1793–99
——— Verzeichniss der von ihm hinterlassenen Bücher-Samlung.
12mo. Hamburg, 1819
——— F. W. England's Geschichtschreiber von der frühesten bis auf unsere Zeit. 8vo. Berlin, 1852
——— Angelsächsisches Lesebuch. 4to. Leipzig, 1847

Eberhardt J. H. Försök till en Historia om Sveriges Adel.
8vo. Stockholm, 1822
——— J. P. Versuch einer näheren Erklarung von der Natur der Farben. 8vo. Halle, 1762

Ebert F. A. Über öffentliche Bibliotheken, besonders deutsche Universitäts Bibliotheken. 16mo. Freyberg, 1811
——— Die Bildung des Bibliothekars. 8vo. Leipzig, 1820
——— Allgemeines Bibliographisches Lexikon.
2 vols. 4to. Leipzig, 1821–30
——— A General Bibliographical Dictionary, from the German.
4 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1837

Ebert F. A. Geschichte der Königlichen Bibliothek zu Dresden. 8vo. Leipzig, 1822

——— Bibliothecæ guelferbytanæ Codices Græci et Latini classici. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1827

——— Joh. Fred. De Siciliæ Veteris Geographia, Historia, Mythologia, Lingua, Antiquitatibus. 8vo. Regimontii Prussorum, 1830

Ebn Haukal. Oriental Geography, translated from a Manuscript, by Sir W. Ouseley. 4to. London, 1800

Ebner J. W. Catalogus Bibliothecæ numerosæ quem in hunc ordinem reduxit G. C. Ranner. 3 vols. 12mo. Norimbergæ, 1812–15

Eccardus Jo. G. Leges Francorum Salicæ et Ripuariorum. Fol. Francof. et Lipsiæ, 1720

——— Veterum Monumentorum Quaternio. Fol. Lipsiæ, 1720

——— Origines Familiæ Hapsburgo-Austriacæ. Fol. Lipsiæ, 1721

——— Historia Genealogica Principum Saxoniæ Superioris. Fol. Lipsiæ, 1722

——— Corpus Historicum Mædii Ævi, sive Scriptores Res in Orbe Universo præcipuè in Germania gestas enarrantes aut illustrantes. 2 vols. Fol. Lipsiæ, 1723

Ecclesiastical Gazette (The) or Monthly Register of the Affairs of the Church of England. 14 vols. 4to. London, 1839–52

Ecclesiologist (The), published by the Cambridge Camden Society. Vols. 1–3, and New Series, Vols. 1–14. 17 vols. 8vo. Cambridge and London, 1843–56

Echard L. The History of the Revolution, and the Establishment of England in the Year 1688. 8vo. London, 1725

——— Histoire Romaine, traduite de l'Anglais. 16 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1729–42

——— Dictionnaire de Poche géographique, trad. de l'Anglais. 12mo. Paris, 1801

——— Nouv. Éd. revue par Barthélemy. 8vo. Lyons et Paris, 1809

Echave y Assu Fr. de. La Estrella de Lima convertida en sol sobre su tres coronas. Description de las Grandezas de la Ciudad de Lima. Fol. Amberes, 1688

Eck C. L. H. Application générale du Fer. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1841
Vol. I. Traité de Construction en Poteries et en Fer, suivi d'un Recueil de Machines appropriées à l'Art de Batir, avec 66 pl.
II. Traité de l'Application du Fer, de la Fonte et de la Tôle dans les Constructions civiles, industrielles et militaires, &c., avec 80 planches.

Eckard J. Mémoires historiques sur Louis XVII. avec des Notes et Pièces justificatives. 8vo. Paris, 1817

——— Recherches historiques et critiques sur Versailles. 8vo. Versailles, 1834

Eckardt L. Vorlesungen über Goethe's Torquato Tasso. 8vo. Bern, 1852

Eckartshausen K. Probaseologia od. praktischer Theil d. Zahlenlehre der Natur. 8vo. Leipzig, 1785

Eckermann J. P. Gespräche mit Goethe. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1837

——— Conversations with Göthe in the last Years of his Life, from the German, by S. M. Fuller. 12mo. Boston, 1839

Eckermann K. Lehrbuch der Religionsgeschichte und Mythologie der Vorzüglichsten Völker des Alterthums.
4 vols. 8vo. Halle, 1848–49

Eckfeldt J. R. and W. E. Du Bois. A Manual of the Gold and Silver Coins of all Nations. 4to. Philadelphia, 1842

Eckhard C. H. Introductio in Rem Diplomaticam præcipuè Germanicam. Editio Altera. 4to. Jenæ, 1753

——— J. F. Exercitatio Critica de Editione Librorum apud Veteres.
4to. Isenaci, 1797

——— M. T. Kurtze nachricht von den Öffentlichen Bibliothek zu Quedlinburg. 4to. Quedlinburg, 1715

Eckhel J. Doctrina Numorum Veterum, Addenda et Indices.
8 vols. 4to. Lipsiæ, s. a.

Eckhardt S. P. Beschreibung d. neuen Repetitionstheodoliter v. Roessler. 4to. Darmstadt, 1813

Eckhel M. Choix des Pierres Gravées du Cabinet Impérial des Antiques (Vienna), representées en 40 Planches. Fol. Vienne, 1788

Eckius (Eck) J. Opera contra Ludderum.
Vol. I. Epistola ad Carolum V.—De Primatu Petri.—De Penitentia.
II. De Sacrificio Missæ.—De Purgatorio.—Assertio Purgatorii.—De Imaginibus non Tollendis.
2 vols. Fol. Ingolstadt, 1530–31

Eclectic Repertory (The) and Analytical Review.
10 vols. 8vo. Phila. 1811–20

Eclectic Review. 1st Series 1805–1813. 20 vols. 8vo. London, 1805–13
——— New Series 1814–1828. 30 vols. 8vo. London, 1814–28
——— Third Series 1829–1836. 16 vols. 8vo. London, 1829–36

Eclipse of Faith, &c. See Rogers H. and Newman F. W.

École de la Miniature, ou l'Art d'Apprendre à Peindre sans Maître. Nouvelle Éd. augmentée. 8vo. Paris, 1817

—— Polytechnique. Rapport au Roi par le Conseil de Perfectionnement. 4to. Paris, 1816

—— Programmes de l'Enseignement. 4to. Paris, 1826 et 1832
See also Annuaire and Journal.

Ecrammeville M. d'. Lettres philosophiques et historiques sur l'État moral et politique de l'Inde, des Indous, &c., au Commencement du dix-neuvième Siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1803

Edda Saemundar hinns Froda. Edda Rhythmica seu Antiquior vulgo Sæmundina dicta.
Pars I. Odas Mythologicas a Resenio non edita continens. Interpretatione Latina, Glossario Vocum, Notis et Indice.
4to. Hafniæ, 1787
II. Odas Mythico-historicas continens, cum Interpretatione Latina, Notis, Glossario, Indice et Appendicibus.
4to. Hafniæ, 1818
III. Carmina Völuspá, Hávamál et Rigsmál, cum Interpretatione Latina, Notis, Glossario. Accedit locupletissimum priscorum borealium theosophicæ Mythologiæ Lexicon.
4to. Hauniæ, 1828

—— Ex Recensione E. C. Rask curavit A. A. Afzelius. 8vo. Holmiæ, 1818
—— Öfversatte af Afzelius. Stockholm, 1818

Edda Islandorum, anno Christi 1215, Islandice conscripta per Snorronem Sturlæ, nune primum Islandice, Danice, et Latine ex Antiquis Codicibus in lucem prodit P. J. Resenius.
4to. Hauniæ, 1665

P. 1. Fabulæ sive Mythologiæ 77.
P. 2. De variis Appellationibus Rerum.
To which are added—
Ethica Odini, pars Eddæ Sæmundi vocata Haavamaal; Philosophia Antiquissima Norvego-Danica dicta Voluspa, quæ est pars Eddæ Sæmundi.

—— the Younger. De Yfverborna Atlingars Edda, seu Suiogotorum et Nordmannorum Edda, Opera et Studio J. Göransson.
4to. Upsala, s. a.

—— Snorra-Edda ásamt Skálduutgefin af R. K. Rask. 8vo. Stockhólmi, 1818

—— Icelandic Poetry, or the Edda Sæmunda, translated into English Verse, by A. S. Cottle. 8vo. Bristol, 1797

—— Die Edda nebst, einer Einleitung über nordische Poesie und Mythologie und einem Anhang über die Historische Literatur der Isländer, von F. Rühs. 8vo. Berlin, 1812

—— Lieder der älteren, oder Sämundischen Edda, zum erstenmal herausgegeben durch Fried. Heinr. von der Hagen. 8vo. Berlin, 1812

—— Lieder der alten Edda herausg. durch die Brüder Grimm.
8vo. Berlin, 1815

—— Sämund's Edda des Weisen, oder die ältesten norränischen Lieder aus dem Isländischen übersetzt von J. L. Studach. Erster Abtheilung. 4to. Nürnberg, 1829

—— Mythologische Dichtungen und Lieder der Skandinavier aus dem Isländischen übersetzt von Friedrich Majer. 8vo. Leipzig, 1818

—— ou Mythologie Celtique, trad. par P. H. Mallet. See Mallet, Histoire de Dannemarc. Vol. 2. 12mo. Genève, 1787

—— Eddas traduites de l'Ancien Idiome Scandinave par Du Puget.
8vo. Paris, 1838

—— The Prose or Younger Edda, commonly ascribed to Snorri Sturluson. Translated from the old Norse by G. W. Dasent.
8vo. Stockholm, 1842

—— For other works relating to the Eddas see Magnusen Eddalæren; Mallet's Northern Antiquities, tr. by Bp. Percy; Pigott's Scandinavian Mythology.

Eddis W. Letters from America, comprising Occurrences from 1769 to 1777, inclusive. 8vo. London, 1792

Edelste (Die) Eitelkeit, oder abgenöthigste Vertheidigung nicht nur die Geomantia in genere, besondern auch in Specie.
12mo. Freystadt, 1704

Eden F. M. The State of the Poor, or an History of the Labouring Classes in England. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1797

———— An Estimate of the Number of Inhabitants in Great Britain and Ireland. 8vo. London, 1800

———— Recherches sur le Nombre des Habitants de la Grande Bretagne et de l'Irlande. 4to. Paris, 1803

—— R. The History of Travayle in the West and East Indies, and other Countreys lying eyther way, towards the fruitfull and ryche Moluccaes, as Moscovia, Persia, Arabia, Syria, Ægypte, Ethiopia, Guinea, China in Cathayo, and Giapan, with a Discourse of the North-west Passage. 4to. London, 1577

Eden Rob. The Churchman's Theological Dictionary. 12mo. London, 1845
—— W. The History of New Holland, from its first discovery in 1616 to the present time. 8vo. London, 1787
—— R. H. Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the High Court of Chancery from 1757 to 1766. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1818
Edgar S. The Variations of Popery. 8vo. London, 1838
Edgeworth M. Tales and Novels embellished with Engravings. 20 vols. 12mo. New York, 1842–45
Vol. I. II. Castle Rackrent.—Irish Bulls.—On Self-Justification.—Forester.—Prussian Vase.—The Good Aunt.
III.–X. Moral Tales.—Popular Tales.—Tales of Fashionable Life.—Modern Griselda.
XI. XII. Belinda. XIII. Leonora.—Letters on Female Education.
XIV.–XVI. Patronage.—Comic Dramas. XVII. Harrington.—On Bores.
XVIII. Ormond. XIX. XX. Helen.
——— Early Lessons, Harry and Lucy, Little Plays for Children. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1842
——— The Parent's Assistant, or Stories for Children. 12mo. New York, 1844
——— Rosamond, with other Tales. 12mo. New York, 1844
——— Frank. 12mo. New York, 1845
——— and R. Lovell Edgeworth. Practical Education. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston and Providence, 1815
——— R. L. Memoirs begun by Himself and concluded by his Daughter, Maria Edgeworth. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1820
Edinburgh Annual Register. 19 vols. in 24 parts. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1808–26
——— Catalogue of the Law Books in the Advocates' Library. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1831
——— Astronomical Observations at the Royal Observatory, Edinburgh, by T. Henderson. Vols. I.–IX. 4to. Edinburgh, 1838–45
——— Cyclopædia. Conducted by Sir D. Brewster. 18 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1830
——— Facts relative to the late Election of a Mathematical Professor in the University of Edinburgh. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1805
——— Fugitive Pieces. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1791
——— Gazetteer (The), or Geographical Dictionary. 6 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1822
——— Journal of Science. See Annals of Philosophy.
——— Medical and Surgical Journal (The). 82 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1805–55
——— Medical Journal, combining the Monthly Journal of Medicine and the Ed. Med. and Surgical Journal. Vols. 1, 2. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1855–57
——— Philosophical Journal, conducted by Jamieson and Brewster. Vols. 1–14. 8vo. Edinburgh. June, 1819–26
New Phil. Journal, conducted by Jamieson. Vols. 1–50. April, 1826–April, 1851
——— Review. Vols. 1–105, and with 3 vols. Indexes. 108 vols. 8vo. London, 1814–57
——— Selections from. Edited by Maurice Cross. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835–36

Edinburgh Royal Society, Transactions. Vols. I.–XVII.
17 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1788–1846

Edmondson J. A Complete Body of Heraldry. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1780

——— Baronagium Genealogicum; or, The Pedigrees of the English Peers, originally compiled by Sir W. Segar, continued to the present time by Joseph Edmondson.
6 vols. Fol. London, 1764–84

Edmondston Arthur. A View of the Ancient and Present State of the Zetland Islands, including their Civil, Political, and Natural History, Antiquities, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1809

Edmonstone Arch. A Journey to Two of the Oases of Upper Egypt.
8vo. London, 1822

Edrisi (Abu Abdallah Mohammed Ben Edris)—
Geographia Nubiensis Arabicè. 4to. Romæ, 1592
Geographia Nubiensis Recens ex Arabico in Latinum versa à Gabriele Sionita et J. Hesronita. 4to. Parisiis, 1619

——— Conocido por el Nubiense Descripcion de España, con Traduccion y Notas de D. J. A. Conde. 4to. Madrid, 1799

——— Géographie, trad. de l'Arabe en Français d'après deux MSS. de la Bibl. du Roi par Jaubert. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1837–41

Education. Central Society of Education in Great Britain, Publications.
3 vols. 8vo. London, 1837–39

——— Minutes of the Committee of Council on Education, with Appendixes, and Plans of School Houses.
14 vols. 8vo. London, 1840–52

——— Reports of the Commissioners of Inquiry into the State of Education in Wales, appointed by the Committee of Council on Education. 8vo. London, 1848

Educator (The). Prize Essays on the Expediency and Means of Elevating the Profession of the Educator in Society. 12mo. Lond. 1839

Edwards B. The History, Civil and Commercial, of the British Colonies in the West Indies. Atlas and 2 vols. 4to. London, 1793

——— Same. Third Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1801

——— The Proceedings of the Governor and Assembly of Jamaica in regard to the Maroon Negroes. 8vo. London, 1796

——— An Historical Survey of the French Colony in the Island of St. Domingo. 4to. London, 1797

——— B. B. The Missionary Gazetteer. 12mo. Boston, 1832

——— C. On Receivers in Chancery, with Precedents. 8vo. N. York, 1849

——— E. Anecdotes of Painters who have resided or been born in England. 4to. London, 1808

——— Remarks on the Paucity of Libraries open to the Public in the British Empire. 8vo. London, 1848
See Manchester Free Library.

——— G. Natural History of Birds, most of which have not been figured or described, in four parts.
Gleanings of Natural History, exhibiting Figures of Quadrupeds, Birds, Insects, Plants, &c., in three parts.
Together seven parts, with 310 colored plates, in
4 vols. Fol. London, 1802–06

——— H. A Collection of Old English Customs, and Curious Bequests and Charities. 12mo. London, 1842

Edwards Milne. See Milne-Edwards.
——— John. The Preacher. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1706
——— Jonathan, Senr. Works, with a Memoir of his Life, by S. E. Dwight. 10 vols. 8vo. New York, 1829
Vol. I. Life.—Farewell Sermon and Appendix.
II. On the Freedom of the Will.—Doctrine of Original Sin.
III. On the End for which God created the World.—Nature of True Virtue.—On the Work of Redemption.—Attempt to Promote Visible Union of God's People.—On Extraordinary Prayer.—Distinguishing Marks of a Work of the Spirit of God.
IV. Narrative of Surprising Conversions.—Thoughts on the Revival in 1740.—Qualifications for Communion.—Reply to Williams.
V. On the Religious Affections.—Five Discourses on Important Subjects.
VI. VII. Sermons on Various Subjects and Practical Sermons.—Miscellaneous Theological Observations.—Miscellaneous Remarks on Important Doctrines.
VIII. Occasional Sermons.—Angels, Heaven.
IX. Types of the Messiah.—Notes on the Bible.
X. Memoirs of the Rev. David Brainerd.
——— Memoirs of D. Brainerd, chiefly taken from his own Diary. 8vo. New Haven, 1822
——— Jonathan, Jr. A Dissertation concerning Liberty and Necessity, containing Remarks on the Essays of Dr. Samuel West. 8vo. Worcester, 1797
——— S. and Lindley J. The Botanical Register, consisting of Colored Figures of Exotic Plants cultivated in British Gardens, with their History and Mode of Treatment. Index to the first twenty-three volumes by Lindley. 28 vols. 8vo. London, 1815–41
——— T. The Canons of Criticism and Glossary, being a Supplement to Warburton's Shakspeare. 8vo. London, 1765
——— Reports of Cases in the High Court of Admiralty. 8vo. New York, 1815
——— W. F. Des Caractères physiol. des Races humaines. 8vo. Paris, 1829
——— Recherches sur les Langues Celtiques. 8vo. Paris, 1844
Effemeridi Astronomiche di Milano, con Appendici, etc. 27 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1817–43
Efterretninger om Nye Böker og Laerde Sager for 1756–1757 i Danmark og Norge. 3 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1756–57
Egede H. Omstandelig og udförlig Relation, angaaende den Grönlandske Missions. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1738
——— A Description of Greenland. A new Edition, with an Historical Introduction and a Life of the Author. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1818
——— Description et Histoire naturelle du Groenland, traduite en François. 8vo. Copenhague et Genève, 1763
——— P. Dictionarium Grönlandico-Danico-Latinum. 8vo. Hafniæ, 1750
——— Continuation af Relationerne betreffende den grönlandske Missions Tilstand. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1740
Egen P. R. C. Ueb. d. Methode Zahlengleichungen durch Näherung aufzulösen. 4to. Elberfeld, 1829

Egerton F. H. Description du Plain incliné souterrain, executé par F. Egerton, Duc de Bridgewater, de son Canal. 8vo. Paris, 1812
See Sapho.

——— Ld. F. See Ellesmere Earl of.

——— Papers, edited by J. P. Collier. 4to. London, 1840

Egger E. Essai sur l'Histoire des Théories grammaticales dans l'Antiquité. De la Vie et des Ouvrages d'Apollonius Dyscolus. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Eggers H. P. von. Ueber die wahre Lage des alten Ostgrönlands. 8vo. Kiel, 1794

Egils Saga, sive Egili Skallagrimii Vita, ex Manuscriptis Legati Arna-Magnæani. 8vo. Havniæ, 1809

Egilsson S. Trö brot af Haustlaung og Thórs drápa. 8vo. Reykjavik, 1851

Eginhard or Einhardus. Omnia quæ extant Opera, primum in unum Corpus collegit, eisque Versionem Gallicam, Adnotationes et Indicem, adjecit A. Teulet. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840
Vol. I. Notice sur Eginhard et sur ses Ouvrages.—Vita Karoli Regis Magni.—Annales Francorum, 741–829.
II. Epistolæ.

——— De Vita et Gestis Caroli Magni, curante J. H. Schminckio. 4to. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1711

Eglesfield Fr. Monarchy Revived, being the Personal History of Charles the Second, from his earliest years to his Restoration to the Throne. Reprinted from the Edition of 1661. 8vo. London, 1822

Eglinton Tournament. See Aikman J.

Egnatius J. B. Principes Romanorum. Aldus. 8vo. Venetiis, 1519

——— Annal Buch der Römischen Königen, verteutscht von H. v. Eppendorff. Fol. Strasburg, 1545

Eguiara y Eguren D. J. J. de. Vida del Venerable Padre D. P. de Arellano y Sossa, Sacerdote del Oratorio de Mexico. 4to. Mexico, 1735

Egypt. Mémoires sur l'Égypte, publiés pendant les Campagnes du Général Bonaparte. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1799–1803

——— Memoirs relative to, written in that Country during the Campaigns of General Bonaparte, 1798–99. Translated from the French. 8vo. London, 1800

——— Histoire scientifique et militaire de l'Expédition Française en Égypte, précédée d'une Introduction présentant le Tableau de l'Égypte ancienne et moderne, avec 160 portraits. 2 vols. 4to. et 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830–36

——— See also Description de l'Égypte, and for other works on Egypt not anonymous and not collective see the names of the respective authors. The Library is rich in Egyptian Antiquities, History, and Linguistics; possessing, in addition to the works of Champollion, Lepsius, and Rosselini, nearly all others of note and value in this department.

Ehrenberg C. F. See Zeitschrift f. Bauwesen.

——— C. G. Die Infusionsthierchen als Volkommene Organismen. Ein Blick in das tiefere organische Leben der Natur, nebst einem Atlas von 64 colorirten Kupfer Tafeln. 2 vols. Fol. Leipzig, 1838

Ehrenberg C. G. Mikrogeologie. Das Erden und Felsen schaffende Wirken des unsichtbar kleinen selbständigen Lebens auf der Erde, mit Fortsetzung. Fol. Leipzig, 1854–56
——— Die geographische Verbreitung der Infusionsthierchen in Nord Afrika und West Asien. 4to. Berlin, 1828
——— Beiträge zur Erkenntniss der Organisation die Infusorien und Ihren geographischen Verbreitung besonders in Sibirien. 4to. Berlin, 1830
——— Dritter Beitrag zur Erkenntniss grosser Organisation. 4to. 1834
——— Ueber den Cynocephalus u. den Sphinx der Ægyptier u. über das Wechselverhältniss des Affen u. Menschen. 4to. Berlin, 1834
——— Die Natur und Bildung der Coralleninseln, Corallenbanke des rothen Meeres. 4to. Berlin, 1834
——— Die Corallenthiere des rothen Meeres, physiologisch untersucht und systematisch verzeichnet. 4to. Berlin, 1834
——— Das Leuchten des Meeres. Uebersicht der Hauptmomente der geschichtlichen Entwickelung dieses merkwürdig. Phänomenens. 4to. Berlin, 1835
——— Über die Akalephen des rothen Meeres und den Organismus der Medusen der Ostsee. 4to. Berlin, 1836
——— Die Fossilen Infusorien und die lebendige Dammerde. Fol. Berlin, 1837
——— Die Bildung der Europäischen Libyschen und Arabischen Kreidefelsen und des Kreidemergels aus Mikrokopischen Organismen. Imp. 4to. Berlin, 1839
——— Mikroskopische Analyse des Cürlandischen Meteorpapiers von 1686. Fol. Berlin, 1839
——— Beobachtung einer bisher unbekannten Structur des Seelenorgans bei Menschen und Thieren. 4to. Berlin, 1836
——— Zusätze zur Erkenntniss grosser organischer Ausbildung in den kleinsten thierischen organisme. 4to. 1835
——— Ueber noch Zahlreich jetzt lebende Thierarten der Kreidebildung. Fol. Berlin, 1840
——— Das unsichtbare wirkende Organische Leben. 8vo. Leipzig, 1842
——— Verbreitung und Einfluss des Mikroskopischen Lebens in Süd und Nord Amerika. 4to. Berlin, 1845
——— Passatstaub und Blutregen ein grosses organisches unsichtbares wirken u. Leben in der Atmosphäre. 4to. Berlin, 1849
——— et Hemprich F. W. Symbolæ Physicæ, seu Icones et Descriptiones Animalium Evertebratorum, sepositis insectis, quæ ex itinere per Africam Borealem et Asiam Occidentalem Studio, novæ aut illust. redierunt. Aves Decas I. II. Mammalia I. Insecta I.–IV. Fol. Berlini, 1828–34
See Humboldt, Ehrenberg u. Rose Reise.

Ehrenström M. d'. Notices sur la Littérature et les Beaux-Arts en Suède. 8vo. Stockholm, 1826

Ehrenswärd Aug. Tal om ungdomens uppfostran till Krigsmän. 8vo. Stockholm, 1748

Eichhoff. Études Grecques sur Virgile. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825
——— F. G. Parallèle des Langues de l'Europe et de l'Inde. 4to. Paris, 1836
——— Cours de Littérature Allemande professé à la Faculté des Lettres de Paris 1836–37. 8vo. Paris, 1838

Eichhoff F. G. Histoire de la Langue et de la Littérature des Slaves. 8vo. Paris, 1839
——— Tableau de la Littérature du Nord au Moyen Age. 8vo. Paris, 1853
Eichholz T. H. Neue Briefe über Italien. 8vo. Zurich, 1806
Eichhorn C. F. Einleitung in das Deutsche Privatrecht. 3te Ausgabe. 8vo. Göttingen, 1829
——— De Semiologistica ex Princip. Arithmograph. repetita. 8vo. Gott. 1826
——— Deutsche Staats- und Rechtsgeschichte. 4 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1834–36
——— Principien einer allgemeinen Functionenrechnung. 8vo. Hannoviæ, 1834
——— J. A. Beschreibung des Durchgangs der Venus durch die Sonnenscheibe. 4to. Nürnberg, 1764
——— J. C. Beyträge zur Natur-Geschichte der kleinsten Wasser-Thiere die mit keinem blossen Auge können gesehen werden. 4to. Dantzig, s. a.
——— J. G. Monumenta Antiquissima Historiæ Arabum post Schulténs. 8vo. Gotha, 1775
——— Allgemeine Bibliothek der biblischen Literatur. 10 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1787, 1800
——— Einleitung ins alte Testament. Zweyte Ausgabe. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1787
——— Einleitung in das neue Testament. 4 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1804–14
——— Allgemeine geschichte der Cultur und Litteratur neueren Europa. 2 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1796–99
——— Geschichte der Litteratur von ihren Anfang bis auf die neuesten Zeiten. 6 in 11 Bände. 8vo. Göttingen, 1805–11
——— Litterärgeschichte. 2 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1812–14
——— Geschichte der drey letzten Jahrhunderte. 6 vols. 8vo. Hannover, 1817–18
——— Urgeschichte des Erlauchten Hauses der Welfen. 4to. Hannover, 1816
Eichstadt L. Oratio de Caussis et Utilitate conjungendi Studii Medici cum Mathematico. 4to. Dantisci, 1647
See Ephemerides.
Eichthal G. d'. Histoire et Origine des Foulahs ou Fellans. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
——— Études sur l'Histoire primitive des Races océaniennes. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
Eichwald E. Die Urwelt Russlands. 8vo. St. Petersburgh, 1840–45
——— Ueber die Saurier des Kupferführenden Zechsteins. 8vo. Moscou, 1848
——— Ueber das silurische schichtensystem in Esthland. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1840
——— Fauna Caspio-Caucasia nonnullis Observationibus novis cum Tabulis XL. 4to. Petropoli, 1841
——— Geognostico-Zoologicæ Observationes. 4to. Casani, 1825
——— Alte Geographie des Kaspischen Meeres des Kaukasus und des Südlichen Russland. 8vo. Berlin, 1838
——— Beitrag zur infusorienkunde Russlands, mit zwey Nachträge. 8vo. Moskow, 1846–7
Eikon Basilike. See Charles I.

Eilmann M. Eine neue leichte Divisions- u. Multiplications-Methode um Briggische Log. in 13 Dezimalstellen zu finden. Fol. Osnabrück, 1803

Einarus H. Historia Literaria Islandiæ. Editio Nova. 8vo. Hauniæ, 1786

Einecco G. T. De' Libri o Registri dei Commercianti falliti. Trad. dalla Latina da E. Cesarini. 8vo. Roma, 1842

Eirikssyn M. Fjórir Thaettir um Althing og önnur Málefni Islendinga. 8vo. Kaupmannahöfn, 1843

Eisenberg J. Surgical and Practical Observations on the Diseases of the Human Foot. 4to. London, 1845

Eisenlohn W. Elementar-Physik für Gymnasien und höhere Bürgerschulen. 8vo. Carlsruhe, 1846

Eisenschmidt J. C. Diatribe de Figura Telluris elliptico-sphœroide. 4to. Argentorati, 1691

Ekama C. Dissertatio Philosophica Inauguralis de Sceleto Piscium, &c. 12mo. Lugd. Batav. 1722

Ekström C. U. Die Fische in den Scheeren von Mörko, aus dem Schwedischen übersetzt, &c., von F. C. H. Creplin. 12mo. Berlin, 1835

Elections The State. An Impartial Statement of all Proceedings connected with the Progress and Result of the late Elections. 8vo. London, 1818

Elegant Extracts. I. Epistles. II. Prose. III. Poetry. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1803–9

Élémens de Géographie précédées d'une Introduction. 12mo. Ricomagi, s. a.

Elementa Arithmeticæ et Algebræ. 8vo. Lovanii, 1774

Elementi dell' Analisi Algebrica (Flauti). 4 vols. 8vo. Naples, 1819–20

——— di Geografia ec. 8vo. Bergamo, 1804

Elements of Curves. Designed for Students in the University. 8vo. Oxford, 1828

Elgin Marbles, from the Temple of Minerva, on Sixty-One Plates, to which is added the Report of Committee of Parliament relative to. 4to. London, 1816
See Burrowe E.

Eliesen P. Danske skrifter, udgivne ved C. E. Secher förste Bind. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1852–55

Eliot S. Passages from the History of Liberty. 12mo. Boston, 1847

——— The Liberty of Rome, a History. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1849

——— History of Liberty. 4 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1853

——— Manual of United States History. 8vo. Boston, 1856

—— S. A. A Sketch of the History of Harvard College, and of its Present State. 12mo. Boston, 1848

—— J. A Biographical Dictionary, containing a brief Account of the first Settlers in New England. 8vo. Salem, 1809

Elisæus Bp. of the Amadunians. History of Vartan and of the Battle of the Armenians, containing an Account of the Religious Wars between the Persians and the Armenians, translated by C. F. Neumann. 4to. London, 1830

Élite de Bons-Mots par un Amateur. 2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1786

Elizabeth (Q. of England) and her Times. A Series of Original Letters selected from the Inedited Private Correspondence of Burghley, the Earl of Leicester, Walsingham, &c., ed. by T. Wright. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1838

——— Collection of State Papers relating to Affairs in her Reign, published by W. Murdin. Fol. London, 1759

——— ——— The Progresses and Public Processions of Q. Elizabeth, collected by J. Nichols, with Historical Notes. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1788–1805

See also the Lives by L. Aikin, Camden, Fenelon, Naunton, Turner, and the Lives of Mary Queen of Scots.

——— of York, Privy Purse Expenses, with a Memoir by Nicholas H. Nicolas. 8vo. London, 1830

——— Charlotte. See Tonna Mrs.

Elizondo y Alvarez F. A de. Practica universal forense de los Tribunales de España y de las Indias. 6ta Impresion. 8 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1791–96

——— Adiciones. 2 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1793

Ellendt F. Lexicon Sophocleum adhibitis veterum Interpretum Explicationibus Grammaticorum Notationibus recentiorum Doctorum Commentariis. 2 vols. 8vo. Regimontii, 1835

——— A Lexicon to Sophocles, Abridged and Translated. 8vo. Oxford, 1841

Ellesmere F. Earl of. Poems and Translations from the German, with Mediterranean Sketches. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1824–43

——— ——— Guide to Northern Archeology, edited from the Publications of the Soc. of Northern Antiquarians. 8vo. London, 1848

Ellet E. F. Scenes in the Life of Joanna of Sicily. 12mo. Boston, 1840

——— The Characters of Schiller. 12mo. Boston, 1839

Ellice E. Occurrences in N. A. since the Connexion of the Earl of Selkirk with the Hudson's Bay Company. 8vo. London, 1817

Ellicott A. Journal, containing Occasional Remarks on the Situation, Soil, Rivers, Natural Productions, and Diseases of the different Countries on the Ohio, Mississippi, and Gulf of Mexico, with Six Maps. 4to. Phila. 1803

Elliot C. B. Travels in the Three Great Empires of Austria, Russia, and Turkey. 2 vols. 12mo. Phila. 1839

——— J. The American Diplomatic Code, embracing a Collection of Treaties and Conventions between the United States and Foreign Powers, from 1778 to 1834. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1834

——— The Debates in the several State Conventions, on the Adoption of the Federal Constitution. Second edition. 4 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1836

Elliotson John. On the Recent Improvements in the Art of distinguishing the various Diseases of the Heart. Fol. London, 1830

——— See Blumenbach J. F.

Elliott C. W. St. Domingo, its Revolution and its Hero, Toussaint Louverture. 12mo. New York, 1855

——— E. Poetical Works. Corn Law Rhymes, &c. 8vo. London, 1840

——— S. Sketch of the Botany of the Southern States. 2 vols. 8vo. Charleston, 1821–24

Elliott W. Carolina Sports. 12mo. Charleston, 1846
Ellis C. The Gentile Sinner, or England's Brave Gentleman charactered in a Letter to a Friend, both as he is, and as he should be. 5th Edition. 16mo. Oxford, 1672
—— G. Specimens of Early English Metrical Romances. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1805
——— Same. New Edition, revised by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. Lond. 1848
——— Specimens of the Early English Poets. 4th Edition corrected. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1811
—— G. A. Historical Inquiries respecting the Character of the Earl of Clarendon. 8vo. London, 1827
——— Letters written during the Years 1686, '7, '8, and addressed to John Ellis. Comprising many particulars of the Revolution. Edited from the Originals. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1829
See Dover Lord.
—— H. A Voyage to Hudson's Bay, by the Dobbs Galley and California, in the Years 1746 and 1747. 8vo. London, 1748
——— Voyage de la Baye de Hudson, fait en 1746 et 1747, pour la Découverte du Passage de Nord-Ouest. Traduit de l'Anglois. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1749
—— Rt. Hon. Sir H. Journal of the Proceedings of the late Embassy to China. 4to. London, 1817
——Sir H. Br. Museum. Original Letters, illustrative of English History, including numerous Royal Letters, from Autographs in the British Museum, and one or two other Collections. First, Second, and Third Series. 11 vols. 8vo. London, 1825–46
—— Catalogue of Books on Angling. 12mo. London, 1811
See British Museum, Townley Gallery, Elgin and Phigaleian Marbles in.
—— J. An Essay towards a Natural History of the Corallines, and other Marine Productions of the like kind, commonly found on the Coasts of Great Britain and Ireland. 4to. London, 1755
——— The Natural History of many Curious and Uncommon Zoophytes, &c. 4to. London, 1786
—— J. J. The Knowledge of Divine Things from Revelation, not from Reason or Nature. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1811
—— W. An Authentic Narrative of a Voyage performed by Captain Cook and Captain Clerke, during the years 1776, '77, '78, '79, and '80, in search of a North-West Passage. Second Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1783
——— Polynesian Researches during a Residence of nearly Eight Years in the Society and Sandwich Islands. Second Ed. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1832–36
——— History of Madagascar. 2 vols. 8vo. London
——— Narrative of a Tour through Hawaii or Owhyee, with Remarks on the History of the Sandwich Islands. 8vo. London, 1826
—— Sir W. C. A Treatise on the Nature, Symptoms, Causes, and Treatment of Insanity. 8vo. London, 1838
Ellsworth H. L. A Digest of Patents, issued by the United States from 1790 to January 1, 1839. 8vo. Washington, 1840
——— H. W. Valley of the Upper Wabash, Ind. 12mo. N. York, 1838
——— H. Improvements in Agriculture, &c. Report to Congress, 1843. 8vo. Washington, 1843

Elmacin. The Saracenical Historie, contayning the Acts of the Muslims from Muhammed to the Reigne of Atabaceus. Translated into Latine by T. Erpenius. Englished, abridged, and continued to the End of the Chalifas, by Samuel Purchas. See Pilgrimage, p. 1009. Fol. London, 1626

Elmes J. Memoir of the Life and Works of Sir Christ. Wren. 4to. Lond. 1823

——— A General and Bibliographical Dictionary of the Fine Arts. 8vo. London, 1826

——— London in the Nineteenth Century, being a Series of Views of the new and most interesting Objects in the British Metropolis and its Vicinity, from original drawings by Thos. H. Shepherd. Topographical and Critical Illustrations. 8vo. London, 1827

——— A Topographical Dictionary of London and its Environs. 8vo. London, 1831

——— Plans, Elevation, Section and View of St. Paul's, London, with descriptive Account, by E. Aikin. London, 1813

Elnonensia. Monuments des Langues Romane et Tudesque dans le IXe Siècle, publiés par Hoffmann de Fallersleben, avec une Traduction et des Remarques par J. F. Willems. 4to. Gand, 1837

Elorza y Rada F. de. Nobiliario de el Valle de la Valdorba. Illustrada con los Escudos de Armas de sus Palacios y Casas Nobles. Con el extracto de la conquista de el Ytza en la nueva España, por el Conde Lizarraga-Vengoa. 4to. Pamplona, 1714

Elphinstone M. An Account of the Kingdom of Caubul and its Dependencies. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1842

——— The History of India. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843

Elsam R. Hints for Improving the Condition of the Peasantry, with Designs for Cottages. London, 1816

Elsley J. Annotations on the Four Gospels and the Acts of the Apostles. 2d Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1812

Elstob E. An English-Saxon Homily on the Birth-Day of St. Gregory, anciently used in the English-Saxon Church. Translated into Modern English, with Notes. 8vo. London, 1709

——— The Rudiments of Grammar for the English-Saxon Tongue, with an Apology for the Study of Northern Antiquities. 4to. London, 1715

Elton C. A. Specimens of the Classic Poets, in a Chronological Series from Homer to Tryphiodorus. Trans. into English Verse. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1814

The translations in Elton's Classic Poets are—

From the Greek Poets:

Anacreon.	Erinna.	Oppian.
Apollonius Rhodius.	Hesiod.	Pindar.
Aratus.	Homer.	Quintus Calaber.
Archilochius.	Lycophron.	Rhianus.
Bacchylides.	Meleager.	Sappho.
Bion.	Mimnermus.	Simonides.
Callimachus.	Moschus.	Theognis.
Callistratus.	Musæus.	Theocritus.
Cleanthus.	Nicander.	Tryphiodorus.
Coluthus.	Nonnus.	Tyrtæus.
Dionysius.	Onomacritus.	

Elton C. A. Specimens, &c.

From the Latin Poets:

Ausonius.	Juvenal.	Phædrus.
Avienus.	Lucan.	Propertius.
Calphurnius.	Lucretius.	Rutilius.
Catullus.	Manilius.	Silius Italicus.
Claudian.	Martial.	Statius.
Cornelius Severus.	Nemesian.	Sulpitia.
Gallus.	Ovid.	Tibullus.
Gratius.	Pedo Albinovanus.	Valerius Flaccus.
Horace.	Persius.	Virgil.

Elton R. Life of Roger Williams. 12mo. Providence, s. a.

Elwes A. A Grammar of the Italian Language. 12mo. London, 1852

——— A Grammar of the Spanish Language. 12mo. London, 1852

Elwert C. G. Deutsch Hebräisches Wörterbuch. 8vo. Reutlingen, 1822

Elzevir (Elsevier). Catalogue d'une Collection très considérable de Livres imprimés par eux. 8vo. Paris, 1848

Elzevir Bona. et Abr. Collection of Historical Works known as the Elzevir Republics, in small 24mo. printed at Leyden, of which the following are in the A. L. viz.:

Africa, by Leo Africanus.	Hungariæ Status.
Anglia, T. Smith.	Imp. Germ. Status.
Arabia, Sionita et Hesronita.	Irving A., De Jure Regni.
Atheniensium Republica.	Italiæ Princip. Diversi.
Belgæ, &c., Leo Belgicus.	Japaniæ Descriptio.
Bohemia, Stranskius.	Jonston J., Historia Univ.
Bosporus, Gyllius.	Leodiensis Republica.
Cardanus, Arcana politica.	Mongolis Magni Imperium.
China, Trigautius.	Moscovia seu Russia.
Cluverius, Geographia.	Namur, Hannonia, &c.
Constantinopolis Topog.	Persiæ Status et Descriptio.
Dania Norvegia, Diversi.	Polonia, &c., Diversi.
Gallia, De Laet et Diversi.	Portugalliæ Descriptio.
Germaniæ Imp. Status.	Rhetia, Sprecher.
Græcorum R. U. Emmius.	Romana Resp., Diversi.
Grotius, De Mare Libero.	Russia et Tartaria.
Hanseaticæ, Werdenhagen.	Sabaudiæ Historia.
Hebræorum R., Cunæus.	Scotiæ et Hib. R., Diversi.
Judaica R., Bertram.	Sleidan, De Quatuor Imp.
Helvet. Resp., Diversi.	Suecia, Comm. polit.
Hispania, Campanella.	Tudela B., Itinerarium.
Hispaniæ Descriptio.	Turcici Imp. Status.
Hollandiæ R. et Urbes.	Vallesiae, Simler.
Holland. Itin., Ortelius.	Venetorum Rep., Contareni.
Holland. Selandiæque.	Venetorum R., Jannot.

Émérigon B. M. Traité des Assurances et des Contrats à la Grosse, par P. S. Boulay-Paty. 2 vols. 4to. Rennes, 1827

——— An Essay on Maritime Loans, from the French, with an Appendix, by John E. Hall. 8vo. Baltimore, 1811

Emerson G. B. Report on the Trees and Shrubs growing naturally in the Forests of Massachusetts. 8vo. Boston, 1850

——— R. W. Essays. 12mo. Boston, 1841

——— W. Method of Increments. 4to. London, 1763

Émile M. Le Chef du Mont, ou les Contemporains de Brunehart. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1828

Emiliane (A. Gavin). Observations of a Journey to Naples, wherein the Frauds of Romish Monks and Priests are further discovered. 12mo. London, 1691

——— The Frauds of Romish Monks and Priests, by a Frenchman. Second Edition. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1821

Emilius P. Historia delle Cose di Francia. 4to. Venetia, 1549

Emion V. Législation, Jurisprudence et Usages du Commerce des Céréales. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Emmons E. American Geology, containing a Statement of the Principles of the Science. Vol. 1. 8vo. Albany, 1855

——— Report on the Quadrupeds of Massachusetts. 8vo. Cambridge, 1840

——— See New York Natural History.

——— N. Sermons on Various Important Subjects of Christian Doctrine and Practice. 8vo. Boston, 1812

——— A Collection of Sermons which have been Preached on Various Subjects. 8vo. Boston, 1813

——— Sermons on some of the First Principles and Doctrines of True Religion. 8vo. Boston, 1815

——— Sermons on Various Subjects of Christian Doctrine and Duty. 3 vols. 8vo. Providence, 1823–26

Emory W. H. Notes of a Military Reconnoissance from Fort Leavenworth in Missouri to San Diego in California. 8vo. Washington, 1848

Empedoclis et Parmenidis Fragmenta, ab A. Peyron. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1810

Empis M. Les Six Femmes de Henri VIII. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

Emploi de la Chaux en Agriculture. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1850

Émy A. R. Cours Élémentaire de Fortification. Atlas 4to. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1843

——— Traité de l'Art de la Charpenterie. 2 vols. 8vo. Liège, 1841–42

——— Ueber die Bewegung der Wellen und über den Bau am Meere u. im Meere aus d. Franz. 8vo. Wien, 1839

Enault L. La Terre-Sainte, Voyage des Quarante Pélerins de 1853. 12mo. Paris, 1854

Enchiridion Juris utriusque, seu Definitiones, Distinctiones, etc. Juris Canonici et Civilis à Bartholomæo à Carthagena. 12mo. Matriti, 1782

Enciso M. F. d'. Suma de Geographia q. trata de todas las Partidas y Provincias del Mundo, en especial de las Indias, y trata largamēte del Arte del Marear jūtamente. 4to. Sevilla, 1546

Encke J. F. Ueber den Cometen von Pons. 5 Abhandlungen. 4to. Berlin, 1830–46

——— Astronomische Beobachtungen auf d. Sternwarte zu Berlin. Vol. 3. Fol. Berlin, 1848

——— Rede z. Andenken an Leibnitz. 4to. Berlin, 1842

——— De Formulis Dioptricis. 4to. Berolini, 1844

——— Die Entfernung der Sonne von d. Erde aus d. Venus-Durchgang v. 1761, hergeleitet. 8vo. Gotha, 1822

d. Venus-Durchg. v. 1769, als Fortsetzung. 8vo. Gotha, 1824

Ueber die Asträa. 4to. Berlin, 1849

Encke J. F. Ueb. die Störungen d. Vesta durch Jupiter, Saturn, u. Mars. 4to. Berlin, 1840
——— Ueber die von Hansen eingeführte Form die Störungen zu Berechnen. 4to. Berlin, 1837
——— Ueber die Bestimmung d. Entfernungen im Weltgebäude. 8vo. Berlin, 1841
——— Logarithmen von vier Decimal-Stellen. 8vo. Berlin, 1828

Encontre D. Élémens de Géometrie Plane. 8vo. Paris, 1805
——— Mémoire sur l'Inscription de l'Ennéagone et sur la Division complète du Cercle. 8vo. Montpellier, 1803
——— Mémoire sur la Théorème fondamentale du Calcul des Sinus. 8vo. Montpellier, 1805

Encyclopædia Americana, on the Basis of the Seventh Edition of the German Conversations-Lexicon, edited by F. Lieber, assisted by E. Wigglesworth, with a Supplementary Vol., ed. by H. Vethake. 14 vols. 8vo. Philad. 1844–52
——— Britannica. 7th Edition, with Preliminary Dissertations on the History of the Sciences and other Improvements, including the late Supplement. 21 vols. 4to. Edinb. 1842
——— Brit. Eighth Ed. with extensive Improvements and Additions and numerous Engravings, with an Introductory Volume of Dissertations on the History of the Sciences. Vols. 1–13. 4to. Boston (Edinburgh), 1853–57
——— ——— Edinburgh. Conducted by David Brewster, with the assistance of Gentlemen eminent in Science and Literature. 18 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1830
——— London, or Universal Dictionary of Science, Art, Literature, and Practical Mechanics, with Atlas. 23 vols. royal 8vo. London, 1829
——— Metropolitana, on an Original Plan, comprising the twofold advantage of a Philosophical and an Alphabetical Arrangement, edited by E. Smedley, Hugh J. Rose, and Henry J. Rose, with Atlas of Maps and Plates. 30 vols. 4to. London, 1845

This Encyclopædia is in four Divisions, as follows:
First Division—Pure Sciences. 2 vols.
Vol. I. General Introduction, or Prelim. Treatise on Method, by Coleridge.—Grammar, by Stoddart.—Logic and Rhetoric, by Abp. Whately.—Geometry, Theory of Numbers, by P. Barlow.—Arithmetic, by G. Peacock.—Algebra, Geometrical Analysis, by D. Lardner.—Trigonometry, by G. B. Airy.—Analytical Geometry, Conic Sections, by H. P. Hamilton.—Differential Calculus, Integral Calculus, by A. Levy.
II. Calculus of Variations, Calc. of Finite Differences, by T. G. Hall.—Calculus of Probabilities, Theory of Probabilities, by A. De Morgan.—Definite Integrals, by H. Moseley.—Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy, by F. D. Maurice.—General Principles of Law, by R. Jebb.—Roman and Canon Law, by J. T. Graves.—Law of Nations, English Law, by A. Polson.—Theology, by G. E. Corrie and Henry J. Rose.

Encyclopædia Metropolitana.
Second Division, Mixed Sciences. 6 vols.
Vol. I. Mechanics, Hydrodynamics, Pneumatics, by P. Barlow.—Optics, Astronomy, Magnetism, by P. Barlow.—Nautical Astronomy, by Captain Kater.—Physical Astronomy, by Sir J. F. W. Herschel.
II. Electro-Magnetism, by P. Barlow.—Electricity, Heat, Chemistry, by F. Lunn.—Galvanism, by P. M. Roget.—Light, Sound, by Sir J. F. W. Herschel.
III. Meteorology, by G. Harvey.—Figure of the Earth, Tide and Waves, by G. B. Airy.—Architecture, by J. Narrien.—Sculpture, by R. Westmacott. —Painting, by J. T. James and J. Lindsay.—Heraldry, by H. Thompson.—Numismatics, by B. R. Green.—Poetry, by J. Hughes.—Music, by J. Gwilt.—Engraving, by J. Lindsay.
IV. Agriculture, by Bp. Russel.—Horticulture, by G. Don.—Commerce, by J. Lowe.—Political Economy, by N. W. Senior.—Carpentry, by P. Nicholson.—Fortification, by Mitchell and Proctor.—Naval Architecture, by G. Harvey. —Geology, by Phillips and Daubeny.—Crystallography, Mineralogy, by J. H. Brooke.
V. Botany, by T. Edwards.—Materia Medica, by G. Johnson.—Zoology, by J. F. South.—Anatomy, by J. F. South and F. L. Clark.—Medicine, by R. Williams.—Surgery, by W. Bowman.—Veterinary Art, by W. C. Spooner.
VI. Introductory View of Manufactures, by C. Babbage.—Manufactures, by P. Barlow.
Third Division—History and Biography. 5 vols.
Fourth Division—Miscellaneous and Lexicographical. 12 vols.
——— Bengalensis; or, a Series of Publications in English and Bengalee. Edited by Rev. K. M. Banerjea.
12 vols. 12mo. Calcutta, 1846–50
For other Encyclopædias in English, both general and special, see Blaine, Brande, Chambers, Cooley, Darling, Gwilt, Kitto, Loudon, Moore, Morton, Murray, Partington, Penny, Rees, Todd, Tomlinson, Webster, Wilson.

Encyclopediana, ou Dictionnaire Encyclopédique des Ana. 4to. Paris, 1791

Encyclopédie, ou Dictionnaire des Sciences, des Arts, et des Métiers, par une Société de Gens de Lettres, mis en ordre et publié par MM. Didérot et D'Alembert.
Vol. 1. 17. Fol. Paris et Neufchastel, 1751–65
Supplement. 4 vols. Fol. Amsterdam, 1776–77
Planches et Suite. 12 vols. Fol. Paris, 1752–77
Table Analytique et Raisonnée. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1780
——— Anatomique. 1. Comprenant l'Anatomie descriptive, l'Anatomie générale, etc., par G. T. Bischoff, J. Henle, etc., traduit de l'Allemand par A. J. L. Jourdan.
2–9. 8vo. Paris, 1843–47

Encyclopédie, etc.
2. Traité d'Ostéologie et de Syndesmologie, par S. T. Soemmerring, suivie d'un Traité de la Mécanique des Organes de la Locomotion, par G. et E. Weber. 8vo. Paris, 1843
3. Traité de Myologie et d'Angéiologie, par F. G. Thiele. 8vo. Paris, 1843
4. Traité de Névrologie par G. Valentine. 8vo. Paris, 1843
5. Traité de Splanchnologie et des Organes des Sens, par E. Huschke. 8vo. Paris, 1845
6, 7. Traité d'Anatomie générale, ou Histoire des Tissus et de la Composition chimique du Corps Humain, par J. Henle. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843
8. Traité du Développement de l'Homme et des Mammifères, suivie d'une Histoire du Développement de l'œuf du Lapin, par T. L. G. Bischoff. 8vo. Paris, 1843
9. Traité d'Anatomie pathologique général, par Julius Vogel. 8vo. Paris, 1847
——— des Gens du Monde: Répertoire universel des Sciences, des Lettres et des Arts, par une Société de Savans, de Littérateurs et d'Artistes. 22 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833–44
——— Méthodique, ou par Ordre des Matières, par une Société de Gens-de-Lettres, de Savans et d'Artistes. Précédée d'un Vocabulaire universel, servant de Table pour tout l'Ouvrage. 192 vols. 4to. Paris, 1782–1832
The Work forms a complete Collection of Encyclopædias or Dictionaries of Science, Literature, and Art, of which the Divisions are as follows:—
Agriculture: par MM. l'Abbé Tessier, Thouin, Parmentier, et Fougéroux De Bondaroy. Texte 6 volumes, 1787–1816.
Agriculture, Tome VII. Dictionnaire de la Culture des Arbres et de l'Aménagement des Forêts, par MM. Bosc et Baudrillard, 1821–1823.
Amusemens des Sciences mathématiques. Texte 1 vol. 1792. Planches 86, 1 vol. 1790, avec "Arts et Métiers." Tome VIII.
Anatomie. Voyez Système anatomique.
Antiquités; Mythologie, Diplomatique des Chartres, et Chronologie, par MM. Mongez, De Sainte-Croix, Rabaut de Sainte-Étienne, Dupuis, et Volney. Texte 5 vols. 1786–An II. 1794. Recueil d'Antiquités, Complément de Dictionnaire; rédigé par Mongez. Texte 1 vol., An XII., 1804. Planches 380, 1 vol. 1804.
Arbres et Arbustes. Voyez Agriculture, Tome VII. Physiologie-Végétale.
Architecture il y a joint une Biographie des plus célèbres Architectes: par M. Quatremère De Quincy. Texte 3 vols. 1788–1825.
Artillerie: par le Colonel H. Cotty. Texte 1 vol. 1822.
Art aratoire et du Jardinage. Texte 1 vol., An V., 1797. Planches 54, 1 vol., An X. 1802.
Art Militaire: par MM. le Comte Lacuée de Cessac, le Baron Pommereul, le Général Servan, et le Chevalier

Encyclopédie, etc.

Keralio. Texte 4 vols. 1784–An V. 1797, Planches 59, 1789, Recueil de Planches, Tome VII.

Arts Académiques; Équitation, Escrime, Danse, et Art de Nager. Texte 1 vol. 1786. Planches 16, avec Arts et Métiers, Tome VII.

Arts et Métiers. Voyez aussi Manufactures. Arts et Métiers Mécaniques; par une Société de Savans. Texte 8 vols. 1782–1791. Planches 1509, Recueil de Planches, Tomes I.—VIII. 1783–1790.

Assemblée Nationale Constituante. Tome second et unique, 1792. Contenant les Débats qui ont lieu dans l'Assemblée. Par M. Peuchet. 4to. Paris, 1792.

Astronomie. Voyez Mathématiques.

Beaux-Arts. Texte 2 vols. 1788–1791. Planches 115, 1 volume, An XIII. 1805.

Blason, ou Art Héraldique. Voyez Histoire, volume 1. Planches 33, 1789, Recueil de Planches, Tome VII.

Botanique; par MM. le Chevalier Lamarck et J. L. M. Poiret. Texte 8 vols. 1783–1808; Supplément, Texte 4 vols. 1810–1816. Explications des Planches; Texte 3 vols. 1791–1823. Planches 1000, 3 volumes.

Chasses. Dictionnaire de toutes les Espèces de Chasses. Texte 1 vol., An III. 1795. Ce Dictionnaire est le Complément de celui des Quadrupèdes et des Oiseaux; Voyez Histoire Naturelle. Planches 32, 1 vol. 1811, avec l'Explication.

Chimie, Pharmacie, et Métallurgie. La Chymie par MM. De Morveau, le Citoyen Fourcroy, et Vauquelin; la Pharmacie par M. Maret et le Citoyen Chaussier; la Métallurgie par MM. Duhamel, Fourcroy, et Vauquelin. Texte 6 vols. 1786–1815. Planches Chimie 31, 1 vol. 1813. Métallurgie 31, 1 vol. 1814.

Chirurgie; par MM. De la Roche et Petit-Radel. Texte 2 vols. 1790–1792. Planches CXI. 1 vol., An VII. 1799.

Chronologie. Voyez Antiquités—Histoire.

Commerce. Texte 3 vols. 1783–1784.

Danse. Voyez Arts Académiques.

Diplomatique. Voyez Économie Politique.

Diplomatique des Chartres. Voyez Antiquités.

Éducation. Voyez Logique.

Économie Politique et Diplomatique; par M. De Meunier. Texte 4 volumes, 1784–1788.

Encyclopédiana; ou Dictionnaire Encyclopédique des Ana. Texte 1 volume, 1791.

Équitation—Escrime. Voyez Arts Académiques.

Finances; par M. De Surgy. Texte 3 vols. 1784–1787.

Forêts. Voyez Agriculture, Tome VII. Physiologie-Végétale.

Géographie. Géographie Ancienne; par M. Mentelle. Texte 3 vols. 1787–1792.

Géographie Moderne; par M. Mentelle. Texte 3 vols. 1783–1788.

Encyclopédie, etc.
Géographie Physique; par M. Desmarest, continuée par MM. Bory St. Vincent, Doin. Ferry, et Huot. Texte 5 vols., An. III. 1795–1828.
Atlas Encyclopédique, contenant la Géographie Ancienne, et quelques Cartes sur la Géographie du Moyen Age, la Géographie Moderne, et les Cartes relatives à la Géographie Physique. Par MM. Bonne et Desmarest. 1 vol. 1787.
Atlas Encyclopédique, contenant les Cartes et les Planches relatives à la Géographie Physique. Par MM. Desmarest et le Colonel Bory de St. Vincent. 1 volume, 1827.
Grammaire et Littérature; par MM. Marmontel, Dumarsais et Beauzée. Texte 3 vols. 1782–1786.
Histoire, par MM. Gaillard. Dans le premier volume est le Dictionnaire complet du Blason; le dernier volume contient une Chronologie séparée des différens États, des Ordres de la Chevalerie, des Rois, des Reines, etc. Texte 6 volumes, 1734, An XII. 1804. Planches Blason 33, 1789. Recueil de Planches, Tome VII.
Histoire Naturelle. Voyez aussi Chasses—Mammalogie. Pêches. Système Anatomique.—Texte.
Tome I. 1782. Animaux, Oiseaux; par M. Daubenton.
II. 1784. Oiseaux, Animaux—Quadrupèdes, Ovipares, et les Serpens.
III. 1787. Poissons.
IV.–V. 1789–1825. Entomologie, ou Histoire Naturelle des Crustacés, des Arachnides, et des Insectes, par MM. Olivier, Latreille, et Godart—Vers par MM. Brugière et de la Marck, continuée par G. M. P. Deshayes, 1789–1832, 3 vols. dont la première est marquée, Tome VI.
Histoire Naturelle des Zoophytes, ou Animaux-rayonnés; faisant suite à l'Histoire Naturelle des Vers de Brugière: par MM. Lamouroux, Bory de Saint Vincent, et E. Deslongchamps.
Planches et Explications.
Mammalogie, 112. 2 vols. 1789, 1820, 1822.
Cétologie 12. 1789.
Ornithologie, 247. 4 vols. 1790, '91, 1823.
Ichthyologie, 102. 1788.
Erpétologie, 26. 1790.
Ophiologie, 12. 1790.
Crustacés, Arachnides, et Insectes, 397. 1818.
Helminthologie v. Coquilles, Mollusques, et Polypiers, 488. 3 vols. 1791–1797. An VI. 1798–1827.
Hydrauliques. Voyez Mathématiques.
Jardinage. Voyez Art-Aratoire.
Jurisprudence, contenant la Police des Municipalités par Peuchet. Texte 10 vols. 1782–1791.
Littérature. Voyez Encyclopédiana, Grammaire.
Logique, Métaphysique, Morale, et Education. Publiée par M. Lacretelle. Texte 4 vols. 1786–1791.

Encyclopédie, etc.

Mammalogie. Voyez aussi Systeme-Anatomique. Mammalogie, ou Description des Espèces de Mammifères. Première Partie, contenant les Ordres des Bimanes, des Quadrumanes, et des Carnassiers, par M. A. G. Desmarest. Texte 1 vol. 1820.

Seconde Partie, contenant les Ordres des Rongeurs, des Edentes, des Pachydermes, des Ruminans, et des Cétacés. Texte 1 vol. 1822. Planches 112. Voyez Histoire-Naturelle.

Manufactures, Arts, et Métiers, par M. Roland de la Platiére. Texte 3 vols. 1785–1790. Tome IV. 1820. Contenant le Dictionnaire des Teintures, par M. G. T. Doin, le Traité des Huiles, et le Traité des Savons, par M. Poutet.

Marine, par M. Vial du Clairbois. Texte 3 vols. 1783–1787. Planches 172, 1787. Recueil de Planches, Tome V.

Mathématiques, Hydrauliques, et L'Astronomie, par MM. D'Alembert, Abbé Bossut, De la Lande, le Marquis Condorcet, Charles, etc. Texte 3 Vols. 1784–1789.

Planches 117. Recueil de Planches, Tome VII.

Géométrie, 16. Algèbre et Arithmétique, 3.

Machines-Hydrauliques, 15. Sections Coniques, 2.

Analyse, 2. Optique, 6.

Trigonométrie, 1. Arpentage, 1.

Mécanique, 9. Perspective, 1.

Hydrostatique, Hydrodynamique, et Hydraulique, 7.

Astronomie, Instrumens, Gnomonique, etc. 43.

Dictionnaire des Jeux Mathématiques, faisant Suite au Tome III. des Mathématiques. Texte 1 vol. 1792. Planches 70. Amusemens des Sciences. Recueil des Planches. Tome VIII.

Dictionnaire des Jeux Familiers, ou des Amusemens de Société, faisant Suite au Dictionnaire des Jeux annexé au Tome III. des Mathématiques. Texte 1 vol. An V. 1797. Planches 17, avec ceux des Amusemens, des Sciences Mathématiques, Recueil de Planches. Tome VIII.

Médecine. Voyez aussi Chimie. Médecine: contenant l'Hygiène, la Médecine, la Pathologie, la Séméiotique et la Nosologie, la Thérapeutique ou Matière-Médicale, la Médecine-Militaire, la Médecine-Véterinaire, la Médecine-Légale, la Jurisprudence de la Médecine et de la Pharmacie, la Biographie Médicale, par une Société de Médecins, mise en Ordre et publiée par M. Vicq D'Azyr. Texte 13 vols. 1787–1830.

Metallurgie. Voyez Chimie.

Métaphysique-Morale. Voyez Logique.

Musique. Publiée par MM. Framery, Ginguéné, et De Momigny. Texte 2 vols. 1791–98. Avec 114 Planches.

Natation. Art de Nager. Voyez Arts-Academiques.

Oiseaux—Ornithologie. Voyez Histoire Naturelle.

Optique. Voyez Mathematiques. Planches.

Encyclopédie, etc.
Pêches. Dictionnaire de toutes les Espèces de Pêches. Texte 1 vol. An IV. 1796. Planches 114. 1 vol. 1793, avec l'Explication.
Philosophie Ancienne et Moderne, par M. Naigeon. Texte 3 vols. 1791. An II. 1794
Physiologie. Voyez Système-Anatomique.
Physiologie-Végétale. Par M. Jean Sénébier. Forêts et Bois; Arbres et Arbustes, par MM. Louis Marie Blanquart de Septfontaines et de Prony. Texte 1 vol. 1792–1815
Physique. Dictionnaire de Physique, par MM. Monge, Cassini, Bertholon, Hassenfratz, etc. Texte 4 vols. 1793–1822. Planches 133. 2 Parties, 1816–1824.
Sciences Mathematiques et Physiques. Voyez Amusemens des Sciences.
Systeme-Anatomique. Tome I. 1823. Dictionnaire raisonné des Termes d'Anatomie et Physiologie, par Hippolyte Cloquet.
II. Système Anatomique, Quadrupèdes, par M. Felix Vicq. D'Azyr.
III. 1808. Mammifères et Oiseaux. Commencé par M. F. Vicq D'Azyr, et continué par H. Cloquet.
IV. 1822. Reptiles, Poissons, Mollusques, Crustacés, Annelides, Arachnides, Insectes, Radiares, par H. Cloquet. Planches 96, et Explication. 1 vol. 1825
Théologie, par l'Abbé Bergier. Texte 3 vols. 1788–90
——— Moderne. Dictionnaire Abrégé des Sciences, des Lettres, etc. Nouvelle Édition, entièrement refondue sous la Direction de M. Léon Renier, avec Atlas en trois Volumes. 30 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1851
——— Comique ou Recueil Française d'Anecdotes, etc. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1803
——— Petite Poétique, ou Choix de Poésies dans tous les Genres. 16 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1804–10
Vol. I. Poèmes Sérieux.—II. Poèmes badins.
III. Epigrammes, Madrigaux, Épitaphes, etc.
IV. Épitres morales et sérieuses.
V. Épitres légères.—VI. Tables.
VII. Odes.—VIII. Romances et Chansons.
IX. Contes.—X. Satires et Dialogues.
XI. Heroides. Élégies, Idylles, Églogues.
XII. Mélanges.—XIII. Poésies Sacrés.
XIV. Dictionnaire des Poètes Français.
XV. Dictionnaire des Primes.
XVI. Dictionnaire de la Langue Françoise.
——— Populaire, publiée par la Société pour l'Emancipation Intellectuel. 125 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, v. y.
——— Progressive, Collection de Traités sur l'Histoire, et les Progres des Connaissances humaines. 8vo. Paris, 1826
Containing article Encyclopédie by Guizot.
" " John Law by A. Thiers.
" " Irritation by Broussais.
" " Religion by Benjamin-Constant.
" " Économie Politique by J. B. Say.

Encyclopédie. Esprit de l'Encyclopédie, ou Recueil des Articles les plus curieux et les plus intéressans de l'Encyclopédie, réunis et mis en ordre par M. Hennequin.
15 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822

Under the word Dictionnaire will be found other works in French of this class, particularly those treating of Specialties.

Encyklopädie Allgemeine der Wissenschaften u. Künste in Alphabetische Folge von genannten Schriftstellern bearb. und herausgegeben von Ersch u. Gruber. 4to. Leipzig, 1818

This work is published in three Sections.
I. Contains the Alphabet from A to G.
II. " " " " H to N.
III. " " " " O to Z.
The Copy in the Library is not completed.

Encyclopädie der gesammten Musikalischen Wissenschaften der Tonkunst, bearbeitet von Fink, Grosheim, Heinroth, etc., und dem Redacteur G. Schilling mit Supplement.
7 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1835–42

Encyclopädisches Wörterbuch der Medicinischen Wissenschaften. Herausgegeben von den Professoren der Medicinischen Facultät zu Berlin. 36 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1828–47

Encyklopädische Uebersicht der Wissenschaften des Orients aus sieben Arabischen, Persischen und Turkischen Werken übersetzt v. von Hammer. 8vo. Leipzig, 1804

Enderbie P. Cambria Triumphans; or, Britain in its Perfect Lustre, shewing the Origin and Antiquity of that Illustrious Nation, the Succession of their Kings and Princes, from the first to King Charles, etc. Fol. London, 1661

Endicott C. M. Account of Leslie's Retreat at the North Bridge in Salem, Mass. 8vo. Salem, 1856

Endlicher S. Verzeichniss der Chinesischen und Japanischen Münzen, des K. K. Münz und Antiken-Cabinetes in Wien.
4to. Wien, 1837

——— Enchiridion Botanicum. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1841

——— Anfangsgründe der Chinesischen grammatik. 8vo. Wien, 1845

——— Catalogus Codicorum Philologicorum Latinorum Bibliothecæ Palatinæ Vindobonesis. 4to. Vindobonæ, 1836

——— S. L. See Martius.

Endrès E. Manuel du Conducteur des Ponts et Chaussées.
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Enfield W. The History of Philosophy, from the earliest times to the beginning of the present Century. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1819

Engel J. Entwurf einer Pathologisch-Anatomisch Propadeutik.
8vo. Wien, 1845

——— J. J. Schriften. 12 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1801–06
Vol. I. II. Der Philosoph für die Welt.
III. Fürsten Spiegel. IV. Æsthetische Schriften.
V. VI. Schauspiele. VII. VIII. Mimik.
IX. X. Philosophie. XI. Poetik.
XII. Herr Lorenz Stark.

Engel S. d'. Memoires et Observations géographiques et critiques sur la Situation des Pays septentrionaux de l'Asie et de l'Amérique. 4to. Lausanne, 1765

——— S. Essai sur cette Question—Quand et comment l'Amérique a-t-elle été peuplée d'Hommes et d'Animaux. 4 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1767

Engelbreit K. Instrumente der höhern und niedern Geodäsie und Hydrometrie. Fol. and 4to. Nürnberg, 1852

Engelbreth W. F. Fragmenta Basmurico-Copticæ veteris et novi Testamenti, quæ in Museo Borgiano Velitris asservantur. 4to. Hauniæ, 1811

Engelmann J. Verhandl. over de sneeuw figuren. 8vo. Haerlem, 1747

——————— W. Bibliotheca Juridica. 8vo. Leipzig, 1840
Supplement Band. 8vo. Leipzig, 1849

——————— Bibliotheca Œconomica. 8vo. Leipzig, 1841

——————— Bibliotheca Veterinaria. 8vo. Leipzig, 1843

——————— Bibliothek der neueren Sprachen, 1800–1841. 8vo. Leipzig, 1842

——————— Bibliothek der Forst u. Jagd. Wissenschaft. 8vo. Leipzig, 1843

——————— Bibliotheca Mechanico-Technologica. 8vo. Leipzig, 1844

——————— Bibliotheca Historico-Naturalis sive Index Librorum Historiam Naturalem spectantium. Pars prima. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1846

——————— Bibliothek der Schönen Wissenschaften. 8vo. Leipzig, 1846

——————— Bibliotheca Medico-Chirurgica et Anatomico-Physiologica. 8vo. Leipzig, 1848

——————— Bibliothek der Handlungswissenschaft. 8vo. Leipzig, 1846

——————— Bibliotheca Scriptorum Classicorum et Græcorum et Latinorum. 8vo. Leipzig, 1853

Engelske og Skotske Folkeviser fordanskad af Svenn Grundtvig. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1842–43

Engelstoft L. Universitets og Skole-Annaler, 1806–1813. 14 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1806–14

——————— Efterretninger angaaende Kjöbenhavns Universitet Soröe Academie og de laerde Skoler. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1823

——————— Forsög til en Skildring af Qvindekjönnets huuslige og borgerlige Kaar hos Skandinaverne for Kristendommens Indförelse. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1799

Engineer, Engineering, &c.
Engineer and Machinist, and Engineering and Scientific Review. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1850–51
Papers on Subjects connected with the Duties of the Corps of Royal Engineers. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1851–52
Verhandelingen van het Koninklijk Instituut van Ingenieurs. 5 vols. 's Gravenhage, 1848–52
Nouveau Manuel complet de l'Ingénieur civil, par MM. E. Schmitz, C. E. Jullien et E. Lorenz. 2 vols. 12mo. and Atlas 4to. Paris, 1845

England. A Complete History. See Kennet W.

England's Helicon. A Collection of Pastoral and Lyric Poems, first published at the Close of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. Reprint. Edited by Sir E. Brydges and J. Haslewood. 8vo. London, 1812

England and Wales. The Parliamentary Gazetteer, and an Appendix containing the results in detail of the Census of 1841. 4 vols. 8vo. London and Edinburgh, 1851

——— and America. A Comparison of the Social and Political State of both Nations. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1833

Englefield Sir H. C. A Description of the Principal Picturesque Beauties, Antiquities, and Geological Phœnomena of the Isle of Wight. 4to. London, 1816

Ancient Vases. See Moses H.

English G. B. A Narrative of the Expedition to Dongola and Sennaar. 8vo. London, 1822

——— The Grounds of Christianity Examined, by comparing the New Testament with the Old. 8vo. Boston, 1813

——— H. S. The Laws respecting Pews or Seats in Churches. 8vo. London, 1826

——— Baronetage. See Wotton T.

——— Dramatic Poets. A complete List of, and of all the Plays ever printed in the English Language to the present year, 1747. 8vo. London, 1747

——— Gentleman. His Principles, his Feelings, his Manners, his Pursuits. 12mo. London, 1849

——— Language. A Help for the Natives of the E. Indies. 8vo. Bombay, 1846

——— Life. Social and Domestic, in the Middle of the Nineteenth Century, considered in reference to our position as a Community of professing Christians. 12mo. London, 1847

——— Poets, Collections of. See Anderson, Chalmers, Halleck, Johnson, Little and Brown, Whittingham.

——— Poets. Lectures on. 8vo. London, 1847

——— Reports in Law and Equity. Edited by Edmond H. Bennett and Chauncey Smith. 30 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1851–57

——— Review, or an Abstract of English and Foreign Literature. Vols. 1–28. London, 1783–96

——— Review or Quarterly Journal of Ecclesiastical and General Literature. Vols. 1–15. 8vo. London, 1844–51

——— Stage. Some Account of the English Stage from the Restoration in 1660 to 1830. 10 vols. 8vo. Bath, 1832

——— Woman (The) in Russia. Impressions of the Society and Manners of the Russians at home, by a Lady ten years resident in that Country. 12mo. London, 1855

Eniedenus G. Explicationes Locorum veteris et novi Testamenti ex quibus Trinitatis Dogma stabiliri solet. 4to. s. l. et a.

Enluminures (les) du fameux Almanach des Jesuites intitulé "La Deroute et la Confusion des Jansenistes" ou Triomphe de Molina Jesuite sur S. Augustin (par le Maistre de Sacy) avec l'Onguant pour la Brulure (par Barbier d'Aucour) et la Reponse à la Lettre d'une personne de condition (par Arnauld d'Andilly). 12mo. Liege, 1683

Ennemoser J. The History of Magic. Translated from the German by W. Howitt. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1854

Ennius Q. Annalium Bibl. XVIII. Fragmenta, accedunt C. Naevii de Bello Punico Fragmenta, collecta Opera et Studio Spangenberg. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1825

Ennodius M. Felix. Opera a J. Sirmondo in ordinem digesta, multisque locis aucta et emendata. In Sirmondi Opera, Vol. 1. Fol. Venetiis, 1728

Enoch, the Book of, an Apochryphal production supposed to have been lost, but discovered in Abyssinia, now first translated from an Ethiopic MS. by R. Laurence. 8vo. Oxford, 1821

Ensenore. A Poem. 8vo. New York, 1840

Enslin T. C. F. Bibliotheca Historico-Geographica. 8vo. Berlin, 1825
——— Bibliotheca Pædagogica. 8vo. Berlin, 1824
——— Bibliotheca Philosophica. 8vo. Berlin, 1824
——— Bibliotheca Theologica, fortgesetz von C. W. Löflund. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1833
——— See Engelman W. for the later Editions of Enslin's Special Bibliographies.

Entdeckung der Convergenz des Sonnenlichtes in dem es die Atmosphären durchdringts. 8vo. Leipzig, 1830

Entick J. The General History of the Late War: containing its Rise, Progress, and Event in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1764–65

Entomologische Zeitung herausgegeben von dem Entomologischen Vereine zu Stettin. 10 vols. 8vo. Stettin, 1840–52

Entrecasteaux J. A. B. Voyage, envoyé à la Recherche de la Perouse. 4to. avec Atlas Fol. 2 vols. Paris, 1808

Eothen, or Traces of Travel brought Home from the East (by H. W. Kinglake). 8vo. New York, 1845
Same. 12mo. Leipzig, 1846

Ephemeriden Geograph. See Allgemeine geogr. Ephemeriden.

Ephemerides Andreæ Argoli à Talliacozzo, 1621–1640. 4to. Romæ, 1621
——— Novæ ab Anno MDCXVII. Authore T. Kepplero. 4to. Lincij Austriæ, 1630
——— Ephemeridum Novarum et Motuum Cœlestium.
Pars I. Quinquennalis. 1636–1640
II. Decennalis. 1641–1650
III. Quinquennalis. 1651–1655
Computæ a Laurentio Eichstadio. 3 vols. 4to. Stetini et Amstelodami, 1634–1644
——— J. Heckeri ex Observationibus Tychonis Brahei et J. Kepleri. 4to. Parisiis, 1666
——— Bononienses Mediceorum Syderum ad annum 1668, ex Hypothesibus et Tabulis J. D. Cassini. Fol. Bononiæ, 1668
——— of the Celestial Motions for X Years, 1672–1681, by John Gadbury. 4to. London, 1672
——— felsineæ Flaminii de Mezzavachis, 1684–1716. 2 vols in 3. 4to. Bononiæ, 1686
——— des Mouvemens célestes depuis 1701, par Beaulieu. 4to. Rouen et Paris, 1701–1703
——— des Mouvemens célestes depuis 1716 jusqu'en 1744. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1715–1734

Ephemerides des Mouvemens célestes, Tomes 4, 5, 6. 1745–75, par La Caille. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1744–63

——— des Mouvemens célestes depuis 1785 à 1792 par La Lande. 4to. Paris, 1783

——— Astronomicæ annorum 1765, '66, '67, ad Meridianum Vindobonensem a M. Hell, cum Appendice Tabularum Planetarum. 3 vols. 8vo. Viennæ, 1765–67

——— Societatis Meteorologicæ Palatinæ. Historia et Observationes, 1781–1791. 9 vols. 4to. Manheimii, 1784–1794

Ephemeris parva Gedanensi urbi ad annum 1649 a L. Eichstadio. 4to. Gedani, 1648

——— du Comète et du nouveau Comète, 1664 et 1665. 4to. Paris, 1665

——— of the Distances of the Four Planets, Venus, Mars, Jupiter, and Saturn, from the Moon's Center, for 1822, '23, '24, '28, '29, and '32, calculated under the direction of H. C. Schumacher. 6 vols. 4to. Copenhagen, 1821–1831

For other Ephemerides, see Astronomical Ephemeris, Bode u. Encke Berl. Astr. Jahrbuch, Connaissance des Temps, Effemeridi et Nautical Almanac.

Ephori Cumæi Fragmenta. Collegit atque illustravit M. Marx, præfatus est F. Creuzer. 8vo. Caroliruhæ, 1815

Ephraem Syrus. Opera omnia quæ exstant Græce, Syriace, Latine in sex tomos distributa ad MSS. Codices Vaticanos aliosque castigata, multis aucta. Nova Interpretatione, Præfationibus, Notis, variantibus Lectionibus illustrata, Studio J. S. Assemani, P. Benedetti et S. E. Assemani. 6 vols. Fol. Romæ, 1732

Vols. I.–III. Works in Greek and Latin—exegetic, polemic, dogmatic, ascetic, paranetic, and homiletic, which are too numerous to be specified here, their Titles are given at length in Darling's Cyclopædia Bibliographica, under Ephraem Syrus.

IV.–VI. Works in Syriac, with the Latin Version.

4. 5. Explanationes in libros veteris Testamenti—In selecta S. Scripturæ loca Sermones exegetici XI. De Nativitate Domini XIII. Polemici LVI. adversus hæreses. Antirrheticon, seu confutatio annotationum J. Kohlii ad S. Ephræmi Sermones de sacra cœna, et adversus E. Renaudotium, de eodem Sacramento.

6. De fide, Sermones polemici LXXXVII. adversus scrutatores. In idem argumentum Sermones tres. Adversus Judæos sermo. Funebres canones LXXXV. De libero humanæ voluntatis Arbitrio Sermones. Paræneses, seu adhortationes ad pœnitentiam LXXVI. De Paradiso Eden Sermones XII. De diversis Sermones.

——— Syrus. Select Works, translated out of the Original Syriac, with Notes by J. B. Morris. 8vo. Oxford, 1847

The Works translated are. Thirteen Rhythms on the Nativity.—Rhythm against the Jews.—The Pearl or Seven Rhythms on the Faith.—Eighty Rhythms on do. against the Disputers.—Three Rhythms concerning the Faith.

Ephræmius Byzantinus, Monachus. Imperatorum et Patriarcharum Recensus interprete Angelo Maio, ex Recognitione Immanuelis Bekkeri. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1840

——— Vitæ Cæsarum, a Caio Caligula ad Michaelem VII. Palæologum. Mai nova Collectio, Vol. III.

——— Catalogus Patriarcharum Byzantinorum ab Initio Episcopatus usque ad Christi annum 1323. Mai nova Collectio, Vol. III.

Epicharmus. Fragmenta collegit H. P. Kruseman. 8vo. Harlemi, 1834

Epictetus Enchiridion et Cebetis Tabula Græce et Latine. 24mo. Lugd. Bat. 1670

——— quæ supersunt Dissertationes ab Arriano collectæ necnon Enchiridion et Fragmenta Græcè et Latinè recensuit, Notis et Indice illustravit J. Uptonus. 2 vols. 4to. Londini, 1741

——— Enchiridion, ex editione J. Uptoni. 4to. Glasguæ, 1751

——— Dissertationum ab Arriano digestarum Libri IV. Eiusdem Enchiridion et ex deperditis Sermonibus Fragmenta, Cura J. Schweighæuser. 5 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1799–1800

——— Enchiridion, Cebetis Tabula, prodici Hercules et Theophrasti Characteres Ethici, Græce et Latine. In usum Tyronum per Jos. Simpson. Ed. Quinta. 8vo. Oxonii, 1804

——— Enchiridion et Cebes Tabula, Cleanthus Hymnus. Græce, with a French Translation. Edited by Coray. 8vo. Parisiis, 1826

——— All the Works, which are now Extant, consisting of his Discourses preserved by Arrian in Four Books, the Enchiridion and Fragments, translated by E. Carter. 4to. London, 1758

——— Le Manuel trad. par Naigeon. 18mo. Paris, 1782

——— Il Manuale versione de L. C. F. 24mo. Firenze, 1834

Epicurus. Fragmenta Librorum II. et XI. Ed. J. C. Orellius. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1818

Epigenes. De Poesi Orphica in Priscas Orphicorum Carminum Memorias. Liber Commentarius ab Eschenbach. 4to. Noribergæ, 1702

Epigramm altes griechisches, mathematischen Inhalts, von Lessing erst zum Drucke befordert, jetzt neu abgedruckt und mathematisch und kritisch behandelt von J. und K. L. Struve. 8vo. Altona, 1821

Epigrammata. See Anthologia.

Epinay Louise F. P. d'. Mémoires et Correspondance renfermant un grand nombre de Lettres inédites de Grimm, de Diderot et de J. J. Rousseau. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1818

Epiphanius S. Opera omnia gr. et lat. D. Petavius Animadversionibus illustravit. 2 vols. Fol. Parisiis, 1622

Vol. I. Adversus LXXX. Hæreses—Indices.

II. Ancoratus, Anacephalaeosis.—De Mensuris et Ponderibus.—Physiologus.—De XII. Gemmis quæ erant in Veste Aaronis.—De Vitis Prophetarum, Orationes diversæ.—De Numerorum Mysteriis.—Vita Epiphanii.—Petavii Animadversiones in Epiphanium Indices.

Episcopal (Protestant) Church, Canons for the Government of the P. E. C. in the United States of America, to which are annexed the Constitution of the Church, and the Course of Ecclesiastical Studies, established by the House of Bishops in the General Convention of 1804. 8vo. New York, 1830

——— Journal of a Convention of the P. E. C. in the States of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, and South Carolina, held in Philadelphia, 1789. 8vo. Phila. 1789

——— Journals of the Proceedings of the Bishops, Clergy, and Laity, of the P. E. C. assembled in General Conventions. Various years from 1820–1856. 8vo. New York and Phila. v. y.

——— Journal of the Proceedings of the Annual Convention of the P. E. C. in the Diocese of Connecticut, 1839. 8vo. New Haven, 1839

——— Journal of the Proceedings of the Fourth Annual Convention of the P. E. C. in the Diocese of Indiana, 1841. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1841

——— Constitution of the P. E. C. in the Diocese of New York, together with the Canons of said Church, as adopted at the Annual Convention, Oct. 1834, and amended Oct. 1839. 8vo. New York, 1840

——— Same as amended, Sept. 1843. 8vo. New York, 1845

——— Journals of the Proceedings of the P. E. C. in the Diocese of New York, various years, 1831–1856. 8vo. New York, v. y.

——— Journals of the Conventions of the P. E. C. in the State of Pennsylvania, 1831, '33, and '36. 8vo. Phila. v. y.

——— Journal of the Proceedings of the Forty-Sixth Annual Convention of the P. E. C. of the State of Rhode Island, June 1836. 8vo. Providence, 1836

——— (Protestant) Church, General Theological Seminary, Proceedings of the Board at their Special Meetings, Sept. 1851, and at the Annual Meeting, June 1852. 8vo. New York, 1852

——— Act of Incorporation, Constitution, and Statutes, of the General Theological Seminary of the P. E. C. in the United States. 8vo. New York, 1852

——— Historical Society, Collections for the years 1851–52. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1851–52

——— Spirit of Missions, edited for the Board of Missions. Vols. 3, 6–16. 12 vols. 8vo. New York, 1838–1851

——— Church Missionary Society for Seamen in the City of New York. Reports of the Board of Managers, 1845–54. 12mo. New York, 1854

For History of the P. E. C. in America, see Bps. White and Wilberforce. In Maryland and Virginia, see Hawks F. L. In W. Chester County, New York, see Bolton R. A.

Epistles of the Apostolic Fathers. See Wake W.

Epistola ad Virgines Christi universas super hystoria nova Undecim Millium Virginum. (circa 1490). 4to. s. l. et a.

——— Sathane ad sacrosancte Romane Ecclesie et Fidei hostes sibi familiarissimos Amicos congratulatoria et amica valde, Beelzebub Secretarius, &c. 4to. s. l. 1520

Epistolæ Græcorum veterum selectæ ac breves. 12mo. Romæ, 1699

Epistolæ Obscurorum Virorum, accesserunt huic Editioni Tractatus varii. 2 vols. 8vo. Francofurti, 1757

——— Obscurorum Virorum, prefatione a H. W. Rotermundo. 8vo. Hannoveræ, 1827

——— Obscurorum Virorum Epistolæ. 12mo. Utopiæ

See also Clarorum Virorum Epistolæ.

Epithalamia Exoticis Linguis (L.) reddita, in nuptiis C. E. Ferdinandi subalpinæ Galliæ Principis et Mariæ Adelaidis Clothildis Ludovici XVI. Sororis. Fol. Parmæ, 1775

——— Oxoniensia, sive Gratulationes in Augustissimi Regis Georgii III. et illustrissimæ Principissæ Sophiæ Charlottæ Nuptias auspicatissimas. Folio, Oxonii, e Typographeo Clarendoniano, 1761

Eppendorff H. Türckischer Keyser Ankunfft Kryeg und Handlung-gegen und wider die Christen, mit anderen Translationen. Fol. Strasburg, 1540

Épures à l'Usage de l'École Polytechnique. Fol. Paris, v. y.

Equicola d'Alveto M. Dell' Historia di Mantua. 4to. Mantua, 1608

Equity Reports. Cases Argued and Determined in the Court of Chancery, from Easter Term 1853, to Michaelmas Term 1854. Together with Cases carried by Appeal to the House of Lords, and Cases by Appeal from Colonial Courts of Equity to the Privy Council. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1854

Erasmus D. Opera Omnia emendatiora et auctiora ad optimas Editiones præcipue quas ipse postremo curavit summa fide exacta, doctorum virorum Notis illustrata cum Indicibus copiosissimis. 10 vols. in 11. Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1703

Vol. I. Vita Erasmi, partim ab ipsomet, partim ab Amicis æqualibus, exacte descripta, epitaphia, effigies et monumentum.—De copia verborum ac rerum, Libri duo.—Theodori Gazæ Grammatices Institutionis Libri duo per D. Erasmum in Latinam Linguam conversi.—G. Lilii de octo orationis partium Constructione libellus, à D. Erasmo emendatus.—Luciani Dialogi aliquot D. Erasmo Interprete.—De ratione Conscribendi Epistolas.—Declamatio de pueris ad Virtutem ac Literas liberaliter Instituendis, idque protinus a nativitate.—De Ratione Studii.—De Laude Artis Medicæ.—Libanii declamatio, Latine facta, Erasmo interprete.—Parabolæ, sive Similia.—Colloquia familiaria.—Dialogus de recta Latini Græcique Sermonis pronunciatione.—Ciceronianus, sive de optimo dicendi genere Dialogus.—De Civilitate Morum Puerilium Libellus.—Galeni Exhortatio ad Artium Liberalium Studia versa per Erasmum.—Epitome in Laurentii Vallæ elegantiarum libros.—Euripidis Hecuba et Iphigenia Erasmo Interprete.—Ovidii Elegia de Nuce, cum Commentario.—Epigrammata.

II. Adagiorum veterum Collectanea.—Index Proverbiorum secundum ordinem Alphabeti.—Index Locorum.—Index Proverbiorum juxta locos.

Erasmus D.

III. Pars 1. Epistolæ ab Erasmo, aut ad Erasmum scriptæ.—Index Chronologicus.—Index Alphabeticus.

This Volume contains Portraits of Thomas More, Huldric Zasius, G. Budæus, B. Pirckheimer, K. Henry VIII., B. Amerbach, B. Rhenanus, P. Melancthon, C. Longolius, J. L. Vives, George Duke of Saxony, A. Alciatus, J. Sadolet, J. Camerarius, Cardinal Pole, M. Luther, Emperor Charles V., P. Bembo.

Pars 2. Epistolarum Continuatio.—Appendix Epistolarum, quæ loco suo reponi non potuerunt. —Errores Editionis Londinensis—Index rerum et vocum. With Portraits of V. Zuichemus and C. Grapheus.

IV. Opera quæ ad Morum Institutionem pertinent, viz. Ex Plutarcho varia, Latine versa.—Apophthegmatum Libri octo ex Gr. et Lat. Auctoribus.—Moriæ encomium, h. e. Stultitiæ Laus.—Ad Philippum panegyricus et carmen gratulatorium. —Institutio Principis Christiani.—Isocrates de Regno Administrando.—Declamatio de Morte. —Declamatiuncula.—Querela pacis.—Xenophontis Hieron sive Tyrannus.—Precatio ad Dominum Jesum pro pace Ecclesiæ.—Lingua, sive de Linguæ usu et abusu.—De Senectutis Incommodis Carmen.

V. Opera quæ ad Pietatem instituunt, viz.—Enchiridion Militis Christiani.—Oratio de Virtute amplectenda.—Ratio veræ Theologiæ.—Paraclesis, id est Adhortatio ad Christianæ Philosophiæ Studium.—Exomologesis, sive Modus confitendi. Enarrationes, Commentarii, Paraphrases, Conciones in Psalmos 1, 2, 3, 4, 14, 22, 28, 33, 37, 83, 85.—De Magnitudine Misericordiarum Domini Concio.—Virginis et Martyris Comparatio.—Concio de puero Jesu.—Epistola Consolatoria ad Virgines Sacras.—Christiani Matrimonii Institutio.—Vidua Christiana.—Ecclesiastes, sive de Ratione Concionandi.—Modus orandi Deum.—Symbolum, sive Catechismus.—Precationes.—Pæan Virgini Matri dicendus.—Oratio ad Mariam in rebus adversis.—De Contemptu Mundi.—De Tædio et Pavore Christi disputatio.—De Præparatione ad Mortem.—Carmina, Hymni, &c.—Liturgia Virginis Lauretanæ.—Commentarius in duos Hymnos Prudentii.

VI. Novum Testamentum juxta Græcorum Lectionem, ex emendatioribus exemplaribus et veterum Orthodoxorum lectione, cum Versione et Annotationibus Erasmi. Index Rerum et Vocabulorum.

VII. Paraphrases in Novum Testamentum.

Erasmus D.

VIII. Versa e Patribus Græcis, viz.—

Ex J. Chrysostomo.—Adversus Judæos, homiliæ V.—De Lazaro et Divite, homiliæ IV.—De Visione Esaiæ, homiliæ V.—De Philogonio Martyre, homilia I.—De orando Deum, libri II.—De David et Saule, deque tolerantia, homiliæ III.—Quum Presbyter esset designatus, homilia.—In Psalmum, Cantate Dominum canticum novum, homilia.—Quum Sartoninus et Aurelianus acti essent in exsilium.—De fide Annæ, homiliæ II.—Commentariorum in Acta Apostolorum, hom. IV.—Commentaria in Divi Pauli II. ad Corinthios Epistolam, homiliæ VII.—Commentaria in totam divi Pauli ad Galatas Epistolam.—In Epistolam ad Philippenses, homiliæ II.

Ex Athanasio.—De S. Spiritu Epistolæ II.—Contra Eusebium de Nicena Synodo, Epistola.—Apologetici II. adversus eos qui calumniabantur quod in persequutione fugisset.—De passione Domini ac de Cruce, homilia.—De eo quod Scriptum est, Euntes in Castellum quod, &c.—De Virginitate, sive de Exercitatione.—De Peccato in Spiritum Sanctum.—De Spiritu Sancto.

Ex Origine.—Erasmus de Vita, Phrasi, docendi Ratione et operibus Origenis, cum Singulorum Librorum Censuris.—Fragmentum Origenis in Evang. Matthæi.

Ex Basilio.—Principium Esaiæ.—De Spiritu Sancto.—De Laudibus Jejunii, homiliæ II.—Additamenta Erasmi Oratio de Pace et Discordia contra Factiosos.—Ejusdem oratio funebris in funere Bertæ de Heyen.—Ejusdem Carmina varia.—Francisci Robortelli Annotationes in Apophthegmata ab Erasmo versa è Laertio, ubi Diogenis Cynici vitam describit.—Joannis Herold declamatio pro Erasmo.

IX. Epistola Apologetica ad Dorpium pro Moria.—Apologia ad J. Fabrum Stapulensen.—J. Fabri Disputatio adversus superiorem Annotationem Erasmi.—Ad Jacobum Latonum de Linguis.—Ad Atensem pro declamatore Matrimonii.—Apologia de In principio erat Sermo.—Apologiæ tres ad notationes Eduardi Lei.—Apologiæ Variæ ad Jacobum Lopim Stunicam.—Adversus Sanctium Caranzam.—Apologiæ de Loco, omnes quidem resurgemus.—Apologiæ aliquot in Natalem Beddam.—Apologia adversus Debacchationes Petri Sutoris.—Appendix de Scriptis Jod. Clithovei.—Declarationes adversus Censuras Theologorum Parisiensium.—Apologia ad Phimostomum de Divortio.—Apologia ad Juvenem Gerontodidascalum.—Apologia ad Monachas quosdam Hispanos.—Apologiæ ad Albertum Pium, Carporum

Erasmus D.

Principem.—Ad Episcopum Basileensem de Esu Carnium et Hominum Constitutionibus.—De Libero arbitrio diatribe seu Collatio.

X. Hyperaspistæ diatribes Libri duo contra servum Arbitrium M. Lutheri.—Purgatio adversus epistolam ejusdem.—Detectio præstigiarum libelli cujusdam.—Epistola adversus pseudo-evangelicos.—Epistola ad Eleutherium.—Epistola ad Grunnium.—Epistola ad Fratres Germaniæ inferioris.—Spongia adversus adspergines Ulrici Hutteni.—Pantalabus, seu adversus Febricitantem.—Adversus Mendacium et Abtrectationem Admonitio.—Antibarbarorum Liber.—Adversus Graculos.—Responsio ad Petri Cursii Defensionem.—Epistola de termino suo.—Martini Lydii Apologia pro Erasmo.—Index Expurgatorius in ejus Opera.—Gulielmi Insulani oratio funebris in Obitum Erasmi.—Epistola inedita.—Index generalis ad omnia ejus Opera, excepto iii. Volumine cui indices sui sunt adjecti.

——— Adagiorum Epitome. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1650

——— Moriæ Encomium. Stultitiæ Laus cum Commentariis G. Listrii et figuris J. Holbein. Accedunt vita auctoris et Holbenii. 8vo. Basileæ, 1676

——— In Novum Testamentum, primum ad Græcam veritatem deinde vetustissimorum Latinæ linguæ codicum fidem, postremo ad probatissimorum scriptorum citationem et enarrationem diligenter recognitum adnotationes. Fol. Basileæ, 1516

The several Editions of the New Testament by Erasmus, are found under the head Bibles, Greek and Latin N. T.

For his Latin Poetry see Delitiæ Poetarum Belgicorum. Vol. 2.

For Life of him see Jortin J.

Eratosthenes. Catasterismi cum Interpretatione Latina et Commentario curavit J. C. Schaubach. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1795

——— Catasterismi, sive Descriptio astrorum singulorum Gr. et Lat. interprete T. Gale inter Opuscula Mythologica. 8vo. Amst. 1683

——— Same Gr. et François, par Halma avec Théon. 4to. Paris, 1821

Eratosthenica gr. composuit G. Bernhardy. Geographica, Mercurius, etc. 8vo. Berolini, 1822

Erbkam C. See Zeitschrift für Bauwesen.

Ercilla y Zuniga A. de. Primera y Segunda Parte de la Araucana. 2 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1776

——— La Araucana en un tomo. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Ercolano. See Herculaneum.

Erdmann F. von. Vollständige übersicht d. ältesten Tuerkischen Tatarischen u. Mogholischen Völkerstämme nach Raschid-uddins Vorgange bearbeitet. 8vo. Kasan, 1841

Erdmann F. von. De Expeditione Russorum Berdaam versus auctore imprimis Nisanio disserunt F. E. 2 vols. 8vo. Casani, 1826
Pars Prima: Expeditio Russorum Lingua Persica Nisamio descripta. Pars Sec.: Animadversiones ad tria priora capita expedit. Russorum.
——— J. E. Versuch einer Wissenschaftliche Darstellung der Geschichte der neuern Philosophie. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1840–49
——— O. L. Journal für technische und ökonomische Chemie, 1828–33. 18 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1828–33
——— und And. Journal für praktische Chemie angefangen von Erdmann u. Schweigger-Seidel, fortgesetzt von Erdmann, Marchand u. Werther. Jahrg. 1834–57.
70 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1834–57
——— Grundriss der allg. Waarenkunde, zweyte umgearb. und vermehrte Auflage. 8vo. Leipzig, 1852
——— Lehrbuch der Chemie, vierte Auflage. 8vo. Leipzig, 1851
——— P. Lola Montez und die Jesuiten, eine darstellung der jüngsten Ereignisse in München. 8vo. Hamburg, 1847
Erfindung wie Man in Zeit von einer Stunde, ohne Lehrer das Zeichenlernen, auch alle Gemälde, Kupferstiche, etc. kopiren kann. 8vo. Wien, 1806
Erfurt. Nova Acta Academiæ Scientiarum utilium quæ Erfurti est, ab anno 1797 ad annum 1804. 3 vols. 8vo. Erfurt, 1799–1804
——— Thuringisch-Erfurter Gedenkbuch der vierten Säcular-Jubelfeier der Erfindung der Buchdrucherkunst zu Erfurt, Juli 1840. 8vo. Erfurt, 1840
Erhard E. Voyage de Dresde à Prague en 1808. 12mo. Dresde
Erichsen J. Bibliotheca Runica worin zuverlässige nachrichten von den Schriftstellern über die Runische Litteratur ertheilt werden. 4to. Greifswald, 1766
——— Udsigt over den gamle Manuscript Samling i det store Kongelige Bibliothek. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1786
——— J. E. Observations on Aneurism selected from the Works of the principal Writers on that Disease, etc. With a Bibliography. 8vo. London, 1844
——— The Science and Art of Surgery, being a Treatise on Surgical Injuries, Diseases, and Operations. 8vo. London, 1853
Erichson W. F. Genera Dyticeorum. 8vo. Berolini, 1832
——— Conspectus Insectorum Coleopterorum, quæ in Republica Peruana observati sunt. 8vo. Berlin, s. a.
——— Bericht über die Wissenschaftlichen Leistungen im Gebiete der Entomologie während der Jahren 1838–52.
4 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1840–54
——— See Archiv. für Naturgeschichte.
Erici J. Observationum ad Antiquitates Septentrionales pertinentium Specimen. 8vo. Hafniæ, 1769
—— J. P. Humanæ Linguæ Genesis. 8vo. Venetiis, 1697
Erigena. See Scotus J.
Erik King of Denmark a. 1315. Lex Siellandica—Sjellandske Lov med Inledning Oversaettelse og Anmærkninger udgivet af J. A. Kolderup Rosenvinge. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1821
—— X. Chronicon in Langebek Scriptores Rerum Danicarum, Vol. 1.

Erinna Fragmenta, inter Poetriarum octo cura Wolf.

Erizzo S. Le Sei Giornate. 8vo. Milano, 1805

——— Same. 12mo. Milano, 1814

Erlach F. K. von. Die Volkslieder der Deutschen, eine vollständige Sammlung der vorzüglichen Deutschen Volkslieder von der Mitte des fünfzehnten bis in die erste Hälfte des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts. 5 vols. 8vo. Mannheim, 1834–36

Erlangen, Abhandlungen der Physikalisch-Medicinischen societät zu Erlangen. 2 vols. 4to. Frankfort, 1810–12

Erman Adolphe. Positions géographiques de l'Oby depuis Tobolsk jusqu' à la Mer glaciale corrigées. 8vo. Berlin, 1831

——— Der Lauf d. Obi zwischen Tobolsk u. Obdorsk berichtet durch Astronomische Beobachtungen. 8vo. Berlin, 1831

——— Reise um die Erde, durch Nord-Asien, u. die beiden Oceane in den J. 1828, '29, '30, ausgeführt. In einer Historischen, u. einer physikalischen Abtheilung dargestellt. 5 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1833–48

——— Verzeichniss v. Thieren u. Pflanzen, welche auf einer Reise um die Erde gesammelt wurden. Fol. Berlin, 1835

——— Travels in Siberia, including Excursions Northward down the Obi, to the Polar Circle, and Southward to the Chinese Frontier. Translated by W. D. Cooley. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848

See Archiv. für wissenschaftl. Kunde v. Russland.

Ermens J. Vente d'une très grande et riche Collection de Livres en toutes sortes de Langues et Classes, entre lesquels se trouve un grand nombre d'Editions du XV. Siècle, avec les prix. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1805

Ermerius J. J. De Lege Repulsionis Electricæ. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1827

Ernesti J. A. Clavis Ciceroniana sive Indices Rerum et Verborum Philologico-Critici. 8vo. Halæ, 1757

——— Index Græcitatis Polybianæ sive Lexicon Polybianum elaboratum. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1795

——— Lexicon Polybianum, a Schweighæuser, passim emendatum plurimisque partibus auctum. 8vo. Oxonii, 1822

——— Principles of Biblical Interpretation. Translated by C. H. Terrot. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1833–43

——— Catalogus Librorum divendorum. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1782

——— J. C. G. Lexicon Technologiæ Græcorum Rhetoricæ. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1795

——————— Lexicon Technologiæ Romanorum Rhetoricæ. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1797

——— J. H. M. Versuch eines geographisch historischen Wörterbuches, vornehmlich zum Gebrauche des C. C. Tacitus über Deutschlands Lage, Sitten und Völker. 8vo. Nüremberg, 1792

——— Clavis Horatiana sive Indices Rerum et Verborum Philologico-Critici. 3 vols. 8vo. Berolini, 1802–03

Ernst J. J. Papillons d'Europe, peints d'après Nature; décrits par Engramelle. 8 vols. 4to. 1779–92

Ernstius H. Catalogus Librorum refertissimæ Bibliothecæ Mediceæ in Cœnobio D. Laurentii. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1641

Ernulphus. See Textus Roffensis.

Erotian. See Hippocrates.

Erpenius T. (Van Erpen). Grammatica Arabica cum Fabulis Lokmani, etc. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1767

——— Grammatica Arabica, accedunt Locmani Sapientis Fabulæ et selectæ quædam Arabum Sententiæ. 8vo. Romæ, 1829

——— Rudiments de la Langue Arabe traduits en français et suivis d'un Supplement par A. E. Hébert. 8vo. Paris, 1844

——— Rudimenta Linguæ Arabicæ. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1770

Erro y Azpiroz J. B. de. Alfabeto de la Lengua primitiva de España, y Explication de sus mas antiguos Monumentos de Inscripciones y Medallas. 4to. Madrid, 1806

—— El Mundo primitivo o Examen Filosofico de la Antigüedad y Cultura de la Nacion Bascongada. Tom. 1. 4to. Madrid, 1815

The Same Abridged, with the Title of Extract from "The Alphabet, &c.," by (G. W. Erving). 8vo. Boston, 1829

Ersch J. S. La France Littéraire. Contenant les Auteurs Français de 1771 à 1796. 5 vols. 8vo. Hambourg, 1797–1806

——— Verzeichniss aller Anonymen schriften in der vierten Ausgabe des gelehrten Teutschlandes. 8vo. Lemgo, 1796

Handbuch d'Deutschen Literatur seit der Mitte des Achtzehnten Jahrhunderts, bis auf die neueste Zeit, systematisch bearbeitet, neue mit verschiendenen Mitarbeitern besorgte Ausgabe. 4 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1822–28

——— Bibliographisches Handbuch der philosophischen Literatur der Deutschen von der Mitte des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts bis auf die neueste Zeit. 8vo. Leipzig, 1850

——— and Gruber J. G. See Encyklopædia.

Erskine J. The Principles of the Law of Scotland. 6th Ed. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1783

——— T. Lord. Speeches on Subjects connected with the Liberty of the Press, and against Constructive Treasons, collected by Jas. Ridgway. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1810–12

——— Armata. A Fragment. 8vo. London, 1817

——— W. History of India, under the First Two Sovereigns of the House of Baber and Humáyun. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1854

Erslew T. H. Almindeligt Forfatter-Lexicon, for Kongeriget Danmark med tillhörende Bilande, fra 1814 til 1840. 3 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1843–53

Erving G. W. See Erro y Aspiroz.

Erythræus J. N. (Rossi) Pinacotheca Imaginum illustrium Doctrinæ vel Ingenii Laude Virorum qui Auctore superstite diem suum obierunt. 8vo. Guelferbyti, 1729

Eschenburg J. J. Beispielsammlung zur Theorie und Literatur der Schonen Wissenschaften. 9 vols. 8vo. Berlin und Stettin, 1788–1795

——— Handbuch der klassischen Literatur. 8vo. Berlin und Stettin, 1801

——— Manual of Classical Literature from the German, with Additions by N. W. Fiske. 4th Ed. 8vo. Phila. 1844

——— Ueber Skakespeare's Leben u. Schriften. 8vo. Zürich, 1806

Eschenmayer C. A. Religionsphilosophie. 3 vols. 8vo. Tübingen, 1818–24

Eschscholtz J. F. Zoologischer Atlas enthaltend Abbildungen u. Beschreibungen neuer Thierarten während des Flottcapitains v. Kotzebue zweiter Reise um die Welt beobachtet. Fol. Berlin, 1829–33

——— System der Acalephen, Eine ausführliche Beschreibung aller medusen artigen Strahlthiere. 4to. Berlin, 1829

Eschuid J. (Anglice Eastwoode) Summa Astrologiæ Judicialis de Accentibus Mundi quæ Anglicana vulgo vocatur. 4to. Venetiis, 1489

Eschwege W. L. von. Beiträge zur Gebirgskunde Brasiliens. 8vo. Berlin, 1832

——— Pluto brasiliensis; eine Reihe von Abhandlungen über Brasiliens Gold-Diamanten und anderen mineralischen Reichthum. 8vo. Berlin, 1833

Eschweiler. Ueber die grösste in ein gegebenes Dreick und Viereck eingeschriebene und die kleinste denselben umschriebene Ellipse. 4to. Köln, 1828

Escobar J. de. See Cid Ruy Diaz—Romancero e Historia del muy Valeroso Cavallero el Cid. 12mo. Cadiz, 1702

Escoiquiz J. de. Mexico Conquistada, Poema heroyco. 3 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1798

Escolana G. Decada primera de la Historia de la insigne y coronada Ciudad y Reyno de Valencia. 2 vols. 4to. Valencia, 1610–11

Escudier Les Frères. Rossini, sa Vie et ses Œuvres. 12mo. Paris, 1854

——— Dictionnaire de Musique. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1854

Escurial Regiæ Bibliothecæ S. Laurentii Descriptio a C. Clemens, ad Calcem Musei. See also Casiri and Santos.

Eskimaux and English Vocabulary, for the Use of the Arctic Expeditions. Obl. 12mo. London, 1850

Esménard J. G. d'. Mémoires du Prince de la Paix Don Manuel Godoy, traduits en François, d'après le Manuscrit Espagnol. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836–37

Esneaux J. et Chennechot. Histoire philosophique et politique de Russie depuis les Temps les plus reculés, jusqu'à nos Jours. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828–30

Esop. See Æsop.

Espagnac J. B. J. d'. Histoire de Maurice Comte de Saxe. 2 vols. Paris, 1773

——— M. R. d'. Réflexions sur l'Abbé Suger et son Siècle. 8vo. Londres, 1780

España Artistica y Monumental. Vistas y Descripcion de los Sitios y Monumentos mas Notables de España por Don Genaro Perez de Villa-Amil. Texto por Don Patricio de la Escosura. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1842

Espejo A. de. El Viaie que hizo en el anno de ochenta y tres, el qual con sus Companneros descubrieron una tierra a quien pusieron por nombre el nuevo México. In Hakluyt, vol. 3, p. 383

Espen. See van Espen.

Esper E. J. C. Icones Fucorum—Abbildungen der Tange mit beygefügten systematischen Kennzeichen, Ausführingen der Schriftsteller und Beschreibungen der neun Gattungen. 2 vols. 4to. Nurnberg, 1800–1808

Esper E. J. C. Die Schmetterlinge in Abbildungen der Natur mit Beschreibungen mit 198 Kupfer. 5 vols. 4to. Erlangen, 1777–86
—— Die Pflanzenthiere in Abbildungen nach der Natur mit Farben erleuchtet nebst Beschreibungen. 2 vols. 4to. Nürnberg, 1791–94
—— Fortsetzung. 2 vols. 4to. Nürnberg, 1797

Espinasse J. Reports of Cases Argued and Ruled at Nisi Prius in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, 1793–1807. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1796–1811

Espinault y Garcia B. Atlante Español o Descripcion general geografica, cronologica, e historica de España. 14 vols. 12mo. Madrid, 1778–95

Espinel V. Relaciones de la Vida y Aventuras di M. de Obregon. Quarta Edicion. 2 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1804

Espinelle M. d'. Le Parnasse des plus excellents Poètes de ce temps. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1618

Espolin J. Islands Arboekur i Söguformi. 12 vols. 4to. Kaupmannahöfn, 1821–55
———— Registr yfir nöfn i Arbökum Islands. 4to. Kaupmannahöfn, 1833

Esprit (L'). des Esprits ou Pensées pour servir de Suite aux Maximes de la Rochefoucault (Fr. et Ital.) Florence, 1802–16

Espy J. P. The Philosophy of Storms. 8vo. Boston, 1841
———— Second and Third Reports on Meteorology to the Secretary of the Navy. Obl. 4to. Washington, 1850

Esquemeling J. or Oexmelin. Bucaniers of America; or, a True Account of the most remarkable Assaults committed of late years upon the Coasts of the West Indies by the Bucaniers of Jamaica and Tortuga, wherein are contained more especially the unparalleled exploits of Sir Henry Morgan. Written originally in Dutch. See Ringrose. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1684–85
———— Histoire der Bœcaniers of Vrybuyters van America. 4to. Amsterdam, 1700
———— Histoire des Avanturiers Flibustiers qui se sont signalez dans les Indes. Nouvelle Edition corrigée et augmentée. 4 vols. 12mo. Trevoux, 1744

Esquilache Fr. de. Las Obras en Verso. 4to. Amberes, 1643

Esquirol E. Des Maladies mentales considérées sous les Rapports médical, hygiénique, et médico-légal, accompagnées de Planches. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838

Esquiros A. Paris ou les Sciences, les Institutions, et les Mœurs au XIXe Siècle. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847

Esquisse de la Nature humaine expliquée par le Magnetisme animale. 8vo. Paris, 1826

Essai sur la Force animale et sur le Principe du Mouvement volontaire. 4to. Paris, 1811
—— sur la Police générale des Grains. 8vo. London, 1753
—— sur les Cloaques. 8vo. Paris
—— ser les Nombres approximatifs. 8vo. Paris, 1799
—— sur la Perspective pratique par le Moyen du Calcul. 8vo.
—— de Traduction interlinéaire des cinq Langues, Hollandaise, Allemande, Danoise, Suédoise et Hébraïque. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1802

Essais historiques et critiques sur les Juifs anciens et modernes. 3 vols. 12mo. Lyon, 1771

Essay on Money and Bullion, and their Value intrinsic and extrinsic compared. 8vo. London, 1718

——— on the Legality of Impressing Seamen. 8vo. London, 1777

——— on the Science of Acting. 8vo. London, 1828

——— on Shooting. 2d Ed. 8vo. London, 1791

Essays from "The Times," being a Selection from the Literary Papers which have appeared in that Journal. 12mo. London, 1851

Essex—County. Natural History Society Journal. 8vo. Salem, 1852

Esslinger. Entretiens familiers d'un Ministre Protestant converti avec un de ses anciens Coreligionnaires. 8vo. Lyon, 1840

Estaço G. Varias Antiquidades de Portugal y Trattado du Linhagen dos Estacos d'Evora. 8vo. Lisboa, 1625

Estancelin L. Recherches sur les Voyages et Découvertes des Navigateurs Normands en Afrique dans les Indes Orientales et en Amérique. 8vo. Paris, 1832

Esterno d'. De la Misère, de ses Causes, de ses Effets, de ses Remèdes. 8vo. Paris, 1842

Esther Queen, History of, in Modern Greek. 8vo. Melite, 1831

Estienne C. (Latine Stephanus). Dictionarium historicum, geographicum, poeticum gentium, hominum, deorum gentilium, regnorum, insularum, montium, etc., nomina complectens et illustrans, auctum et emaculatum per N. Lloydium. Editio novissima in qua historico-poetica et geographica seorsim sunt alphabetice digesta. Fol. Londini, 1686

——— H. (Latine Stephanus). Traicté de la Conformité du Langage François avec le Grec. En ce Traicté sont descouverts quelques secrets tant de la Langue Grecque que de la Françoise. Reprint of the original edition without place or date. 12mo. s. l. et s. a.

——— Apologie pour Herodote ou Traité de la Conformité des Merveilles anciennes avec les modernes. Nouvelle Édition par Le Duchat. 3 vols. 8vo. La Haye, 1735

——— Juris civilis fontes et rivi, in Meerman novus Thesaurus Vol. 1.

——— De Abusu Linguæ Græcæ in quibusdam vocibus quas latina usurpat admonitio, cum notis Kromayeri publicavit Roloffius. 12mo. Berolini, 1736

——— Ciceronianum Lexicon Græco-Latinum, id est ex variis Græcorum Scriptorum locis à Cicerone interpretatis collectum. Acc. Platonis loci à Cicerone interpretati. 12mo. Parisiis, 1557

——— In M. T. Ciceronis quamplurimos locos castigationes. 12mo. Paris, 1557

——— Pseudo Cicero, in hoc non solum de multis ad Ciceronis sermonem pertinentibus sed etiam quem delectum editionum ejus debeat habere lector monebitur. Accedunt: Dissertatio de Plauti Latinitate. De statu suæ typographiæ et artis typographicæ querimonia. 12mo. Halæ, 1737

——— Thesaurus Græcæ Linguæ, in quo præter alia plurima, quæ primus præstitit vocabula in certas classes distribuit, multiplici derivatorum serie ad primigenia revocata. 5 vols. Fol. s. l. et s. a.

Estienne H.
The first Edition had the date of 1572, as there is no date to this copy, and from other variations of the Title-page it may be presumed to be the second published about 1580. The fifth volume is entitled
Appendix Libellorum ad Thesaurum pertinentium.—De Dialectis a Corintho decerptis.—Ex Plutarcho excerpta de Dialectis et Homerico earum usu.—Collectio vocum quæ pro diversa significatione, Accentum diversum accipiunt.—Ammonius de similibus et differentibus Vocabulis.—Verborum quorundam Themata, quæ magna ex parte vel sunt anomala vel poetica.—Herodianus de notis numerorum.—De Mensuris et Ponderibus Libellus Galeni.—Index in Thesaurum H. Stephani. Appertaining to the Thesaurus is the Volume with the Title.
——— Glossaria duo e Situ Vetustatis eruta ad utriusque linguæ cognitionem et locupletationem perutilia. Item de Atticæ Linguæ seu Dialecti Idiomatis. Fol. Parisiis, 1573
——— Thesaurus Græcæ Linguæ ab H. Stephano constructus. Editio nova auctior et emendatior.
8 vols. Fol. Londini, 1816–25
Vol. VIII. is C. Labbæi Glossaria Græco-Latina et Latino-Græca cum aliis opusculis. Fol. Londini, 1818–26
——— Thesaurus Græcæ Linguæ ab H. Stephano constructus post editionem anglicam novis additamentis auctum, ordineque alphabetico digestum tertio ediderunt Carolus Benedictus Hase, G. R. Lud. de Sinner et Theobaldus Fix.
Vols. 1–7. Fol. Parisiis, 1831–54
Volume seven ends the letter T.
See Poetæ Græci Principes Heroici Carminis.
Estournel J. d'. Journal d'un Voyage en Orient. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844
Estrup H. F. J. Samlede Skrifter. 3 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1851
Estwick T. A Letter to the Rev. Josiah Tucker, D.D., in answer to his Humble Address and Earnest Appeal. 8vo. London, 1776
État de la France, contenant les Princes, Ducs, Pairs, etc., de la France (par C. P. Ange). 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1718
—— (de l') actuel des Tribunaux en France. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
—— présent de la Pensilvanie, où l'on trouve le détail de ce qui s' y est passé depuis la Défaite du Général Braddock jusqu'à la prise d'Oswego. 12mo. 1756 s. l.
Ethelwerd. See Savile and Six old Chronicles.
Etheridge J. W. The Syrian Churches, with a literal translation of the four Gospels from the Peschito. 12mo. London, 1846
——— The Apostolical Acts and Epistles from the Peschito or Ancient Syriac. To which are added the remaining Epistles and the Book of Revelation, after a later Syrian Text.
12mo. London, 1849
Ethnological Journal, 1848–49. 8vo. London, 1848–49
——— Society (American) Transactions.
2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1845–48
Vol. I. Notes on the semi-civilized Nations of Mexico, by A. Gallatin.
Account of the Ancient Remains in Tennessee, by G. Trost.

Ethnological Society (American) Transactions.

Observations respecting the Grave Creek Mound in Western Virginia, by H. R. Schoolcraft.

On the Recent Discoveries of Himyaritic Inscriptions and the attempts made to decipher them, by W. W. Turner.

Account of the Punico-Libyan Monument at Dugga, and the Remains of an Ancient Structure at Bless near the site of Ancient Carthage, by F. Catherwood.

II. Hale's Indians of North-West America, and Vocabularies of North America, with an Introduction, by A. Gallatin.

Observations on the Aboriginal Monuments of the Mississippi Valley, by E. G. Squier.

View of the Ancient Geography of the Arctic Regions of America, by C. C. Rafn of Copenhagen.

Account of a Craniological Collection, with remarks on the classification of some Families of the Human Race, by S. G. Morton.

Sketch of the Polynesian Language, by T. Dwight.

Grammatical Sketch of the Language spoken by the Indians of the Mosquito Shore, by A. J. Cotheal.

Present Position of the Chinese Empire, by S. W. Williams.

Sketch of the Mpongwes and their Language, from information furnished by Rev. J. L. Wilson, by T. Dwight.

Ethnologique (Societé) de Paris Mémoires. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1841–45

Vol. I. Des Caractères physiologiques des Races humaines, considérés dans leur rapports avec l'Histoire, par W. F. Edwards.

Esquisse de l'Anthropologie, ou de l'Histoire naturelle de l'Homme, par le même.

Sur les Guanches, par Sabin Berthelot.

Sur les Parsis, par Théodore Pavie.

De l'Origine et des Mœurs des Sicks, par M. Benet.

Des Arts et Inventions de la Vie sauvage, considerées comme un Résultat direct de l'Observation de la Nature, par J. R. Jackson.

Histoire et Origine des Foullahs ou Fellans, avec Vocabulaire comparatif des principales Langues de l'Archipel Indien. Vocabulaire comparatif des principaux Dialects Polynésiens. Vocabulaire comparative de la Langue Foulah, par G. d'Eichthal.

II. De l'Influence réciproque des Races sur le Caractère national, par W. F. Edwards.

Fragmens d'un Mémoire sur les Gaëls, par le même.

Recherches sur l'Histoire de l'Anthropologie, par M. Vivien.

Mémoire sur les Guanches, par S. Berthelot.

Ethnologique (Societé) de Paris Mémoires.
Etudes sur l'Histoire primitive des Races Océaniennes et Americaines, par G. d'Eichthal.
Notice sur le Pays et le Peuple des Yebous en Afrique, avec Vocabulaire de la Langue Pongue et Vocabulaires Guiolof, Mandingue, Foule, Saracolé, Sêbaire, Bagnon et Houpe, par M. d'Avezac.
Bulletin de la Société Ethnologique, 1846–47. 8vo. Paris.

Étienne M. Traité de l'Office, avec Gravures. 8vo. Paris, 1845
——— et Masson. Manuel du Terrassier, avec 20 Planches. 8vo. Paris
Eton W. A Survey of the Turkish Empire. 8vo. London, 1801
Eton College. Musæ Etonenses, sive Poemata. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1755
——————— Musæ Etonenses, seu Carminum Delectus, nunc primum in Lucem editus. 2 vols. 8vo. Londini, 1795
——————— Musæ Etonenses seu Carminum Etonæ conditorum Delectus, opere et cura G. Herbert. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1817
——————— Registrum regale ab anno 1443, usque ad annum 1774. 4to. Etonæ, 1774
——————— Montem Lists from 1773 to 1832. 8vo. Eton, 1835
——————— On the Obligation of the Electors to supply vacancies from the Fellows of King's College, Cambridge. 4to. Lond. 1771
——————— See Creasy E. Heywood and Wright, Statutes, &c.

Etonian (The). A Periodical. 4th Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1824
Etrennes de Polymnie, Recueil de Chansons, Romances, Vaudevilles, 1785–89. 5 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1785–9
Etruria Pittrice overo storia della Pittura Toscana dedotta da suoi Monumenti chi si esibiscono in Stampa del Secolo X. sino al presente. Col. Testo (da Lastri). 2 vols. Fol. Firenze, 1791
Ettmüller L. Künec Ortnides mervart unde tôt. 8vo. Zurich, 1838
——————— Vaula-Spa. Das älteste Denkmal Germanisch-Nordischen Sprache. 8vo. Leipzig, 1830
——————— Scôpes vîdsidh. Sängers Weitfahrt Angelsächsisch und Deutsch. 8vo. Zurich, 1839
See also Beowulf.

Etymologicum Græcæ Linguæ Gudianum et alia Grammaticorum Scripta e Codicibus Manuscriptis nunc primum edita; accedit Appendix Notarum ineditarum, quarum auctores sunt E. H. Barker, Imm. Bekker, L. Kuhlenkamp, quas una cum suis digessit et edidit F. G. Sturzius. 2 vols. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1819
——————— See also Orion Thebanus Etymologicon.
——————— Magnum, seu Magnum grammaticæ penu, in quo et Originum et Analogiæ Doctrina ex veterum sententia copiosissime proponitur, Historiæ item et Antiquitatis Monumenta passim attinguntur. Opera F. Sylburgii Editio nova emendatior. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1816
For Etymologicon Ling. Latinæ, see Vossius G. J.

Etymologien. Probe eines asführlichen Werkes in welchem die Abstammung d. griechischen, lateinischen und deutschen Sprache von der hebräischen nachgewiesen werden soll. 8vo. Altona, 1832

Etzel C. Essai sur la Disposition des grandes Chantiers de Terrassement. Édition Belge, augmentée de plusieurs Planches et Notices. 4to. Liége, 1839

Eucherius S. Ludg. Epis. Quæ exstant omnia pia ad. S. Scripturam Opuscula, illustrata, recensita atque edita Studio A. Schotti, viz. Formulæ seu Phases S. Scripturæ. Quæstiones V. et N. T. Hebraicorum Nominum Interpretatio. De Vita Solitaria. De Laude Eremi. Accedunt et Eucherio adscript. comm. in Genesim et Libros Regum. Bib. Max. Pat. Vol. VI.

Euclid. Elementorum Libri XV. In primum ejus Librum Commentariorum Procli Libri IV. Gr. Fol. Basileæ, 1533

——— In sex priores libros Geometricorum Elementorum Euclidis Orontii Finei Demonstrationes, quibus ipsius Euclidis Textus Græcus suis Locis insertus est. Fol. Parisiis, 1536

——— Elementa Græce et Latine Commentariis instructa, ediderunt J. G. Camerer et C. F. Hauber. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1825

——— Elementorum Libri XV. una cum Scholiis Antiquis a Frederico Commandino. Folio, Pisa, 1619

——— Elementorum Libri sex Priores. 12mo. Duaci, 1620

Elementorum Libros XIII. Isidorum et Hypsiclem et recentiores de Corporibus regularibus et Procli Propositiones Geometricas novis ubique fere Demonstrationibus illustravit et Animadversionibus locupletavit Claudius Richardus. Fol. Antuerpiæ, 1645

——— Elementorum Libri sex, recogniti a Christ. Melder. 12mo. Leyden, 1673

——— Elementa Libris XV. ad Germanam Geometriæ Intelligentiam e diversis lapsibus temporis injuria contractis restituta. Accessit Decimus Sextus Liber. Novissime collati sunt decimus septimus et decimus octavus, ordine et numero soluti Authore D. Fr. Flussate Candalla. Fol. Lutetiæ, 1578

——— Euclidis Elementorum Libri XV. breviter demonstrati Opera Is. Barrow. 8vo. London, 1685

——— Elementa quinque postrema Solidorum Scientiam continentia. Opera et Studio V. Caravelli. 8vo. Neapoli, 1750

——— Elementorum Libri priores sex, item undecimus et duodecimus ea versione Commandini a R. Simson. 4to. Glasguæ, 1756

——— Elementa Euclidea Geometriæ Planæ ac Solidæ et selecta ex Archimede Theoremata Ed. Whiston. 8vo. Venetiis, 1737

——— Optica et Catoptrica a Græco versa per J. Penam. 4to. Parisiis, 1604

——— Data, Cl. Hardy e Biblioth. Paris græc. nunc primum edidit, Latine vertit, Scholiisque illustravit. 4to. Paris, 1625

——— Elements, with Select Theorems of Archimedes, by the learned A. Tacquet. Abridged and Published in English, by W. Whiston. 8vo. London, 1747

——— The first Six Books, together with the Eleventh and Twelfth, also the Book of the Data corrected by R. Simson. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1781

——— The first Six Books with Notes, by T. Elrington. 8vo. Dublin, 1822

——— Elements of Geometry, first Six Books translated into English, by Playfair, and from English into Bengalee. 2 vols. 12mo. Calcutta, 1846

Euclid. Euclid's Elements, First Six Books, to which are added Trigonometry, Conick Sections, Elements of Natural Philosophy, and Elements of Astronomy. 8vo. Baltimore, 1822
——— The first Six Books, with a Commentary and Exercises by D. Lardner. 8vo. London, 1838
——— The first Six Books in which Colored Diagrams and Symbols are used instead of Letters, by O. Byrne. 8vo. London, 1847
——— The Elements with Additional Propositions and Notes, by H. Law. 12mo. London, 1853
——— First Book of the Elements, with Alterations and Familiar Notes. 8vo. London, 1830
——— Les six premiers Livres des Éléments d'Euclide traduits et commentez par Pierre Forcadel de Bezies. 4to. Paris, 1564
——— Les neuf premiers Livres, trad. et commentez par J. Errard. 8vo. Paris, 1605
——— Les quinze Livres trad. en François par D. Henrion plus le Livre des Donnez. 4to. Paris, 1632
——— Le dixième Livre illustré de nouvelles Demonstrations plus faciles et plus succinctes que les ordinaires et reduit à 62 Propositions par J. N. T. Q. L. 4to. Paris, 1640
——— Les quinze Livres trad. en François par Pierre Mardelé. 8vo. Lyons, 1646
——— Les Élemens d'Euclide expliquez par G. Fournier. 16mo. Paris, 1654
——— Les quinze Livres des Élements d'Euclide traduits en François par D. Henrion. 2 vols. 12mo. Rouen, 1676
——— Élemens de la Geométrie d'Euclide reduits à l'Essentiel de ses Principes par Fréard du Castel. 8vo. Paris, 1749
——— Géometrie élémentaire d'Euclid avec des Supplemens de Géométrie, par Gallimard. Nouv. Édition. 12mo. Paris, 1749
——— Les Élemens d'Euclide du R. P. Dechalles et de Ozanam, démontré d'une Manière nouvelle, par Audierne. 2d Éd. 8vo. Paris, 1753
——— Élémens de Géométrie, contenant les six premiers Livres d'Euclide mis dans un nouvel Ordre sous les Directions de Koening et revus par A. Kuypers. 4to. La Haye, 1758
——— Élémens de Géométrie ou les six premiers Livres avec l'onzième et douzième. Trad. nouvelle par Frederic de Castillon. 8vo. Berlin, 1777
——— Elementi Geometrici di Euclide posti brevemente in Volgare dal D. Guido Grandi. 8vo. Florence, 1740

Eugène Prince of Savoy. The Life of, translated into English. 8vo. London, 1702
See also Dumont Histoire Militaire du Prince Eugène.
——— Batailles gagnées par le Prince sur les Ennemis de la Foy, et ceux de l'Empereur et de l'Empire en Hongrie, en Italie, en Allemagne, et aux Pais-bas, depeintes et gravées par Jean Huchtenburg, avec des Explications par M. Dumont. Imp. fol. La Haye, 1725

Eugubinus T. (Bozio). De Imperio Virtutis, sive Imperia pendere a veris Virtutibus, non a simulatis. Libri duo adversus Machiavellum. See Bozio T. 12mo. Coloniæ Agrippinæ.

Euler J. A. Disquisitio de Causa physica Electricitatis. 4to. Petropoli, 1755
——— Meditationes de Motu Vertiginis, Planetarum ac præcipue Veneris. 4to. Petropoli, 1760

Euler J. E. De Perturbatione Motus Cometarum ab Attractione Planetarum orta. 4to. Petropoli, 1763
——— Enodatio quæstionis quomodo vis aquæ aliusve fluidi cum maximo lucro ad molas circum agendas aliave opera perficienda impendi possit. 4to. Gottingæ, 1754
——— Krafft W. L., Lexell J. A. Theoria Motuum Lunæ. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1772
——— L. Erläuterungen und Anmerkungen zu Methodus inveniendi lineas curvas. MS. Fol.
——— Erläuterungen und Anmerkungen zu Mechanica sive motus scientia. MS. 2 vols. Fol.
——— Erlauterungen und Anmerkungen zu Theoria Motus Corporum Solidorum vel Rigidorum. MS. Fol.
——— Mechanica sive Motus scientia analytice exposita. 2 vols. 4to. Petropoli, 1736
——— Tentamen novæ Theoricæ Musicæ. 4to. Petropoli, 1739
——— Methodus inveniendi lineas curvas maximi minimive proprietate gandentes. 4to. Lausannæ et Genevæ, 1744
——— Theoria Motuum Planetarum et Cometarum. 4to. Berolini, 1744
——— Opuscula Varii Argumenti. 3 vols. 4to. Berolini, 1746–51
Vol. I. De Motu Corporum tubis mobilibus inclusorum.—novæ Tabulæ motuum Solis ac Lunæ.—Nova Theoria Lucis et Colorum.—De Perturbatione motus Planetarum.—Utrum materiæ facultas cogitandi tribui possit necne?—Sur la Nature des moindres Particules des Corps.
II. Conjectura Physica de Propagatione Soni ac Luminis.—De Numeris Amicabilibus.—Demonstratio gemina Theor. Newtoniani.—Animadversiones in rectificationem ellipsis.
III. Dissertatio de Magnete.—Nova Methodus inveniendi trajectorias reciprocas Algebraicas.—De Motu Corporum Flexibilium.
——— Introductio in Analysin Infinitorum. 2 vols. 4to. Lausannæ, 1748
——— Scientia Navalis. 2 vols. 4to. Petropoli, 1749
——— Sur les Inégalités du Mouvement de Saturne et de Jupiter. 4to. Paris, 1749
——— Lettres concernant le Jugement de l'Academie. 8vo. Berlin, 1752
1. Lettre de M. Euler à M. Mérian.
2. Lettre de M. de Maupertuis à M. Euler.
3. Lettre de M. Mérian à M. Euler.
——— Theoria Motus Lunæ exhibens omnes ejus Inæqualitates. 4to. Petropoli, 1753
——— Institutiones Calculi Differentialis. 4to. Petropoli, 1755
——— Vollständige Anleitung zur differenziel Rechnung, übersetzt von J. A. C. Michelsen. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1790
——— Einleitung in die Analysis des unendlichen, übersetzt von J. A. C. Michelsen. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1788
——— Dissertation sur le Principe da la moindre action avec l'examen des objections de Mr. Kœning contre ce Principe. 8vo. Leide, 1753
——— Constructio Lentium objectivarum ex duplici Vitro. Dissertatio de Perfectione Telescopiorum. 4to. Petropoli, 1762
——— Theoria Motus Corporum solidorum seu rigidorum. 4to. Rostochii et Gryphiswaldiæ, 1765

Euler L. Same. Gryphiswaldiæ, 1790
——— Institutionum Calculi integralis. 3 vols. 4to. Petropoli, 1768–70
——— Vollständige Anleitung zur Integralrechnung aus dem Lateinischen ins Deutsche übersetzt von Joseph Salomon. 3 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1828–30
——— Élémens d'Algèbre traduits de l'Allemand. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1774
——— Same. 2 vols. 8vo. Petersbourg, 1798
——— Élémens d'Algèbre, traduits avec des Notes et des Additions par J. G. Garnier. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1807
——— An Introduction to the Elements of Algebra. Selected from the Algebra of Euler (by John Farrar). Sec. Ed. 8vo. Cambridge, N. Eng. 1821
——— Lettres à une Princesse d'Allemagne sur divers sujets de Physique et de Philosophie. Revue et augmentée de diverses Notes par J. B. Labey. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1812
——— Letters on different subjects in Physics and Philosophy addressed to a German Princess, translated from the French by Henry Hunter. Second Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1802
——— Briefe an eine deutsche Prinzessin, aus dem Französischen übersetzt. Zweyte Auflage. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1773
——— Dioptricæ pars prima. 3 vols. 4to. Petropoli, 1767–70–71
——— Novæ Tabulæ Lunares Singulari Methodo constructæ. 8vo. Petropoli, 1772
——— Théorie complette de la Construction et de la Manœuvre des Vaisseaux. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1773
——— Same. 8vo. Paris, 1776
——— Opuscula Analytica. 2 vols. 4to. Petropoli, 1783–85
Vol. I. De seriebus in quibus producta ex binis terminis contiguis datam constituunt progressionem.
Varia artificia in serierum indolem inquirendi.
Observationes circa divisionem quadratorum per numeros primos.—Observationes analyticæ.
Disquisitio accuratior circa residua ex divisione quadratorum altiorumque potestatum per numeros primos relicta.—De eximio usu methodi interpolationum in serierum doctrina.
De criteriis equationis $fxx+gyy=hzz$, utrum ea resolutionem admittat nec ne?
De quibusdam eximiis proprietatibus circa divisores potestatum occurrentibus.—Additamentum.
Proposita quacunque progressione ab unitate incipiente quæritur, quot ejus terminos ad minimum addi oporteat ut omnes numeri producantur.
Nova subsidia pro resolutione formulæ $axx+1=yy$.
Miscellanea analytica.—Variæ observationes circa angulos in progressione geometrica procedentes.
Quomodo sinus et cosinus angulorum multiplorum per producta exprimi queant.
II. Considerationes super Theoremate Fermatiano; de resolutione numerorum in numeros polygonales.
Observationes in aliquot Theoremata illustris de la Grange.
Investigatio formulæ integralis $s\frac{x^{m-1}dx}{(1+x^k)^n}$ casu quo post integrationem statuitur $x=\infty$.

Euler E. Opuscula Analytica.

Investigatio valoris integralis $s \frac{m^m - da.}{1 - 2\, x^k \cos.\, \theta + x^{2k}}$ a termino $x = o$ usque ad $x = \infty$ extensi.

Theoremata quædam analytica, quorum demonstratio adhuc desideratur.—De relatione inter ternas pluresve quantitates instituenda.

De revolutione fractionum transcendentium in infinitas fractiones simplices.—De transformatione serierum in fractiones continuas; ubi simul hæc Theoria non mediocriter amplificatur.

Methodus inveniendi formulas integrales, quæ certis casibus datam inter se teneant rationem, ubi simul, etc.

Summa fractionis continuæ, cujus indices progressionem arithmeticam constituunt, dum numeratores omnes sunt unitates, etc.

De summa seriei ex numeris primis formatæ $\frac{1}{3} - \frac{1}{5} + \frac{1}{7} + \frac{1}{11} - \frac{1}{13} - \frac{1}{17} + \frac{1}{19} + \frac{1}{23} - \frac{1}{29} + \frac{1}{31}$ etc., ubi numeri primi formæ $4\,n - 1$ habent signum positivum, formæ autem $4\,n + 1$ signum negativum.

De seriebus potestatum reciprocis methodo nova et facillima summandis.—De insigni promotione scientiæ numerorum.

Solutio quæstionis ad calculum probabilitatis pertinentis; quantum duo conjuges persolvere debeant ut suis hæredibus post utriusque mortem, certa argenti summa persolvatur.

Solutio quarundam ex calculo probabilium.

——— Introduction à l'Analyse des infiniment Petits, traduite du Latin par M. Pezzi. 8vo. St. Petersbourg, 1786

——— Introduction à l'Analyse Infinitésimale trad. du Latin en Français, avec des Notes par J. B. Labey. Tome premier. 4to. Paris, 1796

——— Die Gesetze des Gleichgewichts und der Bewegung flüssiger Körper übersetzt von H. W. Brandes. 8vo. Leipzig, 1806

——— Dissertatio de Igne in qua ejus Natura et Proprietates explicantur. 4to. Paris, 1739

——— Recherches et Calculs sur la vraie Orbite elliptique de la Comète de l'an 1769 et son tems periodique, executées sous la Direction de L. Euler par Mr. Lexell. 4to. St. Petersbourg, 1770

——— Harmonie entre les Principes généraux de Repos et de Mouvement de M. de Maupertuis. 4to. Berlin

——— Schubert F. T. and Fuss N. Mémoires posthumes. 4to. St. Petersbourg, 1830

——— Éloge lu à l'Académie des Sciences de St. Petersbourg par M. Fuss, avec une Liste complette de ses Ouvrages. 4to. St. Petersbourg, 1783

——— Eloge par M. Condorcet. 8vo. Brunswick, 1804

Eunapius Sardianus. Vitæ Sophistarum et Fragmenta Historiarum recensuit notisque illustravit J. F. Boissonade, accedit annotatio D. Wyttenbachii. 2 vols. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1822

Eupel J. C. Der Vollkommene Conditor. Sechste Auflage. 12mo. Weimar, 1850

Eurenius J. Atlantica Orientalis sive Nesos Atlantis, latine versa.
8vo. Berolini, 1764

Euripides. Tragœdiæ quæ supersunt græce et lat. ex recensione S. Musgravii. 10 vols. 8vo. Glasguæ, 1797.

——— Tragœdiæ Viginti cum variis Lectionibus, ex Editione J. Barnes. 5 vols. 16mo. Oxonii, 1811–12

——— Opera omnia ex Editionibus præstantissimis fideliter recusa. Latina interpretatione, scholiis antiquis et eruditorum observationibus illustrata, necnon indicibus omnigenis instructa. 9 vols. 8vo. Glasguæ, 1821

Vol. I. Euripidis Vitæ, à Barnesio, à Manuele et à Thoma Magistro. De Tragœdia à Barnesio.—G. Canteri in Eurip. Prolegomena.—Recensio Codicum, Editionum, Versionum ex ed. Beckii.
Recensio Scriptorum in Euripidem ex eadem.
Chronologia scenica.—Porsoni Præfatio.—Hermanni Præfatio, etc.
Hecuba.—Orestes.
II. Phœnissæ.—Medea.
III. Monkii Præfatio ad Hippolytum. Valkenæri P. ad Hippolytum.—Hippolytus.—Alcestis.
IV. Marklandi Præfatio ad Iphigeniam in Aulide et Tauris.—Andromache.—Supplices.—Iphigenia in Aulide.
V. Iphigenia in Tauris.—Rhesus.—Troades.
Beckii Diss. in Rhesum.—Scholia in Rhesum et Troadas.
Bloomfieldi Notæ in Troadas.
VI. Elmsleii Præfatio ad Heraclidas.
Bacchæ.—Cyclops.—Heraclidæ.—Helena.
VII. Hermanni Præfatio ad Herculem Furentem.
Ion.—Hercules Furens.—Electra.—Danae.
Fragmenta perditarum Euripidis Tragœdiarum.
Fragmenta ex incertis Tragœdiis.—Fragmenta ex edit. Barnesii et Porsonis Epigrammata.—Epistolæ Euripidis.
VIII. Valckenæri Præfatio ad ejus Diatriben.—Ejusdem Diatribe in Frag.—Supplementum Scholiorum et Notarum.
IX. Index Beckii.—Index Gr. et Lat. in Notas.—Index auctorum laudatorum.

——— Tragœdiæ Superstites et Deperditarum Fragmenta ex recensione G. Dindorf. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxonii, 1832–33

——— Annotationes ad Tragœdias et Fragmenta.
2 vols. 8vo. Oxonii, 1839–40

——— Troades partim Codicum Manuscriptorum partim ope Conjecturarum emendata, Studio G. Burges.
8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1807

——— Supplices Mulieres, Iphigenia in Aulide et in Tauris, cum Notis J. Marklandi integris et Aliorum selectis.
4to. Oxonii, 1811

——— Hecuba et Iphigenia Latine facta. Erasmo interprete.
Erasmi Opera. Fol. vol. 1.

——— Trans. by the Rev. R. Potter. 3 vols. 12mo. New York, 1844

Euripides. The Hecuba, Orestes, Phœnician Virgins, and Medea. Literally trans. into English Prose, from the text of Porson. 6th Ed. 8vo. London, 1847

——— The Tragedies, literally Translated or Revised, with Critical and Explanatory Notes, by Theodore A. Buckley. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1850

——— Werke, griechisch mit metrischer Uebersetzung von J. A. Hartung. 18 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1848–53

——— Index Græcitatis Euripideæ Auctore C. D. Beckio. Editio Accuratior. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1829

See Brumoy, Théâtre des Grecs, seconde Édition par Raoul-Rochette, and in English, by Mrs. C. Lennox.—Donaldson, Theatre of the Greeks.—Heath, Notæ ad Tragicorum Græc. vet. quæ supersunt.—Jodrell, Illustrations of Euripides, Ion, Neander Euripidea.—Bacchæ, and Alcestis.—Matthiä, Lexicon Euripideum.—Porson Adversaria.—Stallbaum, de Persona Euripidis.—Trollope Pentalogia.

Europe. Nouveaux Interêts des Princes de l'. Cologne, 1688

——— Itineraire de l'. 2de Éd. 12mo. Milan, 1819

——— Abregé du Guide des Voyageurs. 12mo. Paris, 1803

——— (L'). Ecclésiastique ou État du Clergé. 12mo. Paris, 1757

European Magazine (the), and London Review, by the Philological Society of London. 66 vols. 8vo. London, 1782–1814

Eusebio S. Delle Monache, primo Monastero d'Occident. 8vo. Vercelli, 1785

Eusebius Pamphilus. Præparationis Evangelicæ Libri Quindecim Græce et Latine. Studio et Opera F. Viger. Fol. Parisiis, 1627

——— De Demonstratione Evangelica Libri X. quibus accessere contra Marcellum Libri II. contra Hieroclem Lib. Græce et Latine Notis illustrata, et indicibus locupletata. Fol. Parisiis, 1628

——— De Evangelica Præparatione a G. Trapezuntio e Græco in Latinum traductus. Venetiis, 1501

——— Evangelicæ Demonstrationis Libri decem Donatus vertit. Fol. Venetiis, 1536

——— Thesaurus Temporum, Chronicorum Canonum omnimodæ Historiæ Libri duo, interprete Hieronymo, ejusdem utriusque partis chronicorum Canonum reliquiæ Græcæ quæ colligi potuerunt, opera et studio J. Scaligeri. Fol. Amstelod. 1658

——— Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ Libri X. ex Recensione E. Burton. 8vo. Oxonii, 1845

——— An Ecclesiastical History to the Twentieth Year of the Reign of Constantine, being the 324th of the Christian Era. Translated by the Rev. C. F. Cruse. 4th Edition, to which is Prefixed, the Life of Eusebius, by Valesius. 8vo. London, 1847

——— Ecclesiastical History. Translated by the Rev. C. F. Cruse, with Notes selected from the Edition of Valesius. 12mo. London, 1851

——— The Theophania or Divine Manifestation of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Translated into English with Notes, from an Ancient Syriac Version of the Greek Original now lost, by S. Lee. 8vo. Cambridge, 1843

——— Commentarii in Psalmos, ejusdem Commentarii in Hesaiam. In Montfaucon Collectio nova. Vols. I. et II.

See also Gallandius Bibl. Vet. Patrum. Vols. II. and XIV.

Eustace J. C. A Classical Tour through Italy. Sixth Edition. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1821

Eustathius Antecessor. De varia Temporum in Jure Civili Observatione, item Leges Rhodiorum Navales, Militares et Georgicæ Justiniani Gr. et Lat. Opera et Studio Simonis. 8vo. Basileæ, 1561

——— Metropolita. See Homer.

Eutropius H. De Gestis Romanorum Libri X. Aldus, 12mo. Venetiis, 1516

——— Breviarium Historiæ Romanæ Notis ed. Tzschucke. 12mo. Lips. 1800

——— Roman History freely Translated into English and Bengalee. 2 vols. 12mo. Calcutta, 1846

See Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ, Vols. II.

Euvoi de Hauteville. See Jouve.

Evagrius Scholasticus. A History of the Church in Six Books, A. D. 431–594. A New Translation from the Greek, with an Account of the Author and his Writings. 8vo. London, 1846

——— Opera quæ extant omnia, nunc primum collecta et digesta Gr. et Lat. In Gallandius Bibl. Vet. Pat. Vol. VII.

Evangelia. See Bibles Anglo-Saxon, Arabic, Choctau, Esquimaux, Gothic, Greek, Mongolian, Slavonic, Tahitan.

Evangelical Review. Edited by W. M. Reynolds, and C. P. Krauth. Vols. 1–8. 8vo. Gettysburg, 1849–57

Evangelium Infantiæ, vel Liber Apocryphus de Infantia Servatoris Arabice. Edidit ac Latina Versione et Notis, illustravit Henricus Sike. 12mo. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1697

Evans A. B. Leicestershire Words, Phrases, and Proverbs. 12mo. London, 1848

——— Evan. Some specimens of thePoetry of the Ancient Welsh Bards translated into English, with Explanatory Notes on the Historical Passages, &c. 4to. London, 1764

——— G. W. A Geographical, Historical, and Topographical Description of Van Dieman's Land. 8vo. London, 1822

——— J. The Juvenile Tourist, or Excursions into the West of England. Fourth Edition. 12mo. London, 1818

——— The Statutes of the Fourth General Council of Lateran, recognized and established by subsequent Councils and Synods, down to the Council of Trent. 8vo. London, 1843

——— History of Bristol. 2 vols. 8vo. Bristol, 1816

——— J. T. Lectures on Pulmonary Phthisis, comprehending the Pathology, Diagnosis, and Treatment of the Disease. 8vo. Dublin, 1844

——— O. The Young Mill-Wright and Miller's Guide. Thirteenth Edition. 8vo. Phila. 1850

——— R. W. Scripture Biography, first and second Series. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1834–35

——— Biography of the Early Church. 12mo. London, 1837

——— Thos. Old Ballads, Historical and Narrative, with some of Modern Date, collected from the Rare Copies and MSS., a New Edition, by R. H. Evans. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1810

——— T. Architect. See Angell.

Evans W. J. The Sugar-Planter's Manual; being a Treatise on the Art of obtaining Sugar from the Sugar Cane. 8vo. Philad. 1847

Evanson E. The Dissonance of the Four generally received Evangelists, and the Evidence of their respective Authenticities examined. 8vo. Dublin, 1805

Evelyn, or the Progress of Character. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1850

Evelyn J. Silva, or a Discourse of Forest Trees, and the Propagation of Timber. To which is added the Terra, a Philosophical Discourse of Earth, with Notes by A. Hunter. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1825

——— Memoirs illustrative of his Life and Writings, published from the Original MSS., edited by Wm. Bray. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1818

——— Miscellaneous Writings, with occasional Notes, by Wm. Upcott.—Of Liberty and Servitude.—The State of France 1682.—The Golden Book of St. John Chrysostom translated from the Greek.—A Character of England.—An Apology for the Royal Party.—The late news from Brussels Unmasked.—Fumifugium.—Sculptura.—Epistle dedicatory to Freart's Parallel between Ancient and Modern Architecture.—Account of Architects and Architecture.—Kalendarium Hortense, or the Gardener's Almanack.—Public Employment preferred to Solitude.—History of the Three late famous Impostors.—Navigation and Commerce.—Mundus Muliebris, or the Ladies' Dressing-Room Unlocked.—Acetaria, a Discourse of Sallets. 4to. Lond. 1825

——— The History of Religion. A National Account of the True Religion. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1850

Evening Mirror. 8 vols. Fol. New York, 1844–47

Evenings with the Old Story Tellers. Select Tales from the Gesta Romanorum, etc. 12mo. New York, 1845

Events in Indian History, beginning with an Account of the Origin of the American Indians, and Early Settlements in North America. 8vo. Lancaster, 1842

Ever S. Doctrina Placitandi. 4to. London, 1677

Everat. Art de Prévenir et d'Arreter les Incendies. 24mo. Paris, 1829

Everest R. A Journey through Norway, Lapland, and part of Sweden. 8vo. London, 1829

Everett A. H. New Ideas on Population, with Remarks on Theories of Malthus and Godwin. 8vo. Boston, 1823

——— Critical and Miscellaneous Essays, to which are added a few Poems. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1845–46

Vol. I. Mde. de Sevigné.—Who wrote Gil Blas?—Life of B. St. Pierre.—Life of Schiller.—French Dramatic Literature.—Private Life of Voltaire.—Art of being Happy.—Life of Canova.—Sir J. Mackintosh.—Cicero on Government.—Dialogue on Government, between Franklin and Montesquieu.—Chinese Manners.—The Sabbath.—Poems.

II. Harro Harring.—Mde. de Staël.—Musæus.—Irving's Columbus.—De Gerando's Philosophy.—Greenough's Statue of Washington.—Stewart's Philosophy.—J. J. Rousseau.—Havanah.—History of Intellectual Philosophy.—Lord Vaporcourt.

Everett A. H. Poems. 12mo. Boston, 1845
——— Europa oder Uebersicht der lage der Europäischen hauptmächte im Jahre 1821. 2 vols. 8vo. Bamberg, 1823
——— América, traducido dal Ingles. 8vo. Northampton, 1828
——— Edward. A Defence of Christianity against the Work of Geo. B. English. 12mo. Boston, 1814
——— Orations and Speeches on Various Occasions. 2d Ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1850
Viz. Oration at Cambridge before the Phi Beta Kappa Society.
" at Plymouth. First Settlement of New England.
" at Concord. First Battles of the Revolutionary War.
" at Cambridge, July 4th, Principles of the American Constitutions.
" at Charlestown, July 4th, The History of Liberty.
" at Worcester, July 4th, The Seven Years' War, the School of the Revolution.
" at New Haven before the Phi Beta Kappa Society.
" at Lexington, on the Battle of Lexington.
" at Beverly, July 4th, The Youth of Washington.
" at Lowell, July 4th (5th).
——— Eulogies. On John Adams and Thomas Jefferson, at Charlestown.
On La Fayette in Boston, Sept. 1834.
On Q. Adams in Faneuil Hall, Boston.
Remarks on occasion of the Decease of Hon. N. Bowditch, at a Meeting of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Boston.
Memoir on John Lowell, Jr., as the Introduction to the Lectures on his Foundation.
——— Speeches and Remarks at Public Dinners, and Anniversary Festivals on various occasions, in America and in England.
——— Speeches and Remarks at Public Meetings, in aid of Benevolent, Patriotic, Scientific, and Literary Institutions.
——— Lectures and Addresses in furtherance of various Associations, for the Encouragement of Science, and Learning, Arts, Agriculture, and general Industry.
Eversmann E. Fauna Lepidopterologica Volgo-Uralensis, exhibens Lepidopterorum species, quas per viginti quinque annos in provinciis Volgam fluvium inter et montes Uralenses sitis observavit et descripsit. 8vo. Casani, 1844
Evliya-Efendi. Narrative of Travels in Europe, Asia, and Africa, translated from the Turkish by J. V. Hammer. 4to. London, 1834
Ewald H. Abhandlungen zur Orientalischen und biblischen Literatur. 8vo. Göttingen, 1832
——— Grammatica Critica Linguæ Arabicæ cum brevi metrorum Doctrina. 2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1831–33
——— Grammatik der Hebräischen Sprache des A. T. 8vo. Leipzig, 1828
——— The Same. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Leipzig, 1835
——— Hebräische Sprachlehre für Anfänger. 8vo. Leipzig, 1842
——— Same. Zweyte Auflage. 8vo. Leipzig, 1855
——— and Dukes L. Beiträge zur Geschichte der aeltesten Auslegung und Spracherklärung des Alten Testaments. 3 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1844

Ewald H.
Vols. I. Ueber die Arabisch geschriebenen Werke Jüdischer Sprachgelehrten von H. Ewald.
II. Literaturhistorische Mittheilungen über die ältesten Hebräischen Exegeten, Grammatiker u. Lexicographen von L. Dukes.
III. Grammatische Werke des R. Jehuda Chajjug aus Fetz.
——— Jarbücher der biblischen Wissenschaft 1848–57. 3 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1849–51
——— Geschichte des Volkes Israel bis Christus. Zweite Ausgabe. 3 vols. in 5. 8vo. Göttingen, 1851–52
——— J. Samtlige Skrifter. 8 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1850–55
——— J. L. Briefe über die alte mystik und den neuen Mysticismus. 12mo. Leipzig, 1822
Ewbank T. A Descriptive and Historical Account of Hydraulic and other Machines for raising Water. 12th Ed. 8vo. New York, 1851
——— Life in Brazil, with an Appendix illustrating ancient South American Arts. 8vo. New York, 1856
Ewers J. P. G. Das älteste Recht der Russen in seiner geschichtlichen Entwickelung. 8vo. Dorpat und Hamburg, 1826
Ewing T. Principles of Elocution. Third Edition. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1819
Examen. Critico de las Revoluciones de España de 1820 à 1823, y de 1836. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837
——— de la Liberté originaire de Venise. Trad. de l'Italien. 12mo. Ratisbonne, 1678
——— du Livre intitulé Reflexions politiques sur les Finances et le Commerce. 2 vols. 8vo. La Haye, 1740
Examiner. 20 vols. 4to. London, 1811–30
Examples of Machinery and Mill Work. Fol. Glasgow, 1845
Excelsior, or the Realms of Poesie, by Alaster (J. Orton). 8vo. London, 1852
Exchaquet H. Dictionnaire des Ponts et Chaussées. 8vo. Lausanne, 1787
Exclusives (The). 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1830
Excursion (An) through the United States and Canada, during the Years 1822–23, by an English Gentleman. 8vo. London, 1824
Exeter Diocesan Architectural Society. Transactions. 3 vols. 4to. Exeter, 1843–49
Exhibition of the Works of Industry of all Nations. Reports of the Juries on the Subjects in the Thirty Classes into which the Exhibition was divided. Roy. 8vo. London, 1852
——— Official, Descriptive, and Illustrated Catalogue, in Three Volumes, and Supplement. 4 vols. Roy. 8vo. Lond. 1851–52
——— Official Catalogue, corrected Edition. 4to. London, 1851
——— The Great Exhibition and London in 1851, reviewed by Dr. Lardner. 8vo. London, 1853
——— Official Catalogue of the New York Exhibition of the Industry of all Nations, revised Ed. New York, 1853
——— The World of Science, Art, and Industry, illustrated from Examples in the New York Exhibition, 1853–54. Edited by Prof. B. Silliman, Jr., and C. K. Goodrich, with 500 Illustrations. Fol. New York, 1854

Exhibition Palais de l'Exposition, revue hebdomaire illustrée sous la Direction de M. H. de Viel-Castel. Fol. Paris, 1855

Exiles in Virginia; with Observations on the Conduct of the Society of Friends during the Revolutionary War, comprising the Official Papers of the Government relating to that Period, 1777–78. 8vo. Phila. 1848

Exmoor Scolding (an) in the Propriety and Decency of Exmoor Language; also an Exmoor Courtship; a New Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1839

Expédition scientifique en Morée, Architecture, Sculpture, Inscription, et Vues du Péloponnese, des Cyclades et de l'Attique, mesurées, dessinées, recueillies et publiées par A. Blouet, Ravoisie, Poirot, de Gournay ses collaborateurs, et F. Trezel. 3 vols. Fol. Paris, 1831–39

——— Scientifique de Morée. Section des Sciences physiques. Atlas Fol. et 3 vols. in 4. 4to. Paris, 1832–36

Vol. I. Relation par Bory de Saint-Vincent.
II. 1re Partie—Géographie par le Même.
2e Partie—Géologie et Minéralogie par Puillon de Boblaye et T. Virlet Isidore.
III. 1re Partie—Zoologie par MM. Étienne, Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Brullé et Guérin.
2e Partie—Botanique par MM. Fauché, A. Brongniart, Chaubard et Bory de Saint-Vincent.

Expériences en la Production des Futaies crues en Massif, et sur le Volume réel des Cordes de Bois. Recueillies et officiellement publiées par l'Administration forestière du grand Duché de Baden. Traduit par E. Chevandier. 8vo. Nancy et Paris, 1844

Explication des Modèles des Machines et Forces mouvantes que l'on expose à Paris. 4to. Paris, 1683

——— de l'Énigme de la Révolution Européene commencée vers le Milieu du 18me Siècle. 2 vols. 8vo. Londres, 1826

——— des cent Estampes qui representent differentes Nations du Levant. Fol. Paris, 1715

——— d'une Prophétie de Nostradamus faite en 1545, dans laquelle il prédit la grande Révolution qui devoit arriver en Angleterre et dans les Colonies Angloises de l'Amérique, qui seront victorieuses. 12mo. Londres, 1775

Exploration scientifique de l'Algérie. See Algérie.

Exposé des Considérations pour M. Pincepie, Demandeur, contra M. Lafitte Banquier, Défendeur. 8vo. Paris, 1823

Exposition de l'Industrie de France, 1823–25. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825

——— des Moyens les plus faciles du resoudre plusieurs Questions dans l'Art de la Navigation. 8vo. Paris, 1772

Exposure (an) of some of the numerous Misstatements and Misrepresentations contained in a Pamphlet, entitled "Thoughts on the Abolition of the Slave Trade, and the Civilization of Africa." 8vo. London, 1816

——— (an) of the Unphilosophical and Unchristian Expedients adopted by Antiphrenologists. 8vo. London, 1831

Extracto Historial del Expediente que pende en el Consejo real y supremo de las Indias, à l'Instancia de la Ciudad de Manila. Fol. Madrid, 1736

Extracts from the Accounts of the Revels of Court in the Reigns of Queen Elizabeth and James. Edited by P. Cunningham. 8vo. London, 1842

Extrait des Décisions de l'Académie des Sciences au sujet de la Lithotritée. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

Extraits d'Ali-Schir. Texte Turke, à l'Usage des Élèves de l'Ecole des Langues orientales vivantes. 8vo. Paris, 1841

——— du Roman d'Antor, texte Arabe, à l'Usage des Élèves de l'École des Langues orientales vivantes. 8vo. Paris, 1841

Eyçaguirre S. F. de. Libro de Arithmetica con un Tratado de las quattro Formas de Esquadrones mas acostumbradas en la Milicia. 4to. Brusellas, 1608

Eydoux et Souleyet. Zoologie du Voyage autour du Monde sur la Corvette La Bonite commandée par M. Vaillant. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1841

Eymery M. Exposition de la Doctrine de Leibnitz sur la Religion. 8vo. Paris, 1819

Eyrbyggja Saga sive Eyranorum Historia, versione auxit G. J. Thorkelin. 4to. Havniæ, 1787

Eyries J. B. Catalogue des Livres de Géographie, d'Histoire, Voyages, etc., de sa Bibliothèque vendu 1846. 8vo. Paris, 1846

Eyriksson Jón. Æfisaga Jóns Eyrikssonar. 8vo. Kaupmannahöfn, 1828

Eyring J. N. Synopsis Historiæ Literariæ qua orientis, Græca, Romana, item aliarum Linguarum Scriptis cultarum Literatura Tabulis Synchronisticis exhibetur. 4to. Gottingæ, 1783

Eysengrein G. Chronologicarum Rerum Amplissimæ Clarissimæque Urbis Spiræ, etc. 12mo. Dilingæ, 1564

Eytelwein J. A. Handbuch der Mechanik fester Körper und der Hydraulik. 8vo. Berlin, 1801

——— Handbuch der Statik fester Körper. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1808

Eyton T. C. A Monograph on the Anatidæ, or Duck Tribe. 4to. London, 1838

Eyzaguirre J. J. V. Histoire ecclesiastique, politique et littéraire du Chili, traduite par L. Poillon. 3 vols. 8vo. Lille, 1855

Ezour-Vedam, ou ancien commentaire du Vedam, contenant l'exposition des opinions religieuses et philosophiques des Indiens. 2 vols. 8vo. Yverdon, 1778

BINDING LIST NOV 13 1955

Lib.Cat
A

322633
Author Astor Library, New York
Catalogue. Part I. vol.1.
Title

For use in the Library ONLY

NAME OF BORROWER.

DATE.

University of Toronto
Library

DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET

Acme Library Card Pocket
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED